

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@gmail.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Summers family, which is from my Fathers Fathers line. It does need more updating so hope others working on this family will work on it.

I started this back in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but still had many other members of their family I could call on to get info. Otherwise I worked at the court house, library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop.

This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research.

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

Compiled by Gladys L. Treadway 1969- 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: Marshall Co., W. VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J. " Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 8 Apr 2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. **2**

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Frederick Wilson Miller

B: 7 Apr 1817
P: , Wayne Co., KY
M: 7 Nov 1839
P: , Randolph Co., MO
D: 29 Jan 1900
P: Queen City, Schuyler Co., MO

1 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
P: , Randolph Co., MO
M: 4 Sep 1856
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 22 May 1880
P: , Adair Co., MO

Francis Marion Munden

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Sarah Mulanix

B: 1824
P: , Wayne Co., KY
D: 25 Aug 1864
P: Novinger (nr), Adair Co., MO

4 Jesse Miller

B: Abt 1785
P: , Wilkes Co., NC
M: Abt 1805/1810
P: , NC?
D: 1840
P: , Randolph Co., MO

5 Lucinda Ellison

B: Abt 1789
P: , SC?
D: Aft 1880
P: , Macon Co. (liv), MO

6 Jesse Mulanix

B: 1789
P: , Randolph Co., NC
M: 30 Aug 1810
P: , Wayne Co., KY
D: 1861/1869
P: , Putnam Co., MO

7 Elizabeth Wright

B: 1795
P: , Rowan Co., NC
D: 1861/1869
P: , Putnam Co., MO

8 Frederick Miller

B: 1752
P: , PA
M: Bef 1785
P: :
D: 1833
P: , Wayne Co., KY

9 Mary ?Unknown

B: Abt 1760/1770
P: :
D: Aft 1833
P: , Wayne Co. (li), KY

10

B: :
P: :
M: :
P: :
D: :
P: :

11

B: :
P: :
D: :
P: :

12 Jonathan Mullinax

B: :
P: :
M: Bef 1771
P: , NC?
D: Aug 1800
P: , Randolph Co., NC

13 Susanna Greenberry

B: :
P: :
D: Aft 1811
P: , Wayne Co. (li), KY

14 Evans ?C Wright

B: Jan 1762
P: , Orange? Co., NC
M: Abt 1790
P: , NC?
D: 1846
P: , Macon Co., MO

15 Rebecca Summers

B: 1774
P: , NC
D: Aft 1860
P: , Macon Co. (li), MO

16 (male) Miller

B: :
M: Bef 1752
D: 1762

17 (female) ?Unknown

B: :
D: Aft 1762

18

B: :
M: :
D: :

19

B: :
D: :

20

B: :
M: :
D: :

21

B: :
D: :

22

B: :
M: :
D: :

23

B: :
D: :

24 Jonathan Mullinax

B: :
M: :
D: :

25 Rachel Haslip

B: :
D: :

26

B: :
M: :
D: :

27

B: :
D: :

28 Richard Wright SR.

B: 1730
M: 1748
D: 1785

29 Ann ?Unknown

B: :
D: Aft Feb 1785

30 Thomas Summers

B: :
M: Bef 1765
D: Jul 1805

31 Elizabeth?? ?Unknown

B: :
D: Bef 1805

Prepared by

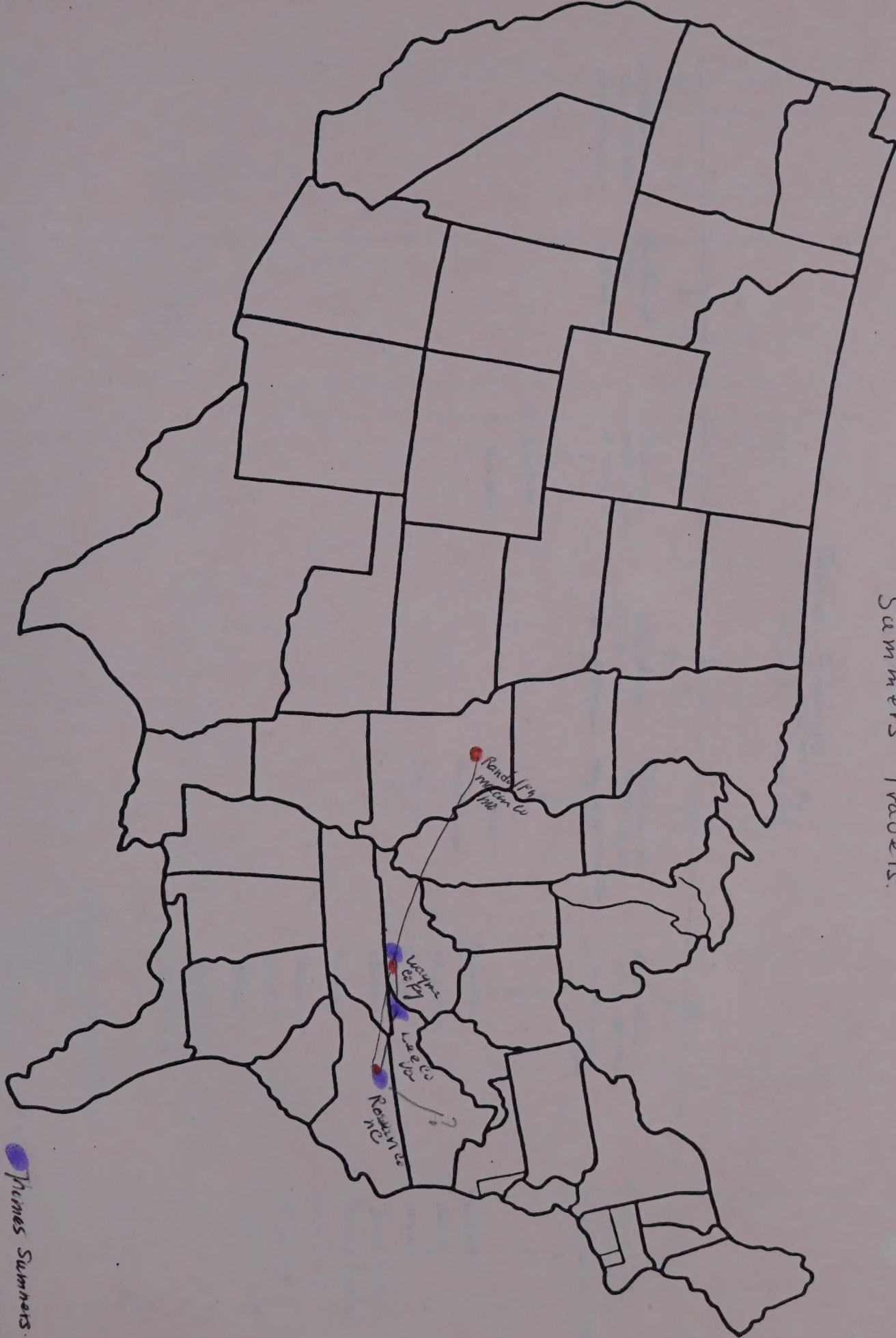
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 8 Apr 2017

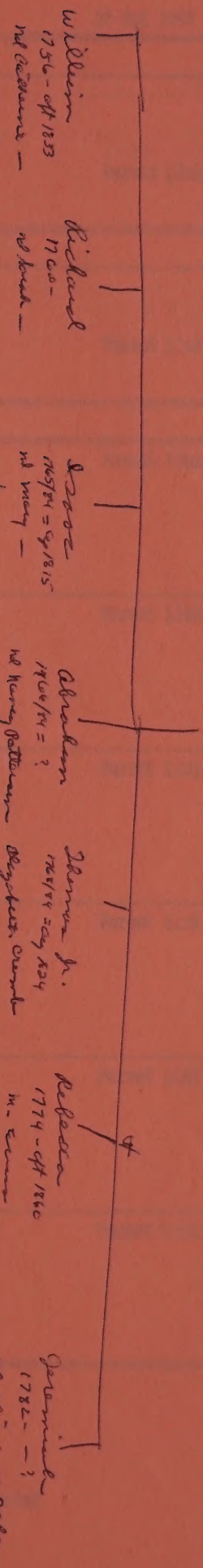
Summers travels.



Thames Summers.

Rebecca Summers Wright

Thomas Summers
 ca. 1730 - put 1705 1st.
 no = ? d. bef 1705



? Borsheba
 ? minor

Solomon
 Anderson
 ? Thomas

* Eliza
 John
 Eliza

Nancy
 Ann
 Martin
 Allen

Evie Jr.
 Rebecca Jr.

Matilda
 Delia
 Martha
 Joseph William
 Thomas Jackson
 Anne B.
 Elizabeth S.
 William H.

* Elizabeth, born in 1711

* Jane - put 1705 1st.
 Mary

HUSBAND Thomas SUMMERS-892

BIRTH: Abt 1736 PLACE: ,VA?
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1755 PLACE: ,VA/NC?
DEATH: Bef 29 Jul 1805 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
BURIAL: PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
FATHER:
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-2102

BIRTH: Abt 1738 PLACE: ,VA/NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1805 PLACE: ,NC/KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William SUMMERS-2105 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1756 PLACE: VA/NC?
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1776 PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1833 PLACE: ,KY?
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Catherine WAYMIRE-2110 MRIN: 678

2. NAME: Richard SUMMERS-2106 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1760 PLACE: VA/NC?
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1782 PLACE:
DEATH: 1830/1840 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah ?UNKNOWN-2111 *Mullerup* MRIN: 679

3. NAME: Isaac SUMMERS-2107 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1765/1770 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1793 PLACE: VA/KY?
DEATH: Abt 1816 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary GREEN-2112 MRIN: 680

4. NAME: Abraham SUMMERS-2108 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1766/1784 PLACE: NC?
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1786 PLACE: NC?
DEATH: Aft 1805 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nancy PATTERSON-2113 MRIN: 681

5. NAME: Thomas SUMMERS [JR]-2103 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1768/1784 PLACE: NC?
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1778 PLACE: NC?
DEATH: Aft Aug 1824 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth CRUMB-2104 MRIN: 677

6. NAME: Rebecca SUMMERS-551 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1774 PLACE: ,NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1790 PLACE: ,NC
DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE: ,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Evans WRIGHT-550 MRIN: 116

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Thomas SUMMERS-892
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-2102

Yr of Birth 1736
Yr of Birth 1738

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Jeremiah SUMMERS-2109	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1782	PLACE: ,NC
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Mar 1806	PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: Betw 1850/1860	PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL:	PLACE: Salt Springs Twp,Randolph Co.,MO
SPOUSE: Elizabeth BAKER-2114	MRIN: 682

8. NAME: female -	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.: ?	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Thomas SUMMERS-892

NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Thomas would have married before 1756 as this was when their first child was born. Not known if in VA or NC. No record located to date. They had at least 7 or 8 children (7 known). The last one born 1785 believe in NC. No one has located the wife's name or anything about her.

DEATH, BURIAL: No record of burial and death was before 29 Jul 1805 when the land record was filed in Wayne Co. KY. Research in Wayne Co. KY has not turned up any info on his actual death date or burial place.

Birth year from LDS Ancestral File which was sent in by Ruth B. Tennant, 3065 South 1640 East, Salt Lake City, Utah 84106. How accurate the info on the family group sheet is not known at this time but a lot off the places are wrong as I have checked some out myself, even some dates are not right so intend to do research myself on this line as well. She said md KY but believe it was VA or NC, prob. NC as is where most of the children were born. Ruth listed 6 children and there were possibly 8. Not sure if Solomon was a son of Thomas, as believe wife would have been to old by 1790-1800. He maybe a grandson as wasn't listed in land record of 1805 and others all signed the deed, where as Solomon would have been too young. (pretty sure Solomon was son of Thomas Jr & Elizabeth Crum(b)).

"Pioneers of Northeast MO Their Ancestors & Descendants" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 at the Macon, MO library Researched Oct 1998. No record of wife's name though. He has done a lot of research on this family. The nationality is not know for sure as has been stated it was German with original spelling of Somers and English Summers, which the meaning was "the summoner, i.e., the petty officer who warns people to appear in court"

There were several Summers families in NC in the last half of the 18th century. Guilford Co. from the mid 1700's was the base of the German-Lutheran Summers. Summers in Rowan Co. came there from Virginia in 1751. They were Quakers as was the line of Robert Summers, which was spelled Sumner in Quaker records, but Summers in civil records, also in Rowan Co. From Maryland the line of Benjamin Summers settled in Iredell Co. NC.

It is believed Thomas Summers, our earliest known ancestor, was in Rowan Co. in the area that borders Randolph Co., which is part of Davidson Co. now, by at least 1770, and maybe earlier, maybe by 1751? It is thought his son, Isaac, was born in NC in 1770 and his daughter Rebecca abt 4 yrs later there. His youngest son, Jeremiah was also born there abt 1785. That same year on 19 Nov, his son William purchased 380 acres on the Yadkin River, on the east side of Rocky Creek, from a trader, George Reed and his wife Catherine, of Wilkes Co., Georgia.

The minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarterly Sessions of Rowan County on 4 Apr. 1755 contains the following: "Richard Clifton being committed for want of bail to prosecute Thomas Simmons. Discharged out of custody paying for fees" Was this our Thomas Summers? If so would put him there as early as 1755.

1790 census for Rowan Co., Salisbury Dist. shows that Thomas Summers household consisted of two males over 16, three under 16 and five females plus twelve slaves. Probably son William who was over 16 was one of those males. Evan Wright who married Rebecca, Thomas's dau and Godfrey Crum whos dau md Thomas Jr also lived in the Salisbury Dist.

It is believed after the 1790 census Thomas and his children and their families, along with others, moved to Lee Co. VA. (don't believe Rebecca and Evan Wright went there).

1796 list of taxable property gives the names of John, Isaac, Thomas and Simon Summers there. They each had one white male in each family.

1799 the names included Richard, Isaac, Abraham, Thomas, Thomas Jr, Waitman, Samuel, William and John Summers, all listed with one white male in household except for Richard who had two males.

1800 probably still in Lee Co. VA.

Court records in Lee Co. during this period mention Richard, William, Thomas, Simon, Jeremiah and Abraham Summers. (nothing mentioned abt Simon being son of Thomas Sr so who was he?)

Mostly Land Records of Children of Thomas Sr., not sure any of Thomas SR.

11 Sep 1798 Richard Summers purchased 100 acres of land in Lee Co. from Isaac Chrisman, which he and his wife, Sarah, sold to George Eller on 9 Feb 1802 for \$350. Eller also bought land from Thomas and Elizabeth Summers. Four days before he bought land from Richard, he purchased 400 acres from Thomas and his wife for \$400. Witnesses were Jeremiah, Richard, and William Summers. This land was near Williams land. 19 Feb os same year, Thomas nad Elizabeth sold 67 acres to William Wilson. They had purchased hte land, lying on Wallens Creek, in 1800 from John Lane. On 14 Feb 1800 Abraham Summers purchased 71 acres lying on both sides of Wallens Creek from William Yeary. The next year, on 13 Oct he and his wife, Nancy, sold the land to James Low for \$300. Simon Summers also had land on both sides of Wallens Creek. On 13 Oct 1801 he and his wife Lean, sold it it James Young. On the same day they sold 45 acres to Thomas Low for \$200. Simon had purchased that land on 4 Feb 1799. By the time of the 1801 list of taxable property in Lee Co., the Summers families had left, going to Wayne Co. KY. then by 1829 they moved as a group to Randolph Co. MO, except for father, Thomas as he died by 1805.

29 Jul 1805 the children of Thomas Summers Sr, William, Thomas Jr, Richard, Isaac, Abraham and Rebecca and their spouses entered into an agreement with their younger brother, Jeremiah, at the time unmarried. According to the indenture, they gave up any right of inheritance to 100 acres located in Wayne Co. on both sides of Beaver Creek and the south side of the Cumberland River. So Jeremiah became the owner of the land that once belonged to his father. No mention of Thomas Sr's wife so believe she was deceased by this time. (I have court copy of this record from Wayne Co. KY no record of Bk A & Pg 138). Williams's wife Catharine, Thomas's wife Elizabeth, Richard's wife Sarah, Isaac's wife Mary, Rebecca's husband Evan (Right) Wright, Abraham's wife Nancy all signed the indenture.

Corresponded with Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO Jul 1987 who had been working on this family and descends for Thomas.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-2102

NOTES:

Wife wasn't listed in land record of 29 Jul 1805 in Wayne Co. KY so she possibly had died before that time. Whether in NC, VA or KY isn't known.

Her children were born between 1756 and 1782/85 and the last one in North Carolina so she probably died there maybe before the family moved to Lee Co. VA or other wise she died in Lee Co. VA, not sure she was with the family in KY. It is not known how many children she had but 7 is known and was stated she may have had one more daughter which would be 8, believe she had died before 1805 as not listed in land record as was all other 7 children.

Need to try and locate some land records in NC and VA of Thomas Sr. selling land to see if wife was listed. Much research has been done on this by Marlin A. Field but nothing has been stated about her.

1790 Rowan Co. Salisbury Dist: showed Thomas Summers with 2 males over 16 and three under 16 and 5 females and 12 slaves. (was one of the 5 his wife? and who were the other 4 females then- would mean they had more dau's unless they were granddau's?)

CHILD 1 William SUMMERS-2105

NOTES:

BIRTH: Sources have said William was born abt 1756 but not sure if VA or NC? Believe to be first child of Thomas Sr. and wife.

MARRIAGE: Believe William and Catherine were married before coming to KY. Maybe in Lee Co. VA?

DEATH: Not sure when William died, one source said died aft 1833 and another said wasn't in 1830 census of KY so maybe was deceased.

There were land record of William in Randolph Co. NC 19 Nov 1785 of purchasing 380 acres on the Yadkin River, on east side of Rocky Creek from a trader, George Reed and his wife Catherine, of Wilkes Co. GA.

Lee Co. VA court records listed William being there by 1802 and probably before as his father and other brothers there abt 1798. His father there in 1796 list of taxable property but William wasn't listed in that list but by 1799 he was. All with one white male over 16 in family. 5 Feb 1802 William listed as witnesses for land sale of Richard Summers.

By 1805 William and Catherine signed the land record of Thomas Summers in Wayne Co. KY on 29 Jul 1805. Probably moved there between 1802 and 1805 with father and rest of family.

There were several William Summers married in Wayne Co. KY. and one a bondsman of Thomas Decker & Sarah Ally 1812. If this William, is not known.

1820 Wayne Co. KY one William Summers Sr. m-10/16-1 over 45-1 f-over 45-1 one William Summers Jr. m-10/16-1 26/45-1 f-to 10-3 26/45-1

1830 Wayne Co. KY one William m-to 5-1 5/10-2 1/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-2 10/15-1 40/50-1 (prob. JR?) (but where was SR?)

Several land records of William Summers in Wayne Co. KY but don't know which were William and Catherine. Checked the index for William but not checked the actual land records of grantor's to date.

The death date was from family group sheets in the Ancestral File at LDS library sent in by Ruth Tennant of Salt Lake City but several dates she had was wrong so not sure as I haven't located William to date.

Info on William and Catherine from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Here was listed 4 children that have been identified as theirs. Page 268.

Believe he and his family stayed in Wayne Co. KY and did not go to Missouri as did his brothers and sister. He and Catherine had at least 4 children. Two of them, Samuel and William Jr, operated a store in Monticello, Wayne Co., KY.

CHILD 2 Richard SUMMERS-2106

NOTES:

BIRTH: It is thought Richard was born about 1760/65 but not known if in VA or NC. Birth date of 1760 listed in Family group sheets in the Ancestral File at LDS library which was sent in by Ruth Tennant but several of her dates and places were wrong so not sure if this date is right.

MARRIAGE: They were probably married in NC or maybe Lee Co. VA. By 1820 it is thought they had 8 children, only 3 to date is known.

DEATH: It was stated Richard died between 1830/40 probably in Macon Co. MO where he was living. 1830 he was listed as age 60/70 but not in 1840. Need to check cemetery records again in Macon Co. MO.

He was living in Randolph Co. NC with father and then by 1799 his name was listed in the taxable property list. He probably moved there by 1798 as 11 Sep 1798 Richard purchased 100 acres in Lee Co. VA from Isaac Chrisman which he and his wife Sarah sold to George Eller on 9 Feb 1802 for \$350. Believe his land was on Wallens Creek as was his brothers land was. This is when he was believe to have moved to Wayne Co. KY with father and rest of family.

Richard and Sarah signed the land record of 29 Jul 1805 in Wayne Co. KY.
Giving his younger brother Jeremiah the 100 acres of land that was owned by their father until he died.

Abt 1815 he was listed as administrator of the estate of his brother, Isaac in Wayne Co. KY.

By 1829 Richard and wife Sarah were among a large group that migrated to Randolph Co. MO. This was two years after the first white settlers arrived in the northern part of the county. So many came from VA & KY shortly after this that in 1836/37 Randolph Co. was split into two parts with the northern part being Macon Co. and southern part still Randolph Co. Some of the family that came with Richard were Aaron, Abraham, Jeremiah, Johnson, Waitman, Noah, Josep, Hiram, and Mary Summers along with Evans Summers, Claiborne, Martin, Johnson Wright and families all from Wayne Co., the county history stated there were 100 that came, most all related.

Richard Summers, according to Wayne county history stated a large number of families came to the county between 1800 and 1810, Richard and his brother, Isaac, listed among those who came during this period and who received grants under the "headrights" provision, while others received land for their service in the Revolutionary War.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1810 Wayne Co. KY Richard Summers m- to 10-2 16/20-2 and (Richard-) 26/45-1 and females 10/16-1 16/26-1 and (Sarah-) 26/45.

1820 Wayne Co. Ky Richard Summers m-to 10-2 10/16-2 16/26-1 ov 45-1 and f-10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 ov 45-1.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Richard Summers m-10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 60/70-1 and females-to 5-1 5/10-1 30/40-1 60/70-1

Several land records in Wayne Co. KY for one Richard Summers, don't know if all this Richard or others? Some were sure was this person. Had checked the index but haven't checked some of the actual land records to date.

A-138 Thomas Summers heirs to Jeremiah, Richard and wife Sarah, Isaac, Abraham, William and Evan Wright. 1805 (have copy)

A-71 Richard Summers and Thomas Summers Jr. from George Bristow (have copy) Apr 1804

C-15 Richard Summers from James Coffey

C-119 Richard Summers and Adam Vickery to Mark Lang? -Feb 1820 (have copy)

C-373 Richard Summers to William Moreland

D-262 Richard Summers to Certificate of Slaves

D-366 Richard Summers to Jesse Miller (have copy- with Miller book)

D-389-411 Richard Summers to Lewis Coffey.

Haven't checked land record in Randolph Co. MO and Macon Co. Mo to date.
Probably did own land there.

There were several marriage records in Wayne Co. where a Richard Summers was a bondsman, again don't know if this person. Rebecca Summers md Nimrod Ingram 1809, Nancy Summers md Waitman Summers 1811, Selah Summers md Jacob Vestill 1812 and Elizabeth Summers md Archibald Shoemaker 1821.

CHILD 3 Isaac SUMMERS-2107

NOTES:

BIRTH: Not sure when born as dates have been listed as 1765/1770 & 1775. Prob. in NC though.

MARRIAGE: Believe Isaac was married before coming to KY so maybe in Lee Co. VA or if md in 1793 could still be NC then.

DEATH: Has been stated Sep 1815 but his last child was born 1816 and he was listed in will of Isaac so believe he probably died in 1816, after birth of last child.

Will of Isaac listed brother Richard as Administrator and William Jr, his nephew appointed guardian of 2 youngest children, Moses & Isaac. Barsheba and Ninevah chose William Jr or Sr as guardian. Samuel Summers, Isaac's nephew and Nimrod Ingram believe to be son in law of Richard listed as surety for bond. Sale date was 1816 and final estate settlement was 27 May 1822 Wayne Co. KY. Date of birth for last son was 1816 so believe his death date would have been after his birth as was listed in his will.
His wife Mary moved to Macon Co. MO by 1829.

Death date of 1815 was from family group sheets in the Ancestral File at the LDS library and was sent in by Ruth

Tennant. Several of her dates and places were wrong so not sure this is right. She said d. Wayne Co. KY.

1796 list of taxable property in Lee Co. Va listed Isaac Summers, as did 1799 list, all with one white male per household.

No record of Isaac buying land in Lee Co. VA. but could have.

It is believed they all moved to Wayne Co. KY in 1802.

Isaac and Mary signed the land record 29 Jul 1805 in Wayne Co. KY.

Macon Co. MO history stated pg 320 that Isaac and Mary Summers moved to Macon Co. MO. Isaac's will in Wayne Co. KY 1816 so doubt he moved to MO, but she did.

1810 Wayne Co. KY one Isaac Summers m-to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 and f-to 10-1 26/45-1 (prob. this person).

1820 Wayne Co. KY none listed as he was deceased.

1830 Wayne Co. KY none listed. His widow Mary was said to have moved to Randolph Co. Mo in 1829 with son and others. There was one Mary Summers in Randolph Co. MO census of 1830, age 50/60 and 1 male 10/15 and two 15/20.

Land records in Wayne Co. KY for Isaac, only a few.

A-138 Thomas Summers heirs, Isaac & wife Mary among others (1805- have copy)

F-40 Isaac Summers & heirs to David Duncan. (not sure ours?)

G-235 Isaac Summers and wife Frances of Macon Co. MO to David Duncan -1837. (not sure ours?) (not this Isaac but son of this Isaac).

A marriage of one Isaac Summers to Polly Green 16 Sep 1821 by Wm Summers and bond by Reynolds Green in Wayne Co. KY. (don't believe this person as this Isaac did marry a Mary Green but abt 1793 either in KY or NC)

Not sure of their children: one Bersheba Summers md Thomas Tuttle Burk and her son Wm M. Burk b. 1833 md 1852 Delilah Jane Brown b. 1836 bur Tuttle cem. (Macon Co, MO?) Mineva Summers also could be dau? (in MO). (has been said Bersheba was a daughter of Isaac and Mary, no listing for Minerva as dau).

"Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988, located at Macon MO library. Some info on Isaac and his children.

CHILD 4 Abraham SUMMERS-2108

NOTES:

BIRTH: Abraham was said to have been born between 1766 and 1784 (closer to 1766). Maybe in NC.

MARRIAGE: No record of a marriage other then land record listed his wife as Nancy and another source listed her as Nancy Patterson md ca 1786 Wayne Co. KY but don't think they were in KY that early. I think they were still in Randolph Co, NC till at least 1799 when he shows up in Lee Co. Virginia on the Tax list for property. No record of how many children they had, but was said one at least. If census record right they had more.

DEATH: No record of death but was believed to be after 1830 in Randolph Co. MO.

Abraham signed land record in Jul 1805 Wayne Co. KY. had no wife signed.

He may have md after 1805 or she was deceased by then? How we know he md Nancy Patterson was from family group sheets in Ancestral File at LDS library which was sent in by Ruth Tennant. However some dates and places were wrong so not sure of this info to date. I had his wife as Nancy.

If right Abraham in Wayne Co. Ky census they had several children.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Abraham Summers m-to 10-2 26/45-1 f-to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1.

1820 Wayne Co. KY Abraham Summers m-10/16-2 16/26-1 ov 45-1 f- to 10-1 10/16-2 16/26-2 26/45-2 ov45-1.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Abram Summers m-20/30-1 50/60-1 and females 10/15-1 30/40-1 40/50-1.

1840 Macon Co. MO was one Nancy Summers 50/60 that could be wife, m-5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 and females 5/10-1 50/60-1 (children don't match Abram's in 1830 so maybe this Nancy is another one. No record of Abram in MO index.

There were several land records in Wayne Co. KY relating to a Abraham Summers.

A-138 Wayne Co. KY. Thomas Summers heirs, Abraham Summers and wife Nancy (1805- have copy)

B-245 Abraham Summers from James Shelton. James Shelton served 6 mo service of KY, upon moving I appointed my trusty friend and faithful friend Abraham Summers, my lawfull attorney, to receive money due me. Signed: Stephen (x) Shelton 9 Sep 1815 and witt: Francis Vicrey, Nicholas Tuttle, Lewis Coffey.

B-383 Abraham Summers from Richard Gooding. Abraham bought land in Wayne Co. Ky on head of Elk Spring Valley, pt of 150 acre tract for \$100. 21 Feb 1817.

D-264 D-269-272-275-276 Abraham Summers to William Sloan (not check rec)

There were two records of where a Abraham Summers was bondsman in Wayne Co. KY for mg of Jane Summers to Reynolds Green 1822 and Rhoda Summers to William Baker 1825. (not sure if this Abraham?)

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. He didn't have anything on Abraham other then had one dau Rhoda who md Wm Baker in 1825 Wayne Co. KY., surety bond by Abraham and mg by William Summers. Wife was Nancy (?).

CHILD 5 Thomas SUMMERS [JR]-2103

NOTES:

BIRTH: Birth dates for Thomas has been stated as 1758-1765 and 1765/1784 so not sure of date.

MARRIAGE: Thought he married abt 1778 and maybe before coming to KY? Believe he was living in Randolph Co. NC until at least 1799 when he is listed on the tax list of property in Lee Co. Virginia. Not sure of how many children, possible 3 and maybe more. Census list several more.

DEATH: Died after 1824, living in Wayne Co. KY One source said d. bef Aug 1824. No one in 1830 MO index so don't believe he went to Missouri.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Thomas Summers m-to 10-2 10/16-2 16/26-1 ov 45-1 and f-to 10-2 16/26-1 26/45-1.

1820 not located in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 not located in Wayne Co. KY.

There were land records in Lee Co. Virginia for Thomas and Elizabeth.

Thomas and Elizabeth Summers sold land to George Eller.

5 Feb 1802 Thomas and his wife sold 400 acres to George Eller. (not sure if this was Sr or Jr?)

19 Feb 1802 Thomas and Elizabeth sold 67 acres to William Wilson. They had purchased the land lying on Wallens Creek in 1800 from John Lane. Believe they left for KY after 1802.

Several land records in Wayne Co. KY.

Thomas and Elizabeth listed in land record of Jul 1805 Wayne Co. KY with other brothers, as heirs of Thomas Sr. A-138

A-71-72-73-74 Thomas Summers from Richard Summers 11 Apr 18???. (copy under R)

A-305-306 Thomas Summers from John Fox 25 Feb 1811. 200 acres Bear Creek (have copy)

B-230 24 Aug 1818 Thomas Summers and wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Crumb of Wayne Co. KY appointed David Crumb of Rhea Co. TN, their attorney in fact in our name to settle business relating to estate of Godfrey Crumb, dec'd, the father of Elizabeth Summers with whom the said Elizabeth Crumb intermarried with.

D-190-191 Thomas Summers to Evan Wright (copy under Wright)

CHILD 6 Rebecca SUMMERS-551

NOTES:

BIRTH: Rebecca according to census records was born abt 1774 NC and other agree to that. Believe her name to be Summers but have found no mg record but did find a land record in Wayne Co. KY that listed her as heir to Thomas Summers land 1805. Census records only other source and they don't agree.

MARRIAGE: Not located but probably Rowan Co. NC. abt 1790 as first child b. 1793 Rowan Co. NC, according to descendants and census records.

DEATH: Not located death date or burial place for Rebecca but she was living in 1860 census and age 86 which would make her birth date 1774. However other census record difer.

Most of her family went to Lee Co. Virginia about 1796 till abt 1802 when they removed to Wayne Co. KY but have found no record of them being in Lee Co. Va so think they went directly from NC to KY.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 Rowan Co. Salisbury Dist. listed Evan Wright with one male over 16 and two females.

1800 Rowan Co. NC listed Evans Wright with 3 females to 10.

1810 Wayne Co. KY pg 366: Evans Wright males to 10-3 10/16-2 over 45-1 and females to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 over 45-1 (where if over 45 born before 1765 and if age 16/26 puts birth date 1784/1794 which is too late)

1820 according to land records they have to be in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Evans Wright m-15/20-1 60/70-1 f-5/10-1 50/60-1

1840 Macon Co. MO Liberty Twp. pg 28: Evans Wright has a female age 70/80 which would have her born 1770/1780 (which doesn't fit 1860's age).

1850 Not located Rebecca in Macon Co. MO. or Randolph Co. If 1860 age is correct she would be 76.

1860 Macon Co. MO Callao Twp. pg 59 #383-387 Rebecca age 86 NC with son Martin Wright. Last time located Rebecca.

She signed several land records with husband Evan Wright in Wayne Co. Ky thur the years of 1819 and 1832. All land on Beaver Creek near Cumberland River.

CHILD 7 Jeremiah SUMMERS-2109

NOTES:

Some info on Jeremiah from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. All children born in Wayne Co. KY and Randolph Co. MO and some married in MO. I have done all the land records and census records, not complete though.

Jeanne listed Randolph Co. MO census 1830-40-50-60-70-80-1900 as sources and Family records and Tombstones Fort Henry Cem, and mg record of Wayne Co. KY.

BIRTH: Jeremiah's birth has been listed as 1782 and 1785, believe to be last child of Thomas and wife. Prob. born in Randolph Co. NC.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. KY 1806. Jeanne sent some info on 8 children they had.

DEATH: Jeanne sent burial place as Salt Springs Twp, Randolph Co. MO but not date of name of cem. They were in 1850 census and not 1860 so prob. died between those years.

Macon Co. MO History pg 395, 396: Jeremiah and Elizabeth's great great grand daughter Mary Ellen Rowe, dau of William Kirtley & Dora Rowe md Ray Wheeler Carey 24 Aug 1941 b. 17 Jul 1916 Macon Co. MO. (had written Anderson Row-refers to ?maybe father of William) Mary Ellen grew up on a farm in Monroe Co. Had 3 children, Jack Ray, Jeanne Beth, Linda Faye.

Pg ? : Came to Mo from Ky about 1813 and settled in Randolph Territory. Elizabeth Baker Summers parents, Charles and Mary Baker also came to area.

Some info from the Book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998. He didn't have much on their children but thought five children and listed 3, Mary, Joseph M, and James.

Jeremiah was listed as witness on land sold by Thomas Summers 5 Feb 1802 in Lee Co. Virginia. (don't know if Thomas was father or brother?) Believe they all moved to Wayne Co. KY about this time.

Jeremiah and family was one of the 100 that moved to Randolph Co. MO from Wayne Co. KY about 1829.

1810 Wayne Co. KY census Jeremiah Summers m-16/26-1 f-to 10-2 26/45-1

1820 not listed Wayne Co. KY should be KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Jeremiah Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 40/50-1 60/70-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-2 20/30-1 40/50-1. (Jer. b. 1782 would be 48)

1840 Randolph Co. MO Jeremiah Summers m-15/20-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 ?70/80-1 and females 10/15-1 15/20-2 30/40-1 50/60-1. (If Jeremiah b. 1782 would be 58)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Jer Summers 68 NC, Elizabeth 64 Va, Polly 43 KY, William 21 MO, B. James 30m MO, Matilday James 40 KY, Charles James 11 MO, David James 6 Mo, Benjamin James 2 MO. (J. if b. 1782 would be 68)

Several land records in Wayne Co. KY.

A-138 Land record of Jul 1805 between Jeremiah and other brothers, heirs of Thomas Summers Sr.

B-80 or 90 (not sure) can't read. Jeremiah Summers from James Thompson.

B-432 6 Oct 1815-18 Aug 1815 Jeremiah Summers to Walter Hill. 200 ac. Both of Wayne Co. KY. Land in Wayne Co. KY. Fork of Elk Spring Valley at foot of Bald Mountain to rolling ridge crossing head of valley. Wit: Charles Barber, Berry Hill. Signed: Jeremiah Summers

B-390 17 Sep 1817 - 1 Mar 1817 Jeremiah Summers from Samuel Forbes & wife Margaret, all of Wayne Co. KY. Land in Wayne Co. Ky 149 ac. & 150 ac. for \$730 West side of Beaver Creek.

B-530 16 Sep 1818 - 21 Sep 1818 Jeremiah Summers & wife Elizabeth of Wayne Co. KY, sold to Meshoe Stogden 149 acres for \$1100.00. Waters of Beaver Creek, head of grassy valley. Signed: Jeremiah & Elizabeth Summers.

D-156 copy in Evan Wrights file, Jeremiah Summers to Even Wright, land in Wayne Co. KY.

There was a no record in Wayne Co. KY of one Jeremiah Summers to Mercy Maddox 1806. Bondsman John Wright & Peggy Wolfscale. (DON'T KNOW WHO THIS IS?)

=====

HUSBAND: Thomas SUMMERS SR (AFN:95CG-T1)

BORN: Abt 1736	PLACE: , , Virginia	LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:	PLACE:	B: 4 Aug 1989 SL
DIED: Bef 29 Jul 1805	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	E: 8 Sep 1989 SL
BUR.:	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	SP:
MAR.: 1755	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	SS: 22 Sep 1989 SL
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
OTHER WIVES:		

=====

WIFE: Mrs. Thomas SUMMERS (AFN:95CG-V6) *Elizabeth*

BORN: Abt 1738	PLACE: , , Kentucky	
CHR.:	PLACE:	B: 4 Aug 1989 SL
DIED: Bef 29 Jul 1805	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	E:
BUR.:	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	SP:
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

=====

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: William SUMMERS (AFN:95CG-WC)		
---- BORN: Abt 1756	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	B: 4 Aug 1989 SL
M CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 15 Sep 1989 SL
DIED: Aft 1833	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	SP: 22 Sep 1989 SL
BUR.:	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	
SPOUSE: Catharine SUMMERS (AFN:95CH-26)		
MAR.: Abt 1776	PLACE:	SS:

2. NAME: Thomas SUMMERS JR (AFN:95CG-XJ)		
---- BORN: Abt 1758	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	B: 4 Aug 1989 SL
M CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 22 Sep 1989 SL
DIED: Aft 24 Aug 1824	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	SP: 22 Sep 1989 SL
BUR.:	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	
SPOUSE: Elizabeth CRUMB (AFN:95CH-3C)		
MAR.: Abt 1778	PLACE:	SS:

3. NAME: Richard SUMMERS (AFN:95CG-ZP)		
---- BORN: Abt 1760	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	B: 4 Aug 1989 SL
M CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 29 Sep 1989 SL
DIED:	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	
SPOUSE: Sarah SUMMERS (AFN:95CH-4J)		
MAR.: Abt 1782	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	SS:

4. NAME: Isaac SUMMERS (AFN:95CH-0T)		
---- BORN: Abt 1762	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	B: 4 Aug 1989 SL
M CHR.:	PLACE:	E: 6 Oct 1989 SL
DIED: Bef 18 Sep 1815	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	
SPOUSE: Mary SUMMERS (AFN:95CH-6V)		
MAR.: Abt 1782	PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky	SS:

=====

Codes: AFN-Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse ,SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: Thomas SUMMERS SR (AFN:95CG-T1)

BORN: Abt 1736

WIFE: Mrs. Thomas SUMMERS (AFN:95CG-V6)

BORN: Abt 1738

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

5. NAME: Rebecca SUMMERS (AFN:95CF-F8)

BORN: Abt 1766 *1774* PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky *nc*

B: 27 Oct 1988 SL

F CHR.: PLACE:

E: 13 Dec 1988 SL

DIED: PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky *no*

SP: 22 Sep 1989 SL

BUR.: PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky

SPOUSE: Evans C. WRIGHT (AFN:95CF-DM)

MAR.: 1793 PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky

SS: 16 Nov 1988 SL

6. NAME: Abraham SUMMERS (AFN:95CH-11)

BORN: Abt 1766 PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky

B: 4 Aug 1989 SL

M CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky

SP:

BUR.: PLACE: , Wayne, , Kentucky

SPOUSE: Nancy PATTERSON (AFN:95CH-5P)

MAR.: 1786 PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky

SS:

7. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

B:

CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

8. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

B:

CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

9. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

B:

CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

10. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

B:

CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 Thomas SUMMERS SR-----

AFN: 95CG-T1
 BORN: Abt 1736
 , Virginia
 MAR.: 1755
 Wayne, Kentucky *nc*
 DIED: Bef 29 Jul 1805
 , Wayne, Kentucky *a*

1 William SUMMERS-----

AFN: 95CG-WC
 BORN: Abt 1756
 Wayne, Kentucky *nc*
 MAR.: Abt 1776
 DIED: Aft 1833
 , Wayne, Kentucky
 SPOUSE
 Catharine SUMMERS
 AFN: 95CH-26
 BORN: Abt 1758
 Wayne, Kentucky
 DIED: , Kentucky

3 Mrs. Thomas SUMMERS-----

AFN: 95CG-V6
 BORN: Abt 1738
 , Kentucky
 DIED: Bef 29 Jul 1805
 , Wayne, Kentucky

8

AFN:
 BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

9

AFN:
 BORN:

DIED:

10

AFN:
 BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11

AFN:
 BORN:

DIED:

12

AFN:
 BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13

AFN:
 BORN:

DIED:

14

AFN:
 BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15

AFN:
 BORN:

DIED:

4

AFN:
 BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

5

AFN:
 BORN:

DIED:

6

AFN:
 BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

7

AFN:
 BORN:

DIED:

Submitted by Ruth B. Sennant

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

3665 South 1640 East
 Salt Lake City, UT 84106

This indenture made this twenty ninth day of July in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and Five. Between William Summers and Catharine his wife, Thomas Summers and Elizabeth his wife, Richard Summers and Sarah his wife, Isaac Summers and Mary his wife, Evan Right and Rebeckah his wife, Abraham Summers and Nancy his wife of Wayne County, State of Kentucky of the one Part and Jeremiah Summers of the said county and State of the other Part. Witness that where as the said William Summers and Catharine his wife, Thomas Summers and Elizabeth his wife, Richard Summers and Sarah his wife, Isaac Summers and Mary his wife, Evan Right and Rebeckah, his wife Abraham Summers and Nancy his wife Doth bargain, release and confirm unto the said Jerimah Summers his heirs and assigns for ever, all their right title claim and interest as heirs and legal representative of Thomas Summers dec'd to one hundred acres of land situate in Wayne county and on both sides of Beaver Creek and on the South side of Cumberland River of which the said Thomas Summers dec'd ----- and ----- of -----as follows towit, Beginning ata Poplar tree the --- side of a Hickory ----- to Beaver Creek and on the South side of the Creek running thence --- 70 rods, 194 Poles to a white oak sapling on the South side of a Rocky ridge; thence L 40 E 607 Poles to 2 elms and Mulberry; thence 150 W 149 Poles to a beech and two gums crossing the creek thence on N 40 W 118 Poles and a half to thee beginning- With all and ----- the Premises in any way belonging thereto -- To have and to hold the said tract or Parcel of said to him the said Jermiah Summers, his heirs and assigns for ever against the claims of us the above mentioned heirs of the said Thomas Summers dec'd And do by this Presents warrant and for ever de--- the said land --- ----- against us and each of our heirs unto the said Jermiah Summers his heirs and assigns for ever. -In witness -----we have hereunto set our hands and fixed our seals this day first above written and in the ----- of this Commonwealth.

Recorded Wayne co. KY.

of July one thousand
eight hundred and five.

William Summers
Catharine Summers
Thomas Summers
Elizabeth Summers
Richard Summers
Sarah Summers
Isaac Summers
Mary Summers
Evan Right
Abraham Summers

now of the creek running since 1750 East
 1/4 mile to a white Oak spring on the South
 side of a rocky ridge; thence S. 40 E. 607 1/2 poles
 to 2 Pines & Mulberry; thence S. 50 W. 179
 poles to a beech & two Pines crossing the creek
 thence N. 40 W. 118 poles & a half to the
 beginning - With all & save the premises
 in any wise belonging thereto - To Have & to
 Hold the said tract or parcel offered to
 him the said Jeremiah Sumner, his heirs &
 assigns for ever against the Claims of us the
 above mentioned heirs of the late Thomas
 Sumner Dec? And as by these presents was
 sent & for ever defers the said Land & pre-
 mises against us & each of us. His unto the
 said Jeremiah Sumner, his heirs & assigns for
 ever - In Witness whereof we have hereunto
 set our hands & seals on 24th day of
 first above written & in the testament of the
Commonwealth

Alfred Reed is	William Sumner
Thos. J. O. -	Catharine Sumner
Wayne County	Thomas Sumner
Reynolds & Alcock	Elizabeth Sumner
John Cook of the	Richard Sumner
Cont of the County	Paras Sumner
apptd? on the 14th	Isaac Sumner
of July one thousand	Mary Sumner
eight hundred	Evan Right
	Abraham Sumner

This indenture made this twenty sixth day of
July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred and four between William Sumner
B. Patterson his wife, Thomas Sumner & Eliza-
beth his wife, Richard Sumner & Sarah his
wife Isaac Sumner & Mary his wife, Eben
Ayer & Rebecca his wife Abraham Sum-
ner & Nancy his wife of Weymouth County &
State of Kentucky of the one part & Jere-
miah Sumner of the said County & State of
the other part. Witnesseth that whereas the
said William Sumner & Patterson his wife,
Thomas Sumner & Elizabeth his wife, Richard
Sumner & Sarah his wife, Isaac Sumner &
Mary his wife, Eben Ayer & Rebecca his
wife Abraham Sumner & Nancy his wife
Bathsheba, Rebecca & Joseph unto the said
Jeremiah Sumner his heirs & assigns forever
all their right, title claim & interest in
their & legal representatives of Thomas Sum-
ner dec. of and to one hundred acres of
land situate in Weymouth County & on both
sides of Beaver Creek & on the South side
of Cumberland river of which the said Tho:
Sumner died seised & possessed of bounded
as follows to wit Beginning at a certain
in the East side of the said Beaver Creek
near to Beaver Creek & on the South

Wife Abraham Sumner & Nancy his wife
Both prisoners, released & sent into the
General Sumner his wife & children for ever
all their right title claim & interest in
his & legal representatives of Thomas Sum
ner dec. of m. & to the heirs and
and heirs in the said County of
Alder of Beaver Port & in the said
of Cumberland river of which the said
Sumner dies dec. & proper of bonds
in full of twenty beginning to a person
in the said road of a dollar leading
down to Beaver Creek & in the south

This indenture made this twenty sixth day of
July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred & four Between William Sumner
B. Patterson his wife, Thomas Sumner & Eliza-
beth his wife, Richard Sumner & Sarah his
wife Isaac Sumner & Mary his wife, Eben
Ayer & Rebecca his wife Abraham Sum-
ner & Nancy his wife of Weymouth County &
State of Kentucky of the one part & Jami-
ah Sumner of the said County & State of
the other part. It is testified that whereas the
said William Sumner & Patterson his wife,
Thomas Sumner & Elizabeth his wife, Richard
Sumner & Sarah his wife, Isaac Sumner &
Mary his wife, Eben Ayer & Rebecca his
wife Abraham Sumner & Nancy his wife
Doth bargain, sell, convey & assign unto the said
Jami-ah Sumner his heirs & assigns forever
all their right, title claim & interest in
their & their Representatives of Thomas Sum-
ner Dec. of 1808 to one hundred acres of
land Situate in Weymouth County & on both
Sides of Beaver Creek & on the South side
of Cumberland river of which the said Tho:
Sumner did own & possess of bounded
as follows to wit, Beginning at a point
in the said river of which the said Tho:
Sumner to Beaver Creek & on the South

ends the twenty and by
the year of one thousand
four hundred and twenty
four. Thomas Summer
deceased his wife, Rebecca Summer, Deceased
his wife, Sarah Summer, & Mary his wife, Sam-
uel & Rebecca his wife Abraham Sum-
mer & Mary his wife of Mayes County &
State of Kentucky of the one part & Ben-
jah Summer of the said County & State of
the other part. We therefore that witnesses
said William Summer & both mine his wife,
Thomas Summer & Elizabeth his wife, Aba-
ham Summer & Sarah his wife, Sarah Summer &
Mary his wife, and Right of Rebecca his
wife Abraham Summer & Mary his wife
both living, Related & Conjoin into the said
Inscribed Summer his heirs & assigns for ever
all their right title claim & interest in
this & also Representation of Thomas Sum-
mer dec. of n. to the hundred acre
land situate in the said County Ga.
Acres of Beaver Pond & in the said par-
cel of Cumberland river of which the said
Summer dies dec. & parcel of land
is follow twenty Beginning to a poplar
in the said road of a hollow leading
down to Beaver Pond & in the said

EC

4-138

194, paid the whole debt as the State
was paid thirty days, then \$1.40 & 60% per
to 2 months of allowance, then \$1.50 & 179
pols to a debt of two years paying the back
then \$1.40 & 118 pols & 2 half to the
beginning - worth all & includes the sums
in any wise belonging there - To Henry & to
W^d the same fact or pieces of land to
him the same Summers Summers, his Heir &
Heir for and against the claim of the
above mentioned Heir of the late Thomas
man Dec? also as by these present deeds
sent & for ever defend the said land of
man again in case of an Heir into the
late Summers Summers, his Heir & Heir for
and - Mr Wetters where we have been
set on land & for an Heir the any
first above written & in the interest of the
Commonwealth

commonwealth
 Signed & sworn in
 presence of
 Wm. J. P. J. J.
 Before me at the
 Town of
 Port of the County
 of Suffolk on the 1st day
 of July one thousand
 eight hundred and
 thirty.

140
William Summer
to wife, Thomas Summer & wife,
Nichas Summer & wife,
and Summer & wife his wife, &
Nell & Abraham Summer, & Nancy &
wife parties thereto to be then sold & sold

whereupon the said is admitted to be
The same being first publicly examined
according to law, relinquished their rights
down thereto

Wm. Summer

Wm. Summer

This Indenture made the 30th
day of August in the year of our Lord and Saviour
Jesus Christ eight hundred & five between Thomas
Young & Elizabeth his wife of the County of
Clark & Commonwealth of Kentucky of the
one part & Robert & John of the County of
Meigs & Commonwealth of Ky. of the other
part. Witnesseth that the said Thomas
Young & Elizabeth his wife for & in consideration
of the sum of three hundred & fifty
pounds current money of Kentucky to them
in hand paid: the receipt whereof is hereby
acknowledged; Wm. Young, Thomas Young &
by their parents do give and bargain

in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight
between William Sumner
and Thomas his wife, Thomas Sumner & Eliza-
beth his wife, Richard Sumner, David his
wife, Isaac Sumner, & Mary his wife, Sam-
uel & Deborah his wife & Abraham Sum-
ner & Mary his wife of Mayes County &
State of Kentucky of the one part & George
Sumner of the said County & State of
the other part. We therefore that whereas
Isaac William and Sumner & both sons his wife,
Thomas Sumner & Elizabeth his wife, Richard
Sumner & Sarah his wife, Isaac Sumner &
Mary his wife, Samuel & Deborah his wife

HUSBAND William SUMMERS-2105

BIRTH: Abt 1756 PLACE: VA/NC?
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1776 PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1833 PLACE: ,KY?
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas SUMMERS-892
OTHER WIVES: MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-2102

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 284

WIFE Catherine WAYMIRE-2110

BIRTH: Abt 1758 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1820 PLACE: KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

Birth dates of women not -

1. NAME: Virginia Elizabeth SUMMERS-2868 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: c 1784 PLACE: nc.
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1804/1805 PLACE: Wayne Co. KY
DEATH: 1857 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John KENDRICK [JR]-2871 MRIN: 931

2. NAME: Moses SUMMERS-2869 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: c 1787 PLACE: nc
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 16 Jan 1808 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Celia MC DERMID-2872 MRIN: 932

3. NAME: William SUMMERS [Jr.]-2867 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: c 1790-93 PLACE: nc
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 Mar 1813 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nancy ROBERTS-2875 MRIN: 934

4. NAME: Samuel SUMMERS-2870 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: c 1797 PLACE: va
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 6 May 1817 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth MC WHORTER-2876 MRIN: 935

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND William SUMMERS-2105

NOTES:

BIRTH: Sources have said William was born abt 1756 but not sure if VA or NC? Believe to be first child of Thomas Sr. and wife.

MARRIAGE: Believe William and Catherine were married before coming to KY. Maybe in Lee Co. VA?

DEATH: Not sure when William died, one source said died aft 1833 and another said wasn't in 1830 census of KY so maybe was deceased.

There were land record of William in Randolph Co. NC 19 Nov 1785 of purchasing 380 acres on the Yadkin River, on east side of Rocky Creek from a trader, George Reed and his wife Catherine, of Wilkes Co. GA.

Lee Co. VA court records listed William being there by 1802 and probably before as his father and other brothers there abt 1798. His father there in 1796 list of taxable property but William wasn't listed in that list but by 1799 he was. All with one white male over 16 in family. 5 Feb 1802 William listed as witnesses for land sale of Richard Summers.

By 1805 William and Catherine signed the land record of Thomas Summers in Wayne Co. KY on 29 Jul 1805. Probably moved there between 1802 and 1805 with father and rest of family.

There were several William Summers married in Wayne Co. KY. and one a bondsman of Thomas Decker & Sarah Ally 1812. If this William, is not known.

1820 Wayne Co. KY one William Summers Sr. m-10/16-1 over 45-1 f-over 45-1 one William Summers Jr. m-10/16-1 26/45-1 f-to 10-3 26/45-1

1830 Wayne Co. KY one William m-to 5-1 5/10-2 1¹/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-2 10/15-1 40/50-1 (prob. JR?) (but where was SR?)

Several land records of William Summers in Wayne Co. KY but don't know which were William and Catherine. Checked the index for William but not checked the actual land records of grantor's to date.

The death date was from family group sheets in the Ancestral File at LDS library sent in by Ruth Tennant of Salt Lake City but several dates she had was wrong so not sure as I haven't located William to date.

Info on William and Catherine from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Here was listed 4 children that have been identified as theirs. Page 268.

Believe he and his family stayed in Wayne Co. KY and did not go to Missouri as did his brothers and sister. He and Catherine had at least 4 children. Two of them, Samuel and William Jr, operated a store in Monticello, Wayne Co., KY.

Land Records from Wayne Co. KY for ONE WILLIAM SUMMERS (not sure all are this William).

A-138 Thomas Summers Heirs to William and Catherine, his wife and others to Jeremiah Summers. (have copy)

A-121 William Summers from Joseph Alexander & wife, all of Wayne Co. KY for 200 acres \$1125.00 1 Nov 1804-21 Nov 1804 Land on Elk Spring Valley

A-146 William Summers from Joseph Alexander & wife, 25 acres for \$5 shillings land in Elk Spring Valley. 1 Nov 1804-21 Nov 1804.

B-293 William Summers from William Guren/Gunn? and wife Sally all of Wayne Co. for \$700 140 acres. Recorded 24 Feb 1816. John Evans corner, Edward McCollum's line, Joshua Pheps & Wm Guen/Gunn line. Wit: Rhodes Garth and John Back.

B-328-29 William Summers from Nicholas Kagen (Coger?) and wife sold 100 acres for \$20 in Elk Spring Valley 16 Sep 1816-17 Sep 1817.

C-287 William Summers to Jno Goddard

E-218 William Summers to Hoffaken & Barttison

E-217 William Summers to William Beaty

E-105 William Summers From Lewis M. Best

D-504 William Summers and Samuel Summers from Jno S. Moore

E-229 " " to Jno S. Moore

E-283-288 " " to Lewis Coffey

E-285 " " to Timothy Burgess

E-317 " " to John & James Payne

E-451 " " from George Benny

E-382 " " to Jeremiah James

E-430 William Summers & Samuel? to Jno Goddard Sr.

F-39 " " to Nimrod Ingram

F-186 " " (by comm) to Susan Moore

F-245 " " (by atty) to W.J. Kendrick

G-312 " " (by comm) to Joshua Oatts (wasn't on pg)

Stopped with Book K----

WIFE Catherine WAYMIRE-2110

NOTES:

Catherine Waymire was said to be wife of William when they signed a land record 29 Jul 1805 in Wayne Co. KY.

Maiden name from book "Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Macon, MO library Also stated she was of German descent and her mother died at sea, this statement from Andrew Crawford.

They were over 40 in 1820 KY census but not located in 1830 Wayne Co. KY census. They did not go to Missouri as did some of the other family.

Two of thier sons, Samuel & Wm Jr operated a ~~store~~^{store} in Monticello, KY. Possibly had 4 children at least.

CHILD 1 Virginia Elizabeth SUMMERS-2868

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Stated her name was Virginia Elizabeth or Elizabeth Virginia. No birth date but death date, no place. Could be KY. Mg date 1804 and husband listed. Also stated they lived on Holston River in VA.

Wayne Co. History listed mg date as 1805.

CHILD 2 Moses SUMMERS-2869

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Listed his mg date and place and wifes name and her father.

CHILD 3 William SUMMERS [Jr.]-2867

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. William Jr and brother Samuel operated a store in Monticello, Wayne Co. KY.

Said he married Nancy Roberts 1813 in Wayne Co. KY.

William was also a minister of the Christian Church and he performed many marriages including those of the Green and Summers families.

Many of the land records listed under Wm Sr. may be this Wm Jr and brother Samuel?

CHILD 4 Samuel SUMMERS-2870

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. William Jr and brother Samuel operated a store in Monticello, Wayne Co. KY.

Said he married Elizabeth McWhorter in 1817 in Wayne Co. KY.

Many of the land records listed under Wm Sr. may be this Wm Jr and brother Samuel?

G-112 (by census) to Joshua Carter (wasn't on pg)

Stopped with Book K----

WIFE Catherine WAYMIRE-2110

NOTES:

Catherine Waymire was said to be wife of William when they signed a land record 25 Jul 1808 in Wayne Co., KY.

Nelson name from book "Pioneers of Northwest Missouri" by Martin A. Fields pub 1988 located in the Moore, MO library. Also stated she was of German descent and her mother died at sea, this statement from Andrew Crawford.

They were over 40 in 1820 KY census but not located in 1830 Wayne Co., KY census. They did not go to Missouri as did some of the other family.

Two of their sons, Samuel & Wm Jr operated a store in Monticello, KY. Possibly had 4 children at least.

CHILD 1 Virginia Elizabeth SUMMERS-2868

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northwest Missouri" by Martin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Moore, MO library Oct 1998. Stated her name was Virginia Elizabeth or Elizabeth Virginia. No birth date but death date, no place. Could be KY. No date 1804 and husband listed. Also stated they lived on Holston River in VA.

Wayne Co. History listed no date as 1805.

CHILD 2 Moses SUMMERS-2869

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northwest Missouri" by Martin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Moore, MO library Oct 1998. Listed his no date and place and wife name and her father.

CHILD 3 William SUMMERS [Jr.] -2867

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northwest Missouri" by Martin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Moore, MO library Oct 1998. William Jr and brother Samuel operated a store in Monticello, Wayne Co., KY.

Said he married Nancy Roberts 1813 in Wayne Co., KY.

William was also a minister of the Christian Church and he performed many marriages including those of the Green and Summers families.

Many of the land records listed under Wm Sr. may be this Wm Jr and brother Samuel?

CHILD 4 Samuel SUMMERS-2870

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northwest Missouri" by Martin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Moore, MO library Oct 1998. William Jr and brother Samuel operated a store in Monticello, Wayne Co., KY.

Said he married Elizabeth McWhorter in 1817 in Wayne Co., KY.

Many of the land records listed under Wm Sr. may be this Wm Jr and brother Samuel?

=====

HUSBAND: William SUMMERS (AFN:95CG-WC)

BORN: Abt 1756 PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1833 PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky

BUR.: PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky

MAR.: Abt 1776 PLACE: Mc

FATHER: Thomas SUMMERS SR (AFN:95CG-T1)

MOTHER: Mrs. Thomas SUMMERS (AFN:95CG-V6)

OTHER WIVES:

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

B: 4 Aug 1989 SL

E: 15 Sep 1989 SL

SP: 22 Sep 1989 SL

SS:

=====

WIFE: Catharine SUMMERS (AFN:95CH-26)

BORN: Abt 1758 PLACE: , Wayne, Kentucky

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE: , , Kentucky

BUR.: PLACE: , , Kentucky

FATHER:

MOTHER:

OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

B:

CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

B:

CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

B:

CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

B:

CHR.: PLACE:

E:

DIED: PLACE:

SP:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

SS:

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

1820 Wayne Co Ky.

William H. over 45-1 10/16-1 1 female over 45

Wm Jr. 10/16-1 26/45-1 10/3 26/45-1

one Wm Summers real Casey Robert 4 mar 1813 by J. Smith
Burdson John S. Moore

1830 - 1 William, 45-1 5/10-2 15/30 20/30 44/50-1 16/5 10/5 44/50
2 1 2 2 1

one William Summers married several people in Wayne Co Ky.

one Wm Summers Burdson for mrg of Ellen Decker & Sarah Alley 1812

Land records - Wayne Co Ky.

Thomas Sumner Hees to Jeremiah, Richard, Wm ^{with} ^{Catherine} ^{wife} A-138 Cuy.

William Sumner from Joseph Alexander A-121 + 146
^{+ wife}

A-121 all of Wayne Co Ky. 200 acres for \$1125.00

1 Nov 1804 - 21 Nov 1804 land on Elk Spring Valley

A-146 - Same as above. 21 Dec-1804 - 15 Jan 1806

5 shillings for 25 acres Elk Spring Valley

William Sumner from Wm ^{Sumner} ^(Sumner?) B-293
^(Sumner)

24 Feb 1816 recorded Wm Sumner & wife Sally to Wm Sumner

all of Wayne Co Ky. \$700.00 140 acres John Evans corner

Edward McCollum line, Joshua Phelps & Wm Sumner line.

Wit: Rhodes Barth

John Backs

my copy - must read

William Sumner from Nicholas Coger B-328-29

16 Sep 1816 - 17 Sep 1817 rec - Nicholas Coger & wife sold to

Wm Sumner all of Wayne Co Ky. \$20.00 100 acres

Elk Spring Valley.

William Sumner to Jno Soddard C-287

William Sumner to Haffaker & Barthson E-215

William Sumner to Wm Beatty E-217

William Sumner from Leves M Best E-105

William Sumner & Samuel Sumner from Jno & Moore D-504

to Jno & Moore E-229

to Lewis Coffey E-283-288

to Timothy Burgess E-285

to John & Jno Payne E-317

from Geo Penn E-451

Sumner of
these are
my own.

Wm & Samuel Sumner to Jeremiah James E-382

Wm to Jno Soddard Jr E 430

Wm & Samuel to Nimrod Lycom 7 39

Wm & Samuel (ly com) to Susan Moore 7-186

Wm Sumner (ly atty) to W. J. Kendrick 7-245

Wm (ly com) to Joshua Oatts 7 312 - not on page -

stopped with BK K -

HUSBAND John KENDRICK [JR]-2871

BIRTH: 1750	PLACE: Washington Co.,VA	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1804/1805	PLACE: Wayne Co. KY	
DEATH: 1812	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Virginia Elizabeth SUMMERS-2868

BIRTH: Abt 1785	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1857	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: William SUMMERS-2105		MOTHER: Catherine WAYMIRE-2110
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 678

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John KENDRICK [JR]-2871

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Stated his name and birth date and place and death date, no place. Could be KY/VA. Mg date and Also stated they lived on Holston River in VA.

WIFE Virginia Elizabeth SUMMERS-2868

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Stated her name was Virginia Elizabeth or Elizabeth Virginia. No birth date but death date, no place. Could be KY. Mg date 1804 and husband listed. Also stated they lived on Holston River in VA.

Wayne Co. History listed mg date as 1805.

HUSBAND Moses SUMMERS-2869

BIRTH: Abt 1787 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 16 Jan 1808 PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: William SUMMERS-2105
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Catherine WAYMIRE-2110

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 678

WIFE Celia MC DERMID-2872

BIRTH: 1784/1794 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Hugh MC DERMID-2873
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-2874

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 933

CHILDREN

1. NAME: *male*
--- BIRTH: *c 1810*
m CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE: *Ky*
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

2. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

3. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Moses SUMMERS-2869

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Listed his mg date and place and wifes name and her father.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Moses Summers m-to 10-1 16/26-1 f-16/26-1 (b between 1784-94).

WIFE Celia MC DERMID-2872

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Listed her mg date and place and her fathers name.

HUSBAND William SUMMERS [Jr.]-2867

BIRTH: Abt 1793 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 Mar 1813 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: William SUMMERS-2105 MOTHER: Catherine WAYMIRE-2110 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 678

WIFE Nancy ROBERTS-2875

BIRTH: 1775-94 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: 1804-10 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: 1510-20 PLACE:
b CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: 1520-20 PLACE:
b CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: 1810-20 PLACE:
b CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: 1825-30 PLACE:
b CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: 1825-30 PLACE:
b CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

m - 1810-15
m - 1820-25
m - 1825-30

Records of: Gladys (Lore) Eversday
2812 Hillside Court
Bedford, IA 51205-1915
(319) 355-2095

NAME:	BIRTH:	CHR.:	MAR.:	DEATH:	BURIAL:	SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
6. NAME:	6. BIRTH:	6. CHR.:	6. MAR.:	6. DEATH:	6. BURIAL:	6. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
5. NAME:	5. BIRTH:	5. CHR.:	5. MAR.:	5. DEATH:	5. BURIAL:	5. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
4. NAME:	4. BIRTH:	4. CHR.:	4. MAR.:	4. DEATH:	4. BURIAL:	4. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
3. NAME:	3. BIRTH:	3. CHR.:	3. MAR.:	3. DEATH:	3. BURIAL:	3. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
2. NAME:	2. BIRTH:	2. CHR.:	2. MAR.:	2. DEATH:	2. BURIAL:	2. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
1. NAME:	1. BIRTH:	1. CHR.:	1. MAR.:	1. DEATH:	1. BURIAL:	1. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
CHILDREN							
OTHER HUSBANDS:							
TATIANA:							
BURIAL:							
DEATH:							
MAR.:							
CHR.:							
BIRTH:							
5. NAME:	5. BIRTH:	5. CHR.:	5. MAR.:	5. DEATH:	5. BURIAL:	5. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
4. NAME:	4. BIRTH:	4. CHR.:	4. MAR.:	4. DEATH:	4. BURIAL:	4. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
3. NAME:	3. BIRTH:	3. CHR.:	3. MAR.:	3. DEATH:	3. BURIAL:	3. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
2. NAME:	2. BIRTH:	2. CHR.:	2. MAR.:	2. DEATH:	2. BURIAL:	2. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
1. NAME:	1. BIRTH:	1. CHR.:	1. MAR.:	1. DEATH:	1. BURIAL:	1. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:							
FATHER: William SHUMER-1105							
BURIAL:							
DEATH:							
MAR.:							
CHR.:							
BIRTH:							
5. NAME:	5. BIRTH:	5. CHR.:	5. MAR.:	5. DEATH:	5. BURIAL:	5. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
4. NAME:	4. BIRTH:	4. CHR.:	4. MAR.:	4. DEATH:	4. BURIAL:	4. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
3. NAME:	3. BIRTH:	3. CHR.:	3. MAR.:	3. DEATH:	3. BURIAL:	3. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
2. NAME:	2. BIRTH:	2. CHR.:	2. MAR.:	2. DEATH:	2. BURIAL:	2. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
1. NAME:	1. BIRTH:	1. CHR.:	1. MAR.:	1. DEATH:	1. BURIAL:	1. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
HUSBAND William SHUMER [1915]-1967							
BIRTH:	1915						
CHR.:							
MAR.:	4 Mar 1917						
DEATH:							
BURIAL:							
FATHER: Catherine MEYER-1110							
BURIAL:							
DEATH:							
MAR.:							
CHR.:							
BIRTH:							
5. NAME:	5. BIRTH:	5. CHR.:	5. MAR.:	5. DEATH:	5. BURIAL:	5. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
4. NAME:	4. BIRTH:	4. CHR.:	4. MAR.:	4. DEATH:	4. BURIAL:	4. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
3. NAME:	3. BIRTH:	3. CHR.:	3. MAR.:	3. DEATH:	3. BURIAL:	3. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
2. NAME:	2. BIRTH:	2. CHR.:	2. MAR.:	2. DEATH:	2. BURIAL:	2. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
1. NAME:	1. BIRTH:	1. CHR.:	1. MAR.:	1. DEATH:	1. BURIAL:	1. SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND William SUMMERS [Jr.]-2867

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. William Jr and brother Samuel operated a store in Monticello, Wayne Co. KY.

Said he married Nancy Roberts 1813 in Wayne Co. KY.

William was also a minister of the Christian Church and he performed many marriages including those of the Green and Summers families.

Many of the land records listed under Wm Sr. may be this Wm Jr and brother Samuel?

1820 Wayne Co. KY William Summers (Jr?) m-10/16-1 26/45-1 females to 10-3 26/45-1 (Sr there also)

1830 Wayne Co. KY William Summers (Jr?) pg 261 m-to 5-1 5/10-2 15/20-1 20/30-2 40/50-1 and females to 5-2 10/15-1 40/50-1 (no Sr here).
(not sure how me)

WIFE Nancy ROBERTS-2875

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. William Jr and brother Samuel operated a store in Monticello, Wayne Co. KY.

Said he married Nancy Roberts 1813 in Wayne Co. KY.

WILLIAM SUMMERS (JR.) 1887-1967

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northwest Missouri" by Martin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Weir, MO library Oct 1988. William Jr and brother Samuel operated a store in Monticello, Wayne Co. KY.

Said he married Nancy Roberts 1813 in Wayne Co. KY.

William was also a minister of the Christian Church and he performed many marriages including those of the Green and Summers families.

Many of the land records listed under Wm Jr. may be this Wm Jr and brother Samuel?

1820 Wayne Co. KY William Summers (Jr) b-10/18-1 20/45-1 females to 10-3 20/45-1 (or there also)

1820 Wayne Co. KY William Summers (Jr) b-10/18-1 20/45-1 females to 10-3 20/45-1 and females to 2-3 10/12-1 40/20-1 (no 20/45-1).

WIFE Nancy SUMMERS-1813

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northwest Missouri" by Martin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Weir, MO library Oct 1988. William Jr and brother Samuel operated a store in Monticello, Wayne Co. KY.

Said he married Nancy Roberts 1813 in Wayne Co. KY.

HUSBAND Samuel SUMMERS-2870

BIRTH: Abt 1797 PLACE: VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 6 May 1817 PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: William SUMMERS-2105 MOTHER: Catherine WAYMIRE-2110
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 678

WIFE Elizabeth MC WHORTER-2876

BIRTH: 1800/1810 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: 1810-20 PLACE:
m CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: 1810-20 PLACE:
6 CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: 1820-25 PLACE:
m CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: 1820-25 PLACE:
m CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: 1820-25 PLACE:
6 CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: 1825-30 PLACE:
m CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

h- 1825-30
b- 1825-30

HUSBAND Samuel SUMMERS-2870

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. William Jr and brother Samuel operated a store in Monticello, Wayne Co. KY.

Said he married Elizabeth McWhorter in 1817 in Wayne Co. KY.

Many of the land records listed under Wm Sr. may be this Wm Jr and brother Samuel?

1820 Wayne Co. KY Samuel Summers m-to 10-1 16/26-1 f-to 10-1 16/26-1

1830 Wayne Co. KY pg 26 2 Saml Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-2 15/20-2 20/30-4 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-2.

Haven't done rest of Wayne Co. census.

WIFE Elizabeth MC WHORTER-2876

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. William Jr and brother Samuel operated a store in Monticello, Wayne Co. KY.

Marriage record from Wayne Co. KY 1817.

HUSBAND Richard SUMMERS-2106

BIRTH: Abt 1760 PLACE: VA/NC?
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1782 PLACE:
 DEATH: 1830/1840 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas SUMMERS-892 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-2102 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 284

WIFE Sarah ?UNKNOWN-2111 *mullin it (?)*

BIRTH: Abt 1762 PLACE: VA/NC?
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Abt 1830/1840 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rebecca SUMMERS-2877 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1789 PLACE: NC?
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 28 Feb 1809 PLACE: *Wayne Co Ky.*
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: *Nehred Ingram -2880*

2. NAME: Nancy "Sally" SUMMERS-2878 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1791 PLACE: NC?
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 11 Feb 1811 PLACE: *Wayne Co Ky.*
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: *Waitman Summers -2881*

3. NAME: Hiram SUMMERS-2879 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1798/1800 PLACE: Lee Co.,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 Nov 1819 PLACE: *Wayne Co Ky.*
 DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: *Mary Stockton -2882*

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Richard SUMMERS-2106

NOTES:

BIRTH: It is thought Richard was born about 1760/65 but not known if in VA or NC. Birth date of 1760 listed in Family group sheets in the Ancestral File at LDS library which was sent in by Ruth Tennant but several of her dates and places were wrong so not sure if this date is right.

MARRIAGE: They were probably married in NC or maybe Lee Co. VA. By 1820 it is thought they had 8 children, only 3 to date is known.

DEATH: It was stated Richard died between 1830/40 probably in Macon Co. MO where he was living. 1830 he was listed as age 60/70 but not in 1840. Need to check cemetery records again in Macon Co. MO.

He was living in Randolph Co. NC with father and then by 1799 his name was listed in the taxable property list. He probably moved there by 1798 as 11 Sep 1798 Richard purchased 100 acres in Lee Co. VA from Isaac Chrisman which he and his wife Sarah sold to George Eller on 9 Feb 1802 for \$350. Believe his land was on Wallens Creek as was his brothers land was. This is when he was believe to have moved to Wayne Co. KY with father and rest of family.

Richard and Sarah signed the land record of 29 Jul 1805 in Wayne Co. KY.
Giving his younger brother Jeremiah the 100 acres of land that was owned by their father until he died.

Abt 1815 he was listed as administrator of the estate of his brother, Isaac in Wayne Co. KY.

By 1829 Richard and wife Sarah were among a large group that migrated to Randolph Co. MO. This was two years after the first white settlers arrived in the northern part of the county. So many came from VA & KY shortly after this that in 1836/37 Randolph Co. was split into two parts with the northern part being Macon Co. and southern part still Randolph Co. Some of the family that came with Richard were Aaron, Abraham, Jeremiah, Johnson, Waitman, Noah, Josep, Hiram, and Mary Summers along with Evans Summers, Claiborne, Martin, Johnson Wright and families all from Wayne Co., the county history stated there were 100 that came, most all related.

Richard Summers, according to Wayne county history stated a large number of families came to the county between 1800 and 1810, Richard and his brother, Isaac, listed among those who came during this period and who received grants under the "headrights" provision, while others received land for their service in the Revolutionary War.

A lot of info on Richard from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Macon, Mo library Oct 1998. His census of Richard for 1810 differed from the census record I checked though. He stated 1810 consisted of Richard and his wife, five males (two, 0 to 10 and two, 16/20 and two females (one, 10/16 and one 16/26).

CENSUS RECORDS:

1810 Wayne Co. KY Richard Summers m- to 10-1 10/16-1 and (Richard-) 26/45-1 and females to 10-2 10/16-1 and (Sarah-) 26/45. (my census record differs from Marlin A. Fields).

1820 Wayne Co. Ky Richard Summers m-to 10-2 10/16-2 16/26-1 ov 45-1 and f-10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 ov 45-1.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Richard Summers m-10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 60/70-1 and females-to 5-1 5/10-1 30/40-1 60/70-1

Several land records in Wayne Co. KY for one Richard Summers, don't know if all this Richard or others? Some were sure was this person. Had checked the index but haven't checked some of the actual land records to date.

A-138 Thomas Summers heirs to Jeremiah, Richard and wife Sarah, Isaac, Abraham, William and Evan Wright. 1805 (have copy)

A-71 Richard Summers and Thomas Summers Jr. from George Bristow (have copy) Apr 1804

C-15 Richard Summers from James Coffey

C-119 Richard Summers and Adam Vickery to Mark Lang? -Feb 1820 (have copy)

C-373 Richard Summers to William Moreland

D-262 Richard Summers to Certificate of Slaves

D-366 Richard Summers to Jesse Miller (have copy- with Miller book)

D-389-411 Richard Summers to Lewis Coffey.

Haven't checked land record in Randolph Co. MO and Macon Co. Mo to date.
Probably did own land there.

There were several marriage records in Wayne Co. where a Richard Summers was a bondsman, again don't know if this person. Rebecca Summers md Nimrod Ingram 1809, Nancy Summers md Waitman Summers 1811, Selah Summers md Jacob Vestill 1812 and Elizabeth Summers md Archibald Shoemaker 1821.

WIFE Sarah ?UNKNOWN-2111

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census listed her birth between 1760/1770. Not sure if VA or NC.

MARRIAGE: Not located mg record to date. Could be NC or Lee Co. VA but believe they were married before going to VA. Not sure how many children they had but thought possibly 8. 3 thought to be theirs.

She was mentioned on land records sold in Lee Co. VA 1802 and in Wayne Co. KY 1805 that she and Richard signed.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Richard Summers had female age 26/45 prob. Sarah.

1820 Wayne Co. KY Richard Summers had female over 45 prob. Sarah.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Richard Summers had female age 60/70 prob. Sarah.

1840 no record for Richard or Sarah in MO index.

CHILD 1 Rebecca SUMMERS-2877

NOTES:

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Stated Rebecca md Nimrod Ingram 1809 Wayne Co. KY. If 20 when md b. ca 1789?

CHILD 2 Nancy "Sally" SUMMERS-2878

NOTES:

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Stated Nancy md Waitman Summers, son of Simon & Leah Summers in 1811 Wayne Co. KY. If 20 when md b. ca 1791? He said they moved to MO in 1829 with family. He died 1849. Had 8 children, estate settlement Hiram 1/2 land, Geo, Marion, Nancy 1/8 and 1/16 to Barten and Julia Ann and wife 1/8th land.

1820 Wayne Co. KY Waitman Summers m-to 10-3 26/45-1 f-to 10-1 16/26-1 26/45-1

1830 Randolph Co. MO Wateman Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 30/40-1 (Nancy b. 1790-1800)

1840 there was one Nancy Summers in Macon Co. MO but not sure was this person. Her age listed as 50/60. m-5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-2 f-5/10-1 (his would put Nancy's birth 1780-1790). Why wasn't Waitman listed with family if he didn't die until 1849 and where was Nancy in 1850.

CHILD 3 Hiram SUMMERS-2879

NOTES:

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Stated Hiram md Mary Stockton 1819 Wayne Co. KY. Hiram may have had children, Richard, Nancy and Sarah.

Hiram lived in Macon Co. and bought and sold land there and in 1845 moved to Putnam Co. MO in Elm Twp and was appointed Justice of Peace. 1850 was in Caldwell Twp, just north of MO line in Apponoose Co., IA. 1856 IA state census says they came to Iowa 1847. 1860 Mary was deceased and Hiram was living with daughter Nancy Baldwin.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Hiram with parents.

1820 Wayne Co. KY Hiram Summers m-16/26-1 f-to 10-1 16/26-1

1830 Wayne Co. KY there was a listing for one Hadon (Hiram) that may be this person. m-to 5-1 5/10-2 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 30/40-1 (no?)

There was a Hyram Summers in Randolph Co. MO that could also be this person. m-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (yes?)

1840 Macon Co. MO Higham Summers m-to 5-1 5/10-1 10-15-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-2 30/40-1

Also another Highram Summers Macon Co. m-10-15-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 20/30-1 that could be Jr? (he was also in 1850 with wife & family age 35 KY-1815 parents not md till 1819-unless age was wrong?)

A dark, high-contrast image showing a dense, abstract pattern of black and white, resembling a heavily textured surface or a close-up of a material with a complex, organic structure. The pattern consists of numerous small, irregular shapes and lines, creating a complex, almost cellular appearance. The overall effect is one of intense texture and depth, with the black areas appearing as deep shadows and the white areas as bright highlights.

Wayne County Pa

Q. The 2nd day of the

1903 Defunct and Abandoned

only the County of ...

entry to the within District of Maryland

to acknowledge the same to the King's debt.

360
 10

Hand and

[illegible]

The country of Oregon & on both sides of the
 and each side with view of Cumberland mountains
 forming and numerous deer & numerous as follows that
 Beginning at a popular and the East side of the
 Allen leading down to Beaver Creek from the south
 end of the Creek running thence S 70° E. 19 1/2 miles
 to a fork to each side and the side of the creek
 average thence S 40° E. 80 1/2 miles to the river S 70° E.
 millinery, thence S 30° W. 17 1/2 miles to a location
 thence crossing the Creek thence S. 40° W. 11 1/2 miles
 and a half to the beginning with all woods
 many, water & water courses fences, trees, ~~and~~
 also, stone, & other improvements important
 and any view belonging thence to the above
 to the to him the land thence thence
 the skin & again for ever against and
 him, my wife and the land with
 the in land

HUSBAND Nimrod INGRAM-2880

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 28 Feb 1809 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-2877

BIRTH: Abt 1789 PLACE: NC?
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Richard SUMMERS-2106
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Sarah ?UNKNOWN-2111

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 679

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

The instructions were this day given before me in post by the oath of Richard
Neely one of the subscribers witnesses that a true and correct copy of the
1820 the said law passed in full by the oath of Richard Neely the other witnesses
witness that in their proper persons to let the act and and of that day and they being
before the witnesses the same is admitted to be true
Gives John Neuman Clerk

I received and by this presents the Joseph Neely of the County
of Hancock and state of Tennessee hath and by this presents
nominated and appointed Joseph Neely of the County of Scott and
state of Tennessee Virginia my attorney and paid for and an
my name to transact and my business and paid for and an
of my debt which may and from any person or person in
the state of Virginia and further to pay to any person or person
any debt demands against me and of the hereby authorizing my said
attorney in fact to and for or recover in any other way the said money
and my acts or affairs and to give receipts and acquittances for
for hereby ratifying and approving every act and deed of my
said attorney in a full and complete manner as if the same was done
and transacted in my own proper name of persons the witnesses whereof
have hereunto set my hand and seal the 2nd day of March 1820
Joseph Neely Clerk

State of Kentucky
County of Wayne

I John Neuman Clerk of the County of the County
do hereby certify that this 2nd day of March 1820 I have sought
for every person to within power of attorney before me in my office and
in proper persons and acknowledge the same to be by act
and said Neuman the said "admitted to record" on delivery
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my name to and
having no more of office this 2nd day of March 1820.
John Neuman Clerk

The Certificate made this 2nd day of January in the
year of our Lord and thousand eight hundred and twenty between
Neuman Neumann of the said state and John Neuman of the other
part both of the County of Wayne and state of Kentucky witnesses
that for and in consideration of the sum of three thousand dollars to
him in hand paid the said Neuman Neumann in hand paid the
Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged acts by this presents to

HUSBAND Nimrod INGRAM-2880

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 28 Feb 1809	PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-2877

BIRTH: Abt 1789	PLACE: NC?	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Richard SUMMERS-2106		MOTHER: Sarah ?UNKNOWN-2111
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 679

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Source: (Name, Address, City, State, Zip)
100-100-100-100
100-100-100-100

1. NAME: _____
BIRTH: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____

2. NAME: _____
BIRTH: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____

3. NAME: _____
BIRTH: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____

4. NAME: _____
BIRTH: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____

5. NAME: _____
BIRTH: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____

6. NAME: _____
BIRTH: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____

7. NAME: _____
BIRTH: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____

8. NAME: _____
BIRTH: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____

9. NAME: _____
BIRTH: _____
AGE: _____
SEX: _____
RACE: _____
EDUCATION: _____
OCCUPATION: _____

HUSBAND Nimrod INGRAM-2880

NOTES:

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Stated Rebecca md Nimrod Ingram 1809 Wayne Co. KY. If 20 when md b. ca 1789?

WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-2877

NOTES:

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Stated Rebecca md Nimrod Ingram 1809 Wayne Co. KY. If 20 when md b. ca 1789?

REBECCA LINDEN-1980

1980: This first book "Pioneers of Northwest Missouri" by Martin A. Field and 1980 and located in Mason, MO library Oct 1980. Stated Rebecca and Richard Linden 1880. It is 20 years old. ca 1980

REBECCA SWANSON-1977

1977: This first book "Pioneers of Northwest Missouri" by Martin A. Field and 1977 and located in Mason, MO library Oct 1977. Stated Rebecca and Richard Linden 1880. It is 20 years old. ca 1977

HUSBAND Waitman SUMMERS-2881

BIRTH: C1790 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 11 Feb 1811 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
 DEATH: 1849 PLACE: MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Nancy "Sally" SUMMERS-2878

BIRTH: Abt 1791 PLACE: NC?
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Richard SUMMERS-2106 MOTHER: Sarah ?UNKNOWN-2111 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 679

CHILDREN

1. NAME: *Marion* Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: 1810-15 PLACE:
 m CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: *many*

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: 1815-20 PLACE:
 m CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: 1820-25 PLACE:
 m CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: 1825-30 PLACE:
 m CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: 1825-30 PLACE:
 m CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: 1825-30 PLACE:
 b CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

f-1810-20

George
Marion
Nancy
Bertie
Julia Ann

RECORDS WALTERS SUMMERS-1881

NAME: WALTERS SUMMERS-1881
BIRTH: 11 Feb 1811
DEATH: 1849
BURIAL: HILLIER
FATHER: WALTERS
MOTHER: WIVES

Parent link type: ()

WIVES:

WIFE Nancy "Daily" SUMMERS-2178

NAME: Nancy "Daily" SUMMERS-2178
BIRTH: Apr 1791
DEATH: 1849
BURIAL: HILLIER
FATHER: SUMMERS-2100
MOTHER: SUMMERS-2111

Parent link type: (B)

Parent link type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: SUMMERS-2178
BIRTH: 1849
DEATH: 1849
BURIAL: HILLIER
FATHER: SUMMERS-2178
MOTHER: SUMMERS-2178

Parent link type: ()

2. NAME: SUMMERS-2178
BIRTH: 1849
DEATH: 1849
BURIAL: HILLIER
FATHER: SUMMERS-2178
MOTHER: SUMMERS-2178

Parent link type: ()

3. NAME: SUMMERS-2178
BIRTH: 1849
DEATH: 1849
BURIAL: HILLIER
FATHER: SUMMERS-2178
MOTHER: SUMMERS-2178

Parent link type: ()

4. NAME: SUMMERS-2178
BIRTH: 1849
DEATH: 1849
BURIAL: HILLIER
FATHER: SUMMERS-2178
MOTHER: SUMMERS-2178

Parent link type: ()

5. NAME: SUMMERS-2178
BIRTH: 1849
DEATH: 1849
BURIAL: HILLIER
FATHER: SUMMERS-2178
MOTHER: SUMMERS-2178

Parent link type: ()

6. NAME: SUMMERS-2178
BIRTH: 1849
DEATH: 1849
BURIAL: HILLIER
FATHER: SUMMERS-2178
MOTHER: SUMMERS-2178

Parent link type: ()

Records of Walter (Walt) Summers
2015 Hillier Court
Bedford, MA 01730-2015
(319) 354-2015

HUSBAND Waitman SUMMERS-2881**NOTES:**

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Stated Nancy md Waitman Summers, son of Simon & Leah Summers in 1811 Wayne Co. KY. If 20 when md b. ca 1791? He said they moved to MO in 1829 with family. He died 1849. Had 8 children, estate settlement Hiram 1/2 land, Geo, Marion, Nancy 1/8 and 1/16 to Barten and Julia Ann and wife 1/8th land.

1820 Wayne Co. KY Waitman Summers m-to 10-3 26/45-1 f-to 10-1 16/26-1 26/45-1

1830 Randolph Co. MO Wateman Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 30/40-1 (Nancy b. 1790-1800)

1840 there was one Nancy Summers in Macon Co. MO but not sure was this person. Her age listed as 50/60. m-5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-2 f-5/10-1
(his would put Nancy's birth 1780-1790). Why wasn't Waitman listed with family if he didn't die until 1849 and where was Nancy in 1850.

WIFE Nancy "Sally" SUMMERS-2878**NOTES:**

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Stated Nancy md Waitman Summers, son of Simon & Leah Summers in 1811 Wayne Co. KY. If 20 when md b. ca 1791? He said they moved to MO in 1829 with family. He died 1849. Had 8 children, estate settlement Hiram 1/2 land, Geo, Marion, Nancy 1/8 and 1/16 to Barten and Julia Ann and wife 1/8th land.

1820 Wayne Co. KY Waitman Summers m-to 10-3 26/45-1 f-to 10-1 16/26-1 26/45-1

1830 Randolph Co. MO Wateman Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 30/40-1 (Nancy b. 1790-1800)

1840 there was one Nancy Summers in Macon Co. MO but not sure was this person. Her age listed as 50/60. m-5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-2 f-5/10-1
(his would put Nancy's birth 1780-1790). Why wasn't Waitman listed with family if he didn't die until 1849 and where was Nancy in 1850.

ROBERTA WATKINS SUMMERS-1981

1981 From book "Pioneers of Northwest Missouri" by Nellie A. Field pub 1988 and located in Mason, MO library Oct 1988. Stated Nancy and William Summers, son of John & Leah Summers in 1811 Wayne Co. KY. It is when he is 12 years old they moved to MO in 1829 with family. He died 1849. Had 8 children, estate settlement Nixon 1/2 land, Geo, Marion, Nancy 1/8 and 1/16 to Barton and Julia Ann and wife 1/8th land.

1820 Wayne Co. KY WATKINS SUMMERS m-to 10-3 26/42-1 f-to 10-1 18/26-1 26/42-1

1820 Randolph Co. MO WATKINS SUMMERS m-to 5-3 5/10-1 10/12-1 12/20-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 30/40-1 (Nancy B. 1790-1800)

1840 there was one Nancy Summers in Mason Co. MO but not sure was this person. Her age listed as 50/60. m-5/10-1 10/12-1 12/20-1 f-5/10-1 (this would put Nancy's birth 1780-1790). Why wasn't William listed with family if he didn't die until 1848 and where was Nancy in 1850.

WIFE Nancy "Nally" SUMMERS-1938

1938 From book "Pioneers of Northwest Missouri" by Nellie A. Field pub 1988 and located in Mason, MO library Oct 1988. Stated Nancy and William Summers, son of John & Leah Summers in 1811 Wayne Co. KY. It is when he is 12 years old they moved to MO in 1829 with family. He died 1849. Had 8 children, estate settlement Nixon 1/2 land, Geo, Marion, Nancy 1/8 and 1/16 to Barton and Julia Ann and wife 1/8th land.

1820 Wayne Co. KY WATKINS SUMMERS m-to 10-3 26/42-1 f-to 10-1 18/26-1 26/42-1

1820 Randolph Co. MO WATKINS SUMMERS m-to 5-3 5/10-1 10/12-1 12/20-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 30/40-1 (Nancy B. 1790-1800)

1840 there was one Nancy Summers in Mason Co. MO but not sure was this person. Her age listed as 50/60. m-5/10-1 10/12-1 12/20-1 f-5/10-1 (this would put Nancy's birth 1780-1790). Why wasn't William listed with family if he didn't die until 1848 and where was Nancy in 1850.

HUSBAND Hiram SUMMERS-2879

BIRTH: Abt 1798/1800 PLACE: Lee Co.,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 Mar 1819 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
 DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Richard SUMMERS-2106 MOTHER: Sarah ?UNKNOWN-2111 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 679

WIFE Mary STOCKTON-2882

BIRTH: 1800 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1860 PLACE: IA
 BURIAL: PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA, Salem cem Parent Link Type: ()
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: 1820 PLACE:
 6 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: 1825-30 PLACE:
 m CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: 1825-30 PLACE:
 6 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: 1825-30 PLACE:
 6 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: 1836-35 PLACE:
 m CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: 1830-35 PLACE:
 6 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

6- 1835-40
 6- 1835-40
 m- 1835-40

HUSBAND Hiram SUMMERS-2879**NOTES:**

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Stated Hiram md Mary Stockton 1819 Wayne Co. KY. Hiram may have had children, Richard, Nancy and Sarah.

Hiram lived in Macon Co. and bought and sold land there and in 1845 moved to Putnam Co. MO in Elm Twp and was appointed Justice of Peace. 1850 was in Caldwell Twp, just north of MO line in Apponoose Co., IA. 1856 IA state census says they came to Iowa 1847. 1860 Mary was deceased and Hiram was living with daughter Nancy Baldwin.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Hiram with parents.

1820 Wayne Co. KY Hiram Summers m-16/26-1 f-to 10-1 16/26-1

1830 Wayne Co. KY there was a listing for one Hadon (Hiram) that may be this person. m-to 5-1 5/10-2 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 30/40-1 (no?)

There was a Hiram Summers in Randolph Co. MO that could also be this person. m-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (yes?)

1840 Macon Co. MO Higham Summers m-to 5-1 5/10-1 10-15-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-2 30/40-1

Also another Higham Summers Macon Co. m-10-15-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 20/30-1 that could be Jr? (he was also in 1850 with wife & family age 35 KY-1815 parents not md till 1819-unless age was wrong?) *also said waitman*

WIFE Mary STOCKTON-2882**NOTES:**

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Stated Hiram md Mary Stockton 1819 Wayne Co. KY. Hiram may have had children, Richard, Nancy and Sarah.

Hiram lived in Macon Co. and bought and sold land there and in 1845 moved to Putnam Co. MO in Elm Twp and was appointed Justice of Peace. 1850 was in Caldwell Twp, just north of MO line in Apponoose Co., IA. 1856 IA state census says they came to Iowa 1847. 1860 Mary was deceased and Hiram was living with daughter Nancy Baldwin.

Mary was buried in Exline, Appanoose Co. IA in the Salem cem. 1800-1860

1820 Wayne Co. KY Hiram Summers m-16/26-1 f-to 10-1 16/26-1

1830 Wayne Co. KY there was a listing for one Hadon (Hiram) that may be this person. m-to 5-1 5/10-2 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 30/40-1 (no?)

There was a Hiram Summers in Randolph Co. MO that could also be this person. m-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (yes?)

1840 Macon Co. MO Higham Summers m-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-2 30/40-1

1835-40

1825-30

1840-50

HUSBAND Hiram SUMMERS-2887

BIRTH: Abt 1815 PLACE: KY
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1837 PLACE: MO
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Waitman SUMMERS-2881
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Nancy "Sally" SUMMERS-2878

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 937

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-2888

BIRTH: Abt 1823 PLACE: KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah P. SUMMERS-2889

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1838 PLACE: MO *macm co*
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth A. SUMMERS-2890

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1843 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: John W. SUMMERS-2891

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1845 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: William G. SUMMERS-2892

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1848 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: *deaf 1860?* PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Mary F. SUMMERS-2893

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1855 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Jas SUMMERS-2894 *Jamers*

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1857 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent link types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Childless, (D)=Disapproved

Records at: Glendon (Lynn) Freeman
2815 Bellvue Court
Baltimore, MD 21215
(410) 352-2222

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR HIRSH SUMMERS/WATSON - HILLIS, PA - NEW 241	
20 Oct 1982 Page 1 of 2	
HUSBAND HIRSH SUMMERS-2887	
BIRTH: Apr 1915	PLACE: KY
DEATH: Apr 1937	PLACE: MO
BURIAL: Apr 1937	PLACE: MO
OTHER WIVES:	
FATHER: William SUMMERS-2881	
MOTHER: Nancy SUMMERS-2882	
WIFE: Nancy SUMMERS-2882	
BIRTH: Apr 1913	PLACE: KY
DEATH: Apr 1970	PLACE: MO
BURIAL: Apr 1970	PLACE: MO
OTHER HUSBANDS:	
FATHER:	
MOTHER:	
CHILDREN	
1. NAME: Sarah F. SUMMERS-2883	PLACE: MO
BIRTH: Apr 1928	PLACE: MO
DEATH:	PLACE: MO
BURIAL:	PLACE: MO
SPOUSE:	
2. NAME: Elizabeth A. SUMMERS-2880	PLACE: MO
BIRTH: Apr 1913	PLACE: MO
DEATH:	PLACE: MO
BURIAL:	PLACE: MO
SPOUSE:	
3. NAME: John W. SUMMERS-2881	PLACE: MO
BIRTH: Apr 1915	PLACE: MO
DEATH:	PLACE: MO
BURIAL:	PLACE: MO
SPOUSE:	
4. NAME: William C. SUMMERS-2882	PLACE: MO
BIRTH: Apr 1916	PLACE: MO
DEATH:	PLACE: MO
BURIAL:	PLACE: MO
SPOUSE:	
5. NAME: Mary F. SUMMERS-2882	PLACE: MO
BIRTH: Apr 1922	PLACE: MO
DEATH:	PLACE: MO
BURIAL:	PLACE: MO
SPOUSE:	
6. NAME: Joe SUMMERS-2884	PLACE: MO
BIRTH: Apr 1927	PLACE: MO
DEATH:	PLACE: MO
BURIAL:	PLACE: MO
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Hiram SUMMERS-2887

Yr of Birth 1815

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-2888

Yr of Birth 1823

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Squire SUMMERS-2895 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: c 1861 PLACE: *no*

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

8. NAME: Emma SUMMERS-2896 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: c 1867 PLACE: *no*

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5 9. NAME: *Geo W.* Parent Link Type: ()--- BIRTH: *1852* PLACE: *Don't know if same son*CHR.: *as was to + age wrong*MAR.: *or different person*

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Hiram SUMMERS-2887

NOTES:

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Checked census records and located believe this Hiram in 1840-50-60 Macon Co. MO.

1840 Macon Co. MO Highram Summers m-10/15-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 20/30-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Hiram Summers 35 KY, Mary 27 KY, Sarah P. 12 MO, Elizabeth A. 7 Mo, John W. 5 MO, William G. 2 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Hiram Summers 46 KY, Mary 38 KY, Elizabeth 18 Mo, John 5 Mo, George W. 8 Mo, Mary F. 5 Mo, Jas. 3 MO.

1870 Randolph Co. MO (added children Squire & Emma). Need to check census.

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-2888

NOTES:

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Checked census records and located believe this Hiram in 1840-50-60 Macon Co. MO.

1840 Macon Co. MO Highram Summers m-10/15-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 20/30-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Hiram Summers 35 KY, Mary 27 KY, Sarah P. 12 MO, Elizabeth A. 7 Mo, John W. 5 MO, William G. 2 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Hiram Summers 46 KY, Mary 38 KY, Elizabeth 18 Mo, John 5 Mo, George W. 8 Mo, Mary F. 5 Mo, Jas. 3 MO.

1870 Randolph Co. MO (added children Squire & Emma). Need to check census. *H. Summers 50 Ky, m. 43f Ky. James 19, Squire 9, Emma 3 mo*

CHILD 1 Sarah P. SUMMERS-2889

CHILD 2 Elizabeth A. SUMMERS-2890

CHILD 3 John W. SUMMERS-2891

CHILD 4 William G. SUMMERS-2892

CHILD 5 Mary F. SUMMERS-2893

CHILD 6 Jas SUMMERS-2894

CHILD 7 Squire SUMMERS-2895

CHILD 8 Emma SUMMERS-2896

HUSBAND: ELIAS SUMMERS-1887

WIFE: MARY FURNACE-1887

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Nacoo, MO library Oct 1988.

Checked census records and located believe this Elias in 1840-50-60 Nacoo Co. MO.

1840 Nacoo Co. MO Higham Sumners w-10/18-1 20/30-1 1-to 5-1 20/30-1

1850 Nacoo Co. MO Higham Sumners 35 KY, Mary 27 KY, Sarah F. 13 MO, Elizabeth A. 7 MO, John W. 2 MO, William G. 2 MO.

1860 Nacoo Co. MO Higham Sumners 45 KY, Mary 35 KY, Elizabeth 18 MO, John 5 MO, George W. 3 MO, Mary F. 2 MO, Jan. 2 MO.

1870 Randolph Co. MO (added children Spence & Emma). Need to check census.

WIFE: MARY FURNACE-1887

WIFE: MARY FURNACE-1887

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Nacoo, MO library Oct 1988.

Checked census records and located believe this Elias in 1840-50-60 Nacoo Co. MO.

1840 Nacoo Co. MO Higham Sumners w-10/18-1 20/30-1 1-to 5-1 20/30-1

1850 Nacoo Co. MO Higham Sumners 35 KY, Mary 27 KY, Sarah F. 13 MO, Elizabeth A. 7 MO, John W. 2 MO, William G. 2 MO.

1860 Nacoo Co. MO Higham Sumners 45 KY, Mary 35 KY, Elizabeth 18 MO, John 5 MO, George W. 3 MO, Mary F. 2 MO, Jan. 2 MO.

1870 Randolph Co. MO (added children Spence & Emma). Need to check census.

CHILD 1 Sarah F. SUMMERS-1889

CHILD 2 Elizabeth A. SUMMERS-1890

CHILD 3 John W. SUMMERS-1891

CHILD 4 William G. SUMMERS-1892

CHILD 5 Mary F. SUMMERS-1893

CHILD 6 Jan SUMMERS-1894

CHILD 7 Spence SUMMERS-1895

CHILD 8 Emma SUMMERS-1896

HUSBAND Hiram SUMMERS-2879

BIRTH: Abt 1798/1800 PLACE: Lee Co.,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 Mar 1819 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
 DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Richard SUMMERS-2106
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Sarah ?UNKNOWN-2111

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 679

WIFE Mary STOCKTON-2882

BIRTH: 1800 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1860 PLACE: IA
 BURIAL: PLACE: Exline, Appanoose Co., IA, Salem cem
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: *Richard* Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: *Nancy* Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: *Baldwin*

3. NAME: *Sarah* Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Hiram SUMMERS-2879**NOTES:**

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Stated Hiram md Mary Stockton 1819 Wayne Co. KY. Hiram may have had children, Richard, Nancy and Sarah.

Hiram lived in Macon Co. and bought and sold land there and in 1845 moved to Putnam Co. MO in Elm Twp and was appointed Justice of Peace. 1850 was in Caldwell Twp, just north of MO line in Appanoose Co., IA. 1856 IA state census says they came to Iowa 1847. 1860 Mary was deceased and Hiram was living with daughter Nancy Baldwin.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Hiram with parents.

1820 Wayne Co. KY Hiram Summers m-16/26-1 f-to 10-1 16/26-1

1830 Wayne Co. KY there was a listing for one Hadon (Hiram) that may be this person. m-to 5-1 5/10-2 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 30/40-1 (no?)

There was a Hiram Summers in Randolph Co. MO that could also be this person. m-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (yes?)

1840 Macon Co. MO Higham Summers m-to 5-1 5/10-1 10-15-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-2 30/40-1

Also another Higham Summers Macon Co. m-10-15-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 20/30-1 that could be Jr? (he was also in 1850 with wife & family age 35 KY-1815 parents not md till 1819-unless age was wrong?)

WIFE Mary STOCKTON-2882**NOTES:**

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Stated Hiram md Mary Stockton 1819 Wayne Co. KY. Hiram may have had children, Richard, Nancy and Sarah.

Hiram lived in Macon Co. and bought and sold land there and in 1845 moved to Putnam Co. MO in Elm Twp and was appointed Justice of Peace. 1850 was in Caldwell Twp, just north of MO line in Appanoose Co., IA. 1856 IA state census says they came to Iowa 1847. 1860 Mary was deceased and Hiram was living with daughter Nancy Baldwin.

Mary was buried in Exline, Appanoose Co. IA in the Salem cem. 1800-1860

1820 Wayne Co. KY Hiram Summers m-16/26-1 f-to 10-1 16/26-1

1830 Wayne Co. KY there was a listing for one Hadon (Hiram) that may be this person. m-to 5-1 5/10-2 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 30/40-1 (no?)

There was a Hiram Summers in Randolph Co. MO that could also be this person. m-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (yes?)

1840 Macon Co. MO Higham Summers m-to 5-1 5/10-1 10-15-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-2 30/40-1

RECORD: HIRSH BROWNS-2879

NOTES:

Info from book "Families of Northwest Missouri" by William A. Field, Vol. 1988 and located in Hiram, MO library Oct 1988. Stated Hiram was Mary Stockton 1819 Hiram Co. KY. Hiram may have had children, Richard, Henry and Sarah.

Hiram lived in Hiram Co. and bought and sold land there and in 1842 moved to Hiram Co. MO in his 7th year and was appointed Justice of Peace. 1850 was in Caldwell Twp, just north of MO line in Appomattox Co., VA. 1850 in state census says they came to Iowa 1847. 1860 Hiram was deceased and Hiram was living with daughter Nancy Baldwin.

1810 Hiram Co. KY Hiram with parents.

1820 Hiram Co. KY Hiram Sumner 8-16/20-1 1-10-10-1 10/20-1

1830 Hiram Co. KY there was a listing for one Hiram (Hiram) that may be this person. w-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/20-1 1-10-10-1

5-1 5/10-1 10/20-1 (not)

There was a Hiram Sumner in Randolph Co. MO that could also be this person. w-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/20-1 1-10-10-1

5/10-1 10/20-1 (not)

1840 Hiram Co. MO Hiram Sumner 8-16-1 10-12-1 40/20-1 1-10-10-1 10/20-1 10/20-1

Also another Hiram Sumner Hiram Co. w-to 5-1 10-12-1 40/20-1 1-10-10-1 10/20-1 that could be Hiram (he was also in 1850 with wife & family age 35 Hiram's parents not all 1819 unless age was wrong)

Wife: Mary STOCKTON-1821

NOTES:

Info from book "Families of Northwest Missouri" by William A. Field, Vol. 1988 and located in Hiram, MO library Oct 1988. Stated Hiram was Mary Stockton 1819 Hiram Co. KY. Hiram may have had children, Richard, Henry and Sarah.

Hiram lived in Hiram Co. and bought and sold land there and in 1842 moved to Hiram Co. MO in his 7th year and was appointed Justice of Peace. 1850 was in Caldwell Twp, just north of MO line in Appomattox Co., VA. 1850 in state census says they came to Iowa 1847. 1860 Hiram was deceased and Hiram was living with daughter Nancy Baldwin.

Hiram was buried in Exline, Appomattox Co. VA in the Salem cem. 1800-1860

1820 Hiram Co. KY Hiram Sumner 8-16/20-1 1-10-10-1 10/20-1

1830 Hiram Co. KY there was a listing for one Hiram (Hiram) that may be this person. w-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/20-1 1-10-10-1

5-1 5/10-1 10/20-1 (not)

There was a Hiram Sumner in Randolph Co. MO that could also be this person. w-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/20-1 1-10-10-1

5/10-1 10/20-1 (not)

1840 Hiram Co. MO Hiram Sumner 8-16-1 10-12-1 40/20-1 1-10-10-1 10/20-1 10/20-1

HUSBAND Isaac SUMMERS-2107

BIRTH: 1765/1770 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1793 PLACE: VA/KY?
DEATH: Abt 1816 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas SUMMERS-892 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-2102 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 284

WIFE Mary GREEN-2112

BIRTH: Abt 1774 PLACE: NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1863 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem. Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Aaron SUMMERS-2897 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 May 1795 PLACE: Rowan Co.,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 3 Aug 1817 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: 21 Jul 1865 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO,Summers cem.
SPOUSE: Catherine ROBERTS-2898 MRIN: 942

2. NAME: David SUMMERS-2914 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1796 PLACE: NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Abt 1818 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Johnson SUMMERS-2915 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 12 Nov 1800 PLACE: Lee Co. VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 14 Dec 1818 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: 12 Jan 1873 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
SPOUSE: Sarah GREEN-2916 MRIN: 946

4. NAME: Noah SUMMERS-455 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1800/1806 PLACE: VA/KY?
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1829 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: 1839 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Caroline COFFEE-456 MRIN: 421

5. NAME: Nancy SUMMERS-1343 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 Jun 1802 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 28 Feb 1819 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: 25 Aug 1858 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Tuttle cem.
SPOUSE: George Washington GREEN-2937 MRIN: 954

6. NAME: Nineveh SUMMERS-378 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1805/1811 PLACE: ,Wayne? Co.,KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Nov 1832 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: 10 Sep 1874 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
SPOUSE: Jane GILSTRAP-379 MRIN: 118

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Isaac SUMMERS-2107

Yr of Birth 1765

WIFE Mary GREEN-2112

Yr of Birth 1774

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Bersheba SUMMERS-2967	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1810	PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Feb 1830	PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas Tuttle BURK(E)-2968	MRIN: 957
8. NAME: Moses SUMMERS-2972	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 11 Aug 1815	PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 4 Aug 1832	PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: 14 Jun 1870	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL:	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
SPOUSE: Sarah H. WOOLDRIDGE-2973	MRIN: 960
9. NAME: Isaac SUMMERS [Jr]-2984	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1816	PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 21 May 1834	PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: 11 Mar 1890	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL:	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
SPOUSE: Frances WOOLDRIDGE-2985	MRIN: 962
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

LEANOR SUMMERS-2107
WIFE MAY 1890-2112
LEANOR SUMMERS-2112
LEANOR SUMMERS-2112

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Barbara SUMMERS-2507 BIRTH: 10 May 1910 CHR.: MAR.: 12 Feb 1930 DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Thomas T. (E) SUMMERS-2508 PLACE: Wayne Co., KY PLACE: Randolph Co., MO PLACE: Randolph Co., MO PLACE: Randolph Co., MO PLACE: Randolph Co., MO PLACE: Randolph Co., MO WIFE: 257	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: Helen SUMMERS-2507 BIRTH: 11 Aug 1912 CHR.: MAR.: 4 Aug 1932 DEATH: 14 Jan 1970 BURIAL: SPOUSE: David H. WOODBRIDGE-2507 PLACE: Wayne Co., KY PLACE: Randolph Co., MO PLACE: Bacon Co., MO PLACE: Bacon Co., MO, Jackson cos. WIFE: 260	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: Isaac SUMMERS (Jr.)-2508 BIRTH: 10 May 1916 CHR.: MAR.: 21 May 1934 DEATH: 11 May 1980 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Frances WOODBRIDGE-2508 PLACE: Wayne Co., KY PLACE: Randolph Co., MO PLACE: Bacon Co., MO PLACE: Bacon Co., MO, Jackson cos. WIFE: 263	Parent Link Type: (B)
10. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
11. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
12. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND Isaac SUMMERS-2107**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Not sure when born as dates have been listed as 1765/1770 & 1775. Prob. in NC though.

MARRIAGE: Believe Isaac was married before coming to KY so maybe in Lee Co. VA or if md in 1793 could still be NC then.

DEATH: Has been stated Sep 1815 but his last child was born 1816 and he was listed in will of Isaac so believe he probably died in 1816, after birth of last child.

Will of Isaac listed brother Richard as Administrator and William Jr, his nephew appointed guardian of 2 youngest children, Moses & Isaac. Barsheba and Ninevah chose William Jr or Sr as guardian. Samuel Summers, Isaac's nephew and Nimrod Ingram believe to be son in law of Richard listed as surety for bond. Sale date was 1816 and final estate settlement was 27 May 1822 Wayne Co. KY. Date of birth for last son was 1816 so believe his death date would have been after his birth as was listed in his will.
His wife Mary moved to Macon Co. MO by 1829.

Death date of 1815 was from family group sheets in the Ancestral File at the LDS library and was sent in by Ruth Tennant. Several of her dates and places were wrong so not sure this is right. She said d. Wayne Co. KY.

1796 list of taxable property in Lee Co. Va listed Isaac Summers, as did 1799 list, all with one white male per household.

No record of Isaac buying land in Lee Co. VA. but could have.

It is believed they all moved to Wayne Co. KY in 1802.

Isaac and Mary signed the land record 29 Jul 1805 in Wayne Co. KY.

Macon Co. MO history stated pg 320 that Isaac and Mary Summers moved to Macon Co. MO. Isaac's will in Wayne Co. KY 1816 so doubt he moved to MO, but she did.

1810 Wayne Co. KY one Isaac Summers m-to 10-4? 10/16-1 16/26-1 26/45-1 and f-to 10-1 26/45-1 (prob. this person).

1820 Wayne Co. KY none listed as he was deceased.

1830 Wayne Co. KY none listed. His widow Mary was said to have moved to Randolph Co. Mo in 1829 with son and others. There was one Mary Summers in Randolph Co. MO census of 1830, age 50/60 and 1 male 10/15 and two 15/20.

Land records in Wayne Co. KY for Isaac, only a few.

A-138 Thomas Summers heirs, Isaac & wife Mary among others (1805- have copy)

F-40 Isaac Summers & heirs to David Duncan. (not sure ours?)

G-235 Isaac Summers and wife Frances of Macon Co. MO to David Duncan -1837. (not sure ours?) (not this Isaac but son of this Isaac).

A marriage of one Isaac Summers to Polly Green 16 Sep 1821 by Wm Summers and bond by Reynolds Green in Wayne Co. KY. (don't believe this person as this Isaac did marry a Mary Green but abt 1793 either in KY or NC)

Not sure of their children: one Bersheba Summers md Thomas Tuttle Burk and her son Wm M. Burk b. 1833 md 1852 Delilah Jane Brown b. 1836 bur Tuttle cem. (Macon Co. MO?) Mineva Summers also could be dau? (in MO). (has been said Bersheba was a daughter of Isaac and Mary, no listing for Minerva as dau).

"Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988, located at Macon MO library. Some info on Isaac and his children.

WIFE Mary GREEN-2112**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Not sure of birth date as census does have different ages for her. I believe Antioch cemetery records listed birth date as 1775.

MARRIAGE: Not sure where they married as could have been NC, VA but doubt KY. It is thought they had at least 9 children, most accounted for.

DEATH: Antioch cemetery records, Macon Co., MO list Mary Summers d. 1863 at age 88 years.

Mary and Isaac signed a land record in Wayne Co. Ky 1805.

1810 Wayne Co. KY was one Isaac that could be husband. female age 26/45.

1820 not located, sure in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Mary Summers age 50/60 with males 10/15-1 15/20-1

WILLIAM LEON SUMMERS-2107

CHILD: Not sure when born as dates have been listed as 1789/1790 & 1795. Prob. in NC though.

MARRIAGE: Believe Isaac was married before coming to KY as wife in Lee Co. VA or IL in 1793 could still be NC then.

DEATH: Has been stated Sep 1811 but his last child was born 1810 and he was listed in will of Isaac as believe he probably died in 1810, after birth of last child.

WILL of Isaac listed brother Richard as executor and William Jr. his nephew appointed guardian of 3 youngest children, Moses & Isaac. Buried in Wayne Co. KY or IL as questioned. Samuel Summers, Isaac's nephew and friend believed to be son in law of Richard listed as surety for bond. Date date was 1810 and final estate settlement was 17 May 1822 Wayne Co. KY. Date of birth for last son was 1810 so believe his death date would have been after his birth as was listed in his will. His wife Mary moved to Nelson Co. MO by 1827.

Death date of 1810 was from family group sheets in the ancestral file at the LDS library and was sent in by Ruth Tennant. Several of her dates and places were wrong so not sure this is right. She said b. Wayne Co. KY.

1790 list of taxable property in Lee Co. VA listed Isaac Summers, as did 1790 list, all with one white wife per household.

No record of Isaac buying land in Lee Co. VA, but could have.

It is believed they all moved to Wayne Co. KY in 1801.

Isaac and Mary signed the land record 20 Jul 1802 in Wayne Co. KY.

Nelson Co. MO history stated pg 210 that Isaac and Mary Summers moved to Nelson Co. MO. Isaac's will in Wayne Co. KY lists no doubt he moved to MO, but she did.

1810 Wayne Co. KY one Isaac Summers a-to 10-17 10/16-1 10/15-1 10/14-1 and 1-to 10-1 10/13-1 (prob. this person).

1820 Wayne Co. KY none listed as he was deceased.

1830 Wayne Co. KY none listed. His widow Mary was said to have moved to Randolph Co. MO in 1819 with son and others. There was one Mary Summers in Randolph Co. MO census of 1830, age 50/60 and 1 wife 10/15 and two 12/20.

Land records in Wayne Co. KY for Isaac, only a few.

A-138 Thomas Summers before, Isaac & wife Mary among others (1805 - have copy)

F-40 Isaac Summers & wife to David Duncan. (not sure ours?)

G-235 Isaac Summers and wife Frances of Nelson Co. MO to David Duncan - 1817. (not sure ours?) (not this Isaac but son of this Isaac).

A settlement of one Isaac Summers to Polly Green is Sep 1821 by the Summers and paid by Reynolds Green in Wayne Co. KY. (Don't believe this person as this Isaac did marry a Mary Green but not 1793 either in KY or NC)

Not sure of their children; one Parabelle Summers ad Thomas Feltie Burk and her son W. E. Feltie b. 1811 ad 1822. Parabelle was born b. 1810 but Feltie was (Nelson Co. MO). Rivers Summers also could be dead. (in MO). (has been said Parabelle was a daughter of Isaac and Mary, no listing for Parabelle as dead).

"Persons of Northwest MO" by Martin A. Field pub 1985, located at Nelson MO library. Some info on Isaac and his children.

WIFE Mary GREEN-2112

CHILD: Not sure of birth date as common date have different ages for her. I believe Indian country records listed birth date as 1775.

MARRIAGE: Not sure when they married as could have been NC, VA but doubt it. It is thought they had at least 3 children, most accounted for.

DEATH: Another cemetery records, Nelson Co., MO list Mary Summers d. 1883 at age 88 years.

Mary and Isaac signed a land record in Wayne Co. KY 1800.

1810 Wayne Co. KY was one Isaac that could be husband. Female age 24/45.

1820 not located, sure in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Mary Summers age 50/60 with sister 10/15-1 10/10-1

1840 not located, should be in Randolph or Macon Co. MO.

1850 Macon Co. MO Polly Summers age 65 KY as mother with Isaac Summers 33, Fanny 30 and their children.

1860 Macon Co. MO Mary Summers age 86 NC with son Ninevah Summers age 50, Jane 47 and their children.

"Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 from Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Info on Isaac, Mary and some of the children. He also stated Mary moved to MO in 1829 and was living with her son, Ninevah, in 1850 Macon Co. MO, but according to actual census records she was living with Isaac 1850 and with Ninevah in 1860.

CHILD 1 Aaron SUMMERS-2897

NOTES:

BIRTH: Cemetery records, census, family group sheet, book (see below).

MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. KY 1817. Not sure how many children they had but census listed total of 8 by 1840.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and book.

Some info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 and located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

1800 prob. with parents, believe in Lee Co. VA.

1810 prob. with parents, believe to be in Wayne Co. KY.

1820 should be Wayne Co. KY but maybe with others.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 f- to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1

1840 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-2 40/50-1

1850 Randolph Co. MO Aron Summers 55 NC, Catharine 56 NC, Malinda 26 KY, Beersheba 21 Ky, Elizabeth 18 MO, Caroline 15 MO, George 12 MO.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Household of Neal Murphy 69 NC, Bathsheba 21f KY, Malinda Summers 34 KY, George Summers 23, Francis S. 24 MO. (mg rec of Neal Murphy Sr to Bathsheba 27 Jul 1858 Rand. Co) (Geo md Fannie Elliott 14 Feb 1860 Rand. Co)

CHILD 2 David SUMMERS-2914

NOTES:

Birth and death date from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Believe David was born in NC and then lived in Lee Co. VA by 1799 and moved to KY with family by 1802.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Isaac Summers had a male age 10/16 that was probably David.

CHILD 3 Johnson SUMMERS-2915

NOTES:

BIRTH: Two dates of birth for Johnson, one being 1798 and the other 12 Nov 1800, which the cem. records list. Prob. born Lee Co. VA which is where his parents were by then.

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Wayne Co. KY. Believe they had 12 children.

DEATH: Antioch cemetery records, Macon Co., MO Was also stated Johnson was killed in a boiler explosion south west of Macon. Antioch cemetery records listed Johnson's death as 12 Jan 1873 age 71 yrs. Other source had death date as 12 Jan 1872.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Isaac Summers had 4 males to 10, which one could be Johnson

1820 not located, sure in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO had one Johnson Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1

1840 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers m-to 5-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 15/20-1 30/40-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 51 VA, Sarah 48 Ky, Martha 17 Mo, Nancy 15 Mo, Johnson 12 Mo, Celia L. 10 Mo, William G. 8 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 61 KY, Sarah S. 55 Ky, Catherine 16 Ky, William G. 19 Ky. Son Johnson age 24 MO, Sophronia 20 Mo, Evans 2 MO close.

1870 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 70 Va, Sarah 68 KY, John S. Singleton 17 MO. Son Johnson age 34 MO, Sophronia

1840 not located, should be in Randolph or Mason Co. MO.

1850 Mason Co. MO. Polly Summers age 63 KY as mother with Isaac Summers 33, Fanny 30 and their children.

1860 Mason Co. MO. Mary Summers age 66 NC with son Minerva Summers age 30, Jane 27 and their children.

"Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 from Henson, MO library Oct 1988. Info on Isaac, Mary and sons of the children. He also stated Mary moved to MO in 1813 and was living with son, Minerva, in 1850 Mason Co. MO, but according to actual census records she was living with Isaac 1850 and with Minerva in 1860.

CHILD 1 Isaac SUMMERS-1847

NOTES:

Birth: Cemetery records, census, family group sheet, book (see below).

MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. KY 1817. Not sure how many children they had but census listed total of 8 by 1840.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and book.

Came into from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 and located at the Mason, MO library Oct 1988.

1800 prob. with parents, believe in Lee Co. VA.

1810 prob. with parents, believe to be in Wayne Co. KY.

1820 should be Wayne Co. KY but maybe with others.

1830 Randolph Co. MO. Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 30/40-1

1840 Randolph Co. MO. Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 15/20-1 40/50-1

1850 Randolph Co. MO. Aaron Summers 25 NC, Catherine 26 NC, Malinda 26 KY, Swenshade 21 KY, Elizabeth 18 MO, Caroline 15 MO, George 12 MO.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Buried at Neal Murphy Co. KY, Buried at 211 KY, Malinda Summers 24 KY, George Summers 23, Francis 24 MO. (and son of Neal Murphy Co. KY Buried at 211 KY, Malinda Co) (See Malinda Elliott 18 Feb 1860 Randolph Co)

CHILD 2 David SUMMERS-1848

NOTES:

Birth and death date from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Mason, MO library Oct 1988.

Believe David was born in NC and then lived in Lee Co. VA by 1799 and moved to KY with family by 1802.

1810 Wayne Co. KY. Isaac Summers had a male age 10/12 that was probably David.

CHILD 3 Johnson SUMMERS-1812

NOTES:

Birth: Two dates of birth for Johnson, one being 1792 and the other 12 Nov 1800, which the one, records list. Prob. born Lee Co. VA which is where his parents were by then.

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Wayne Co. KY. Believe they had 12 children.

DEATH: Antioch cemetery records, Henson Co. MO. Was also stated Johnson was killed in a boiler explosion south west of Henson. Antioch cemetery records listed Johnson's death as 12 Jan 1873 age 61 yrs. Other records had death date as 12 Jan 1872.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Isaac Summers had 4 males to 10, which one could be Johnson.

1820 not located, since in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO had one Johnson Summers m-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 30/40-1

1840 Mason Co. MO. Johnson Summers m-to 5-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 30/40-1

1850 Mason Co. MO. Johnson Summers 21 VA, Sarah 22 KY, Martha 17 MO, Nancy 15 MO, Johnson 12 MO, Collis 11 MO, William 8 MO.

1860 Mason Co. MO. Johnson Summers 21 VA, Sarah 22 KY, Martha 17 MO, Nancy 15 KY, Catherine 16 KY, William 8 KY. Son Johnson age 24 MO, Sophronia 20 MO, Evans 2 MO close.

1870 Mason Co. MO. Johnson Summers 20 VA, Sarah 22 KY, John 21 Elizabeth 17 MO. Son Johnson age 24 MO, Sophronia

29, Evans 12, Nancy E. 9, Emma 6, Ann Eliza 3 MO. close. There also was William G. age 27, Catharine 25 Ky, Sarah M. 7, Thomas S. 5, Frank 3, male 3/12 MO that could be son?

Also some info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 from Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Also info from family group sheet on Johnson and Sarah Summers located in the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 4 Noah SUMMERS-455

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988, located at Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

They weren't listed in the Antioch cemetery records.

CHILD 5 Nancy SUMMERS-1343

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988, located at Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Was stated she was buried in the Tuttle cem, Macon Co. MO. Her husband buried in the Locke cem, Chariton Co. MO 1881.

All children listed on family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Also included in fgs was the name of J.T. Mendenhall b. OH and John R. Edgar b. KY (don't know who these are till I check the census).

CHILD 6 Nineveh SUMMERS-378

NOTES:

BIRTH: Nineveh possibly born Wayne Co. KY. According to all census he was born abt 1810/11.

MARRIAGE: He md 7 Nov 1832 Randolph Co. MO and his mother was Mary (?) Summers, father unknown. Mary b. 1784 NC living 1860 Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Info from Antioch cemetery records listed his death as 10 Sep 1874 age 69 yr, 8 mo 27 da which would be calculated as 1805.

Obituary abstracted from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1874-1888" by Phyllis Mears pg 73.

"Mr Ninevah Summers, one of the oldest inhabitants of Macon Co., MO died 9 Sep 1874. He was buried by the Patrons of Husbandry of which order he was an honored member. He leaves many friends and acquaintances to mourn his departure and cherish his memory."

1840 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers m-to 5-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 20/30-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 39 KY, Jane 37 KY, Sally S. 16 MO, Polly A. 15, Cassandra 12, Sidney G. 10, Armadalla 8, John W. 3, Frances 2, all b. MO, Frank Roberts 23 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 50 KY, Jane 47 KY, John 15, Frances 10, Wealthy 10, Jas S. 7, Martha 2 MO, Mary 86 NC

1870 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 59 KY, Jane 57 Ky, James 17, Elizabeth 13, William Tolman 6 MO.

CHILD 7 Bersheba SUMMERS-2967

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Name spelled several different ways from Beersheba to Bathsheba.

1810 father was in Wayne Co. KY.

1820 believe to still be in Wayne Co. KY as most of family came to Mo in 1829

1830 married and prob. with husband in Randolph Co. MO (have not checked).

CHILD 8 Moses SUMMERS-2972

NOTES:

Some info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Birth and death date.

Antioch cemetery records listed Moses Summers d. 4 Jun 1870 age 57 years which would make his birth as 1813. Too early for papers at that time.

1820 Moses age 5 prob. with parents in Wayne Co. Ky.

29, Evans 12, Nancy 8, 2, Ann Ellis 1 MO, alone. There also was William 8, age 27, Catherine 25 KY, Sarah M. 7, Thomas 8, 2, Frank 3, and 3/12 MO that could be sons.

Also note info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 from Mason, MO library Oct 1988.

Also info from family group sheet on Johnson and Sarah Summers located in the Woburn, MO library Oct 1988.

CHILD 4 Nancy SUMMERS-178

NOTES:
Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988, located at Mason, MO library Oct 1988.

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988, located at Mason, MO library Oct 1988.

They were listed in the Antioch cemetery records.

CHILD 5 Nancy SUMMERS-179

NOTES:
Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988, located at Mason, MO library Oct 1988.

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988, located at Mason, MO library Oct 1988.

Was stated not was buried in the Tuttle cem, Mason Co. MO. Her husband buried in the Locke cem, Charleston Co. MO.

1881.

All children listed as family group sheet located at the Woburn, MO library Oct 1988. Also included in the was the name of J.T. Wadsworth D. OH and John B. KY (don't know who these are till I check the census).

CHILD 6 Mervyn SUMMERS-178

NOTES:
Mervyn: Mervyn possibly born Wayne Co. KY. According to all census he was born Oct 1870/11.

MARRIAGE: He and 7 Nov 1871 Randolph Co. KY and his mother was Mary (P) Summers, father unknown. Mary b. 1784 KY living 1880 Mason Co. MO.

DEATH: Info from Antioch cemetery records listed his death as 10 Sep 1874 age 63 yr, 2 mo 27 da which would be calculated as 1870.

Cemetery abstracted from the book "Mason Co. MO Colonies 1874-1988" by Cynthia West pg 73.

"My nearest neighbor, one of the oldest inhabitants of Mason Co., MO died 9 Sep 1874. He was buried by the father of Mervyn at which time he was an honored member. He leaves many friends and acquaintances to mourn his departure and cherish his memory."

1840 Mason Co. MO Mervyn Summers b-to 5-1 20/30-1 1-to 5-1 20/30-1

1850 Mason Co. MO Mervyn Summers 35 KY, Jane 37 KY, Sally 2, 16 MO, Polly 1, 12, Cassandra 12, Sidney 6, 10, Aradella 4, John W. A, Frances 2, all b. MO, Frank Roberts 12 MO.

1860 Mason Co. MO Mervyn Summers 50 KY, Jane 47 KY, John 12, Frances 10, Wealthy 10, Jas 2, 7, Martha 2 MO, Mary 8 MO

1870 Mason Co. MO Mervyn Summers 59 KY, Jane 57 KY, James 17, Elizabeth 13, William 6 MO.

CHILD 7 Barbara SUMMERS-1907

NOTES:
Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Mason, MO library Oct 1988.

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Mason, MO library Oct 1988.

Have spelled several different ways five daughters to Barbara.

1810 father was in Wayne Co. KY.

1820 believe to still be in Wayne Co. KY as most of family came to MO in 1820

1830 married and prob. with husband in Randolph Co. MO (have not checked).

CHILD 8 Moses SUMMERS-1912

NOTES:
Note info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Mason, MO library Oct 1988. Birth and death date.

Note info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Mason, MO library Oct 1988.

Antioch cemetery records listed Moses Summers d. 4 Jan 1870 age 37 years which would make his birth as 1833. Too early for papers at that time.

1830 Moses age 5 prob. with parents in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Moses age 15 prob. with parents.

1840 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers m-to 5-2 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 35 Ky, Sarah 31 Ire, Anna E. 16 MO, Ninivah 12 MO, Spencer P. 11 MO, Mary C. 7 Mo, Christopher C. 5 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 45 Ky, M.C. 18f MO, Spencer P. 19 Mo, Christopher C. 15 MO, Nancy 11 Mo, A. Collier 6 Mo, Mary Westfall 17 MO.
(if Sarah didn't die until 1870 as book stated, where was she now?)

Children should have been in 1870 but didn't locate any Ninevah & Nancy.

CHILD 9 Isaac SUMMERS [Jr]-2984

NOTES:

Some info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Listed birth and death info and wife's info.

Antioch cemetery records list Isaac Summers d. 11 Mar 1890 age 76 yrs., wife next to him and two children that died young.

Did not locate an obituary from the "Macon Co. MO Obituaries books for Isaac or Frances.

1820 Isaac age 4 prob. with parents in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Isaac age 14 prob. with parents.

1840 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers m-to 5-2 20/30-1 f- to 5-1 20/30-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers 33 KY, Fanny 30 Ire, Mary 15 MO, James 13 MO, William 9 Mo, Jefferson 6 Mo, Polly Summers 65 KY (mother).

1860 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers 45 Ky, Frances 48IN, William 20 MO, Jefferson 16 Mo, George W.? 8m MO

1870 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers 45 KY, Frances 50 Ire, James 30 MO, Elizabeth 27 MO, Wm 5 MO, Millie 2 Mo, Charles 3/12 MO. (James & Eliz with children).

1870 Randolph Co. MO. House age 12 prob. with parents.
 1880 House Co. MO. House age 22 prob. with parents.
 1890 House Co. MO. House age 32 prob. with parents.
 1900 House Co. MO. House age 42 prob. with parents.
 1910 House Co. MO. House age 52 prob. with parents.
 1920 House Co. MO. House age 62 prob. with parents.
 1930 House Co. MO. House age 72 prob. with parents.
 1940 House Co. MO. House age 82 prob. with parents.
 1950 House Co. MO. House age 92 prob. with parents.
 1960 House Co. MO. House age 102 prob. with parents.
 1970 House Co. MO. House age 112 prob. with parents.
 1980 House Co. MO. House age 122 prob. with parents.
 1990 House Co. MO. House age 132 prob. with parents.
 2000 House Co. MO. House age 142 prob. with parents.

CHILD & Isaac SUMMERS (b. 1870)

Some info from the book "Families of Northwest Missouri" by Hattie A. Field pub 1988 located in the House, MO.
 Library Oct 1988. Listed birth and death info and wife's name.
 Info on cemetery records list Isaac SUMMERS A. 11 Nov 1870 age 78 yrs., wife next to him and two children that died young.
 Did not locate an obituary from the House Co. MO. Obituaries look for Isaac at Kansas.
 1870 Isaac age 4 prob. with parents in House Co. KY.
 1880 Randolph Co. MO. Isaac age 14 prob. with parents.
 1890 House Co. MO. Isaac SUMMERS b. 1870-1-1 to 2-1 20/70-1
 1900 House Co. MO. Isaac SUMMERS 33 KY, Frank 30 IOWA, Mary 28 MO, James 23 MO, William 9 MO, Jefferson 6 MO, Polly SUMMERS 62 KY (mother).
 1910 House Co. MO. Isaac SUMMERS 45 KY, Thomas 40 KY, William 30 MO, Jefferson 18 MO, George 8.7 MO MO
 1920 House Co. MO. Isaac SUMMERS 55 KY, Thomas 40 KY, James 30 IOWA, James 20 MO, Elizabeth 17 MO, Wm 2 MO, Willis 1 MO, Corliss 3/12 MO. (James & Will with children).

HUSBAND Aaron SUMMERS-2897

BIRTH: 10 May 1795 PLACE: Rowan Co.,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 3 Aug 1817 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: 21 Jul 1865 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO,Summers cem.
FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS-2107 MOTHER: Mary GREEN-2112
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 680

WIFE Catherine ROBERTS-2898

BIRTH: 30 Jun 1794 PLACE: NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 8 Aug 1855 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO,Summers cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2899 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1815/1820 PLACE: KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: (female) SUMMERS-2900 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1815/1820 PLACE: KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Aaron SUMMERS [Jr]-2903 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 Oct 1822 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 9 Apr 1848 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO,Summers cem.
SPOUSE: Nancy ?UNKNOWN-3221 MRIN: 1024

4. NAME: Malinda SUMMERS-2901 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Mar 1826 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 21 Apr 1905 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO,Summers cem.
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Bathesheba SUMMERS-2902 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Sep 1829 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 27 Jul 1858 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: 25 Apr 1906 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO,Summers cem.
SPOUSE: Neal MURPHY-2907 MRIN: 943

6. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-3148 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1830 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Elmer (Lynn) Treadway
2015 Williston Court
Bismarck, ND 58102-2015
(701) 353-2005

6. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2148
BIRTH: Apr 1930
M. CHS.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE: ND
PLACE: ND
PLACE: ND
PLACE: ND
PLACE: ND
Parent link type: (B)

7. NAME: Bathsheba SUMMERS-2902
BIRTH: 2 Sep 1859
M. CHS.:
MAR.:
DEATH: 25 Apr 1900
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Neal HENRY-2907
PLACE: Randolph Co., MO, Summers own.
PLACE: Randolph Co., MO
PLACE: Randolph Co., MO
PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
Parent link type: (B)

8. NAME: Nellie SUMMERS-2901
BIRTH: 6 Mar 1858
M. CHS.:
MAR.:
DEATH: 21 Apr 1900
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE: Randolph Co., MO, Summers own.
PLACE: Randolph Co., MO
PLACE: Randolph Co., MO
PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
Parent link type: (B)

9. NAME: Aaron SUMMERS (X)-2903
BIRTH: 27 Oct 1832
M. CHS.:
MAR.:
DEATH: 9 Apr 1848
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Nancy TRENKLE-1221
PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
PLACE: Randolph Co., MO
PLACE: Randolph Co., MO, Summers own.
NIRTH: 1834
Parent link type: (B)

10. NAME: (female) SUMMERS-2900
BIRTH: 1812/1820
M. CHS.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE: KY
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
Parent link type: (B)

11. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2899
BIRTH: 1812/1820
M. CHS.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE: KY
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
Parent link type: (B)

OTHER MARRIAGES:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
BIRTH: 30 Jan 1794
M. CHS.:
DEATH: 6 Aug 1822
BURIAL:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
PLACE: Randolph Co., MO, Summers own.
PLACE: Randolph Co., MO
PLACE: NC
Parent link type: ()

WIFE / Catherine ROBERTS-2898
OTHER WIVES:
FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS-2107
MOTHER: Mary GREEN-2112
BIRTH: 10 May 1792
M. CHS.:
MAR.: 2 Aug 1817
DEATH: 21 Jul 1865
BURIAL:
PLACE: Kansas Co., MO
PLACE: Randolph Co., MO
PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
Parent link type: (B)

HUSBAND Aaron SUMMERS-2897
BIRTH: 10 May 1792
M. CHS.:
MAR.: 2 Aug 1817
DEATH: 21 Jul 1865
BURIAL:
PLACE: Kansas Co., MO
PLACE: Randolph Co., MO
PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
Parent link type: (B)

HUSBAND Aaron SUMMERS-2897
WIFE Catherine ROBERTS-2898

Yr of Birth 1795
Yr of Birth 1794

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Elizabeth SUMMERS-2904 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1832 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 28 Oct 1855 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James ROBERTS-2908 MRIN: 944

8. NAME: Caroline SUMMERS-2905 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1835 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

9. NAME: George SUMMERS-2906 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 Jan 1837 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 14 Feb 1860 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: 20 Oct 1913 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO,Summers cem.
SPOUSE: Fannie ELLIOTT-2909 MRIN: 945

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

HUSBAND Aaron SUMMERS-2897**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Cemetery records, census, family group sheet, book (see below). Summers cemetery records, Moberly, MO library.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. KY 1817. Not sure how many children they had but census listed total of 8 by 1840.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and book.

Some info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 and located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Some info from family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Didn't list parents of either but some of their children were listed.

1800 prob. with parents, believe in Lee Co. VA.

1810 prob. with parents, believe to be in Wayne Co. KY.

1820 should be Wayne Co. KY but maybe with others.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 f- to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1

1840 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-2 40/50-1

1850 Randolph Co. MO Aron Summers 55 NC, Catharine 56 NC, Malinda 26 KY, Beersheba 21 Ky, Elizabeth 18 MO, Caroline 15 MO, George 12 MO.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Household of Neal Murphy 69 NC, Bathsheba 31f KY, Malinda Summers 34 KY, George Summers 23, Francis S. 24 MO. (mg rec of Neal Murphy Sr to Bathsheba 27 Jul 1858 Rand. Co) (Geo md Fannie Elliott 14 Feb 1860 Rand. Co)

WIFE Catherine ROBERTS-2898**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Cemetery records, census, family group sheet, book (see below). Summers cemetery records from Moberly, MO library.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. KY 1817. Not sure how many children they had but census listed total of 8 by 1840.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and book.

Some info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 and located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

1800 prob. with parents, where?

1810 prob. with parents, maybe in Wayne Co. KY.

1820 should be Wayne Co. KY but maybe with others.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 f- to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1

1840 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-2 40/50-1

1850 Randolph Co. MO Aron Summers 55 NC, Catharine 56 NC, Malinda 26 KY, Beersheba 21 Ky, Elizabeth 18 MO, Caroline 15 MO, George 12 MO.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Household of Neal Murphy 69 NC, Bathsheba 31f KY, Malinda Summers 34 KY, George Summers 23, Francis S. 24 MO. (mg rec of Neal Murphy Sr to Bathsheba 27 Jul 1858 Rand. Co) (Geo md Fannie Elliott 14 Feb 1860 Rand. Co)

CHILD 1 (male) SUMMERS-2899**CHILD 2 (female)** SUMMERS-2900**CHILD 3** Aaron SUMMERS [Jr]-2903**NOTES:**

Info from Summers Cemetery records, Moberly, MO

CHILD 4 Malinda SUMMERS-2901**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Census, family group sheet, book (see below). Summers Cemetery records.

Some info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 and located at the Macon, MO

CHILD 1 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 2 (female) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 3 (male) BURNERS (1998-1999)

CHILD 4 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 5 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 6 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 7 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 8 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 9 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 10 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 11 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 12 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 13 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 14 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 15 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 16 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 17 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 18 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 19 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 20 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 21 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 22 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 23 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 24 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 25 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 26 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 27 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 28 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 29 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 30 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 31 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 32 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 33 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 34 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 35 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 36 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 37 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 38 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 39 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 40 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 41 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 42 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 43 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 44 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 45 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 46 (male) BURNERS-1998

CHILD 47 (male) BURNERS-1998

library Oct 1998.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 f- to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (Malinda age 6)

1840 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-2 40/50-1 (Malinda age 16)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Aron Summers 55 NC, Catharine 56 NC, Malinda 26 KY, Beersheba 21 Ky, Elizabeth 18 MO, Caroline 15 MO, George 12 MO.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Household of Neal Murphy 69 NC, Bathsheba 31f KY, Malinda Summers 34 KY, George Summers 23, Francis S. 24 MO. (mg rec of Neal Murphy Sr to Bathsheba 27 Jul 1858 Rand. Co) (Geo md Fannie Elliott 14 Feb 1860 Rand. Co)

1870 Randolph Co. MO in household of George Summers was listed M. Summers age 40 that maybe was Malinda age should be 46.

CHILD 5 Bathsheba SUMMERS-2902

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census, family group sheet, book (see below). Summers Cemetery records, Moberly, MO.

Some info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 and located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 f- to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (Bathsheba age 1)

1840 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-2 40/50-1 (Bathsheba age 11)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Aron Summers 55 NC, Catharine 56 NC, Malinda 26 KY, Beersheba 21 Ky, Elizabeth 18 MO, Caroline 15 MO, George 12 MO.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Household of Neal Murphy 69 NC, Bathsheba 31f KY, Malinda Summers 34 KY, George Summers 23, Francis S. 24 MO. (mg rec of Neal Murphy Sr to Bathsheba 27 Jul 1858 Rand. Co) (Geo md Fannie Elliott 14 Feb 1860 Rand. Co)

CHILD 6 (male) SUMMERS-3148

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at Moberly, MO library Oct 1998, listed male in 1830/40 census but not 1850.

CHILD 7 Elizabeth SUMMERS-2904

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census, family group sheet, book (see below).

Some info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 and located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-2 40/50-1 (Elizabeth age 8)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Aron Summers 55 NC, Catharine 56 NC, Malinda 26 KY, Beersheba 21 Ky, Elizabeth 18 MO, Caroline 15 MO, George 12 MO.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Household of Neal Murphy 69 NC, Bathsheba 31f KY, Malinda Summers 34 KY, George Summers 23, Francis S. 24 MO. (mg rec of Neal Murphy Sr to Bathsheba 27 Jul 1858 Rand. Co) (Geo md Fannie Elliott 14 Feb 1860 Rand. Co)

CHILD 8 Caroline SUMMERS-2905

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census, family group sheet, book (see below).

Some info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 and located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-2 40/50-1 (Caroline age 5)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Aron Summers 55 NC, Catharine 56 NC, Malinda 26 KY, Beersheba 21 Ky, Elizabeth 18 MO, Caroline 15 MO, George 12 MO.

Library Oct 1998

1830 Randolph Co. MO Alan Summers w-to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 1- to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (Hollida age 6)
1840 Randolph Co. MO Alan Summers w-to 5-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 1- to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1
(Hollida age 10)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Alan Summers 25 MO, Catherine 25 MO, Hollida 25 KY, Bessie 25 KY, Elizabeth 15 MO,
Caroline 15 MO, George 15 MO.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Household of Neal Murphy 69 MO, Bessie 31 KY, Hollida
Summers 14 KY, George Summers 23, Francis 8, 24 MO. (see rec of Neal Murphy Sr to Hollida 27 Jul 1858 Rand. Co)
(see ed family list 14 Feb 1860 Rand. Co)

1870 Randolph Co. MO is household of George Summers and listed in Summers age 40 that says was Hollida age should
be 44.

CHILD 5 Bessie 25 MO 1850-1860

NOTES:

Birth: Census, family group sheet, book (see below). Summers Cemetery records, Moberly, MO.

See info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Fields pub 1968 and located at the Nelson, MO
Library Oct 1998.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Alan Summers w-to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 1- to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (Hollida age 1)
1840 Randolph Co. MO Alan Summers w-to 5-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 1- to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1
(Hollida age 11)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Alan Summers 25 MO, Catherine 25 MO, Hollida 25 KY, Bessie 25 KY, Elizabeth 15 MO,
Caroline 15 MO, George 15 MO.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Household of Neal Murphy 69 MO, Bessie 31 KY, Hollida
Summers 14 KY, George Summers 23, Francis 8, 24 MO. (see rec of Neal Murphy Sr to Hollida 27 Jul 1858 Rand. Co)
(see ed family list 14 Feb 1860 Rand. Co)

CHILD 6 (male) SUMMERS-1146

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. listed info in 1850/60 census but not 1850.

CHILD 7 Elizabeth SUMMERS-1901

NOTES:

Birth: Census, family group sheet, book (see below).

See info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Fields pub 1968 and located at the Nelson, MO
Library Oct 1998.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Alan Summers w-to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 40/50-1 1- to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1
(Elizabeth age 6)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Alan Summers 25 MO, Catherine 25 MO, Hollida 25 KY, Bessie 25 KY, Elizabeth 15 MO,
Caroline 15 MO, George 15 MO.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Household of Neal Murphy 69 MO, Bessie 31 KY, Hollida
Summers 14 KY, George Summers 23, Francis 8, 24 MO. (see rec of Neal Murphy Sr to Hollida 27 Jul 1858 Rand. Co)
(see ed family list 14 Feb 1860 Rand. Co)

CHILD 8 Caroline SUMMERS-1905

NOTES:

Birth: Census, family group sheet, book (see below).

See info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Fields pub 1968 and located at the Nelson, MO
Library Oct 1998.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Alan Summers w-to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 40/50-1 1- to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1
(Caroline age 2)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Alan Summers 25 MO, Catherine 25 MO, Hollida 25 KY, Bessie 25 KY, Elizabeth 15 MO,
Caroline 15 MO, George 15 MO.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Household of Neal Murphy 69 NC, Bathsheba 31f KY, Malinda Summers 34 KY, George Summers 23, Francis S. 24 MO. (mg rec of Neal Murphy Sr to Bathsheba 27 Jul 1858 Rand. Co) (Geo md Fannie Elliott 14 Feb 1860 Rand. Co)

CHILD 9 George SUMMERS-2906

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census, family group sheet, book (see below). Summers Cemetery records at Moberly, MO library.

Some info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 and located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-2 40/50-1 (George age 2)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Aron Summers 55 NC, Catharine 56 NC, Malinda 26 KY, Beersheba 21 Ky, Elizabeth 18 MO, Caroline 15 MO, George 12 MO.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Household of Neal Murphy 69 NC, Bathsheba 31f KY, Malinda Summers 34 KY, George Summers 23, Francis S. 24 MO. (mg rec of Neal Murphy Sr to Bathsheba 27 Jul 1858 Rand. Co) (Geo md Fannie Elliott 14 Feb 1860 Rand. Co)

1870 Randolph Co. MO Geo. Summers 32 MO, F. 35f MO, E.O. 9m, S.B. 7f, Wm L. 3m, B. 8/12m, M. 40f KY, B. Murphy 38f KY. (was M. age 40 Malinda sister a 46 and B. Murphy 38 sister Bathsheba a41)

Aaron Summers
May 13, 1795 - July 21, 1863

Katherine Roberts
Wife of Aaron
June 30, 1794 - Aug. 8, 1854

Aaron Summers, Jr.
Oct. 27, 1822 - April 9, 1846

Happy wife of
Aaron Summers, Jr.
March 9, 1827 - Feb. 17, 1847

George Summers
Jan. 27, 1837 - Oct. 20, 1913

Fannie his wife
Oct. 18, 1835 -

Bathsheba Summers
Sept. 3, 1829 - April 25, 1908

Malinda Summers
March 6, 1826 - April 21, 1903

These two are on the same stone.

These two are on the same stone; they are sisters of George.

Perhaps later this fall we will be able to go back & read the rest of the stones, but I thought I would go ahead & send what information I have to you. Hope this much is of benefit to you.
Be seeing you-----

Mary Fitch

Mabely, no cemetery book.

MARY RUTH SUMMERS

RANDOLPH COUNTY TREASURER
HUNTSVILLE, MISSOURI 65259

Dear Helen;

My husband & I spent several hours in the Summers cemetery cleaning it up before our "Cousin Reunion". However, due to the heat & the shoulder high weeds, we worked on only the Summers half of the cemetery. I believe the other side includes stones of the Roberts family which are as you will see in the listings below in-laws of one branch of the Summers family. Here is a listing of the stones we uncovered:

Aaron Summers
May 10, 1795 - July 21, 1865

Katherine Roberts
Wife of Aaron
June 30, 1794 - Aug. 8, 1856

Aaron Summers, Jr.
Oct. 27, 1822 - April 9, 1848

Nancy wife of
Aaron Summers, Jr.
March 9, 1827 - Feb. 17, 1847

George Summers
Jan. 27, 1837 - Oct. 20, 1913

Fannie his wife
Oct. 18, 1835 - _____

*These are all
written exactly
as on the stones.*

These two are on the
same stone.

Bathsheba Summers
Sept. 3, 1829 - April 25, 1906

Malendy Summers
March 6, 1826 - April 21, 1905

These two are on the same
stone; they are sisters
of George.

Perhaps later this fall we will be able to go back & read the rest of the stones, but I thought I would go ahead & send what information I have to you. Hope this much is of benefit to you.

Be seeing you-----

Mary Ruth

MARY RUTH SUMMERS

1900-1910

1910-1920

Best friend
my husband & I spent several hours in the summer
casualty claiming it as before our "Cousin Susan".
However, one of the best & few thoughtful high words,
we worked on only the summer half of the century.
I believe the other side looked across of the
Robert family which are we will see in the
listings below in-law of our branch of the summer
family. Here is a listing of the above as mentioned:

Handwritten note:
The above is
written in the
year 1910.

May 10, 1910 - July 15, 1910

Katherine Roberts

Wife of Aaron

Nov 20, 1910 - Aug 4, 1911

Aaron Roberts, Jr.

Oct 15, 1911 - April 2, 1912

Nancy wife of

Aaron Roberts, Jr.

March 2, 1912 - Feb 17, 1913

George Roberts

Jan 17, 1913 - Oct 20, 1913

Thomas his wife

Oct 10, 1913 -

Katherine Roberts

Sept 1, 1913 - April 15, 1914

Katherine Roberts

March 2, 1914 - April 15, 1915

These two are in the
same place.

These two are on the same
place, they are sisters
of George.

Although later this fact we will be able to go back
a good deal of the summer, but I thought I would
be glad to send what information I have to you. Hope
this much is of benefit to you.

Be seeing you soon

Handwritten signature:
Mary Ruth

b.c. 1794 pl. 12

WOMAN: SUMMERS, Catherine ROBERTS, ^{Maiden}

Mo: March bur.

FA: ROBERTS,

m. 3 Aug 1817 p1. Wayne Co. KY

Husband() SUMMERS, Aaron

Husband() SUMMERS, Aaron

Mo: p.

FA: SUMMERS, _____ bur.

iii.

८.

d.

bur.

Children/Others:

[illegible]

Women of Little Dixie - 2

SUMMERS, Catherine
ROBERTS

HUSBAND Aaron SUMMERS [Jr]-2903

BIRTH: 27 Oct 1822 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 9 Apr 1848 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO,Summers cem.
FATHER: Aaron SUMMERS-2897 MOTHER: Catherine ROBERTS-2898
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 942

WIFE Nancy ?UNKNOWN-3221

BIRTH: 9 Mar 1827 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 17 Feb 1847 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO,Summers cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: George Taylor (last) Treadway
2815 Williams Court
Baltimore, MD 21222-2915
(301) 253-2095

1. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CER.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
2. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CER.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
3. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CER.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
4. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CER.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
5. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CER.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
6. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CER.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES: FATHER: Aaron SUMMERS-2897 MURIAL: DEATH: 9 Apr 1842 CER.: --- BIRTH: 27 Oct 1822 PLACE: Wayne Co., NY	PLACE: Randolph Co., MO PLACE: Randolph Co., MO, Summers cos. PLACE: Randolph Co., MO PLACE: Randolph Co., MO PLACE: Randolph Co., MO PLACE: Randolph Co., MO	Parent Link Type: (B) Parents' names: 912
OTHER HUSBANDS: FATHER: --- MURIAL: DEATH: 17 Feb 1847 CER.: --- BIRTH: 9 Mar 1812 PLACE: ---	PLACE: Randolph Co., MO, Summers cos. PLACE: Randolph Co., MO PLACE: Randolph Co., MO PLACE: Randolph Co., MO PLACE: Randolph Co., MO PLACE: Randolph Co., MO	Parent Link Type: ()
CHILDREN		
WIFE Nancy TREADWAY-3231		
OTHER WIVES: FATHER: --- MURIAL: DEATH: --- CER.: --- BIRTH: ---	PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: ---	Parent Link Type: (B)

HUSBAND Aaron SUMMERS [Jr]-2903

NOTES:

Info from Summers Cemetery records, Moberly, MO

WIFE Nancy ?UNKNOWN-3221

NOTES:

Info from Summers Cemetery records, Moberly, MO

1. NAME: Aaron SUMMERS

PLACE: Moberly Co., MO

2.

PLACE:

3. NAME: Nancy ?UNKNOWN

PLACE: Moberly Co., MO

4. NAME: Aaron SUMMERS-2903

PLACE: Moberly Co., MO

MOTHER: Catherine SUMMERS-2904

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Aaron SUMMERS

Parents' MMR: 912

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: (B)

7. NAME:

PLACE:

8. NAME:

PLACE:

9. NAME:

PLACE:

10. NAME:

PLACE:

11. NAME:

PLACE:

12. NAME:

PLACE:

13. NAME:

PLACE:

14. NAME:

PLACE:

15. NAME:

PLACE:

16. NAME:

PLACE:

17. NAME:

PLACE:

18. NAME:

PLACE:

19. NAME:

PLACE:

20. NAME:

PLACE:

21. NAME:

PLACE:

22. NAME:

PLACE:

23. NAME:

PLACE:

24. NAME:

PLACE:

25. NAME:

PLACE:

26. NAME:

PLACE:

27. NAME:

PLACE:

28. NAME:

PLACE:

29. NAME:

PLACE:

30. NAME:

PLACE:

31. NAME:

PLACE:

32. NAME:

PLACE:

33. NAME:

PLACE:

34. NAME:

PLACE:

35. NAME:

PLACE:

36. NAME:

PLACE:

37. NAME:

PLACE:

38. NAME:

PLACE:

39. NAME:

PLACE:

40. NAME:

PLACE:

41. NAME:

PLACE:

42. NAME:

PLACE:

43. NAME:

PLACE:

44. NAME:

PLACE:

45. NAME:

PLACE:

46. NAME:

PLACE:

47. NAME:

PLACE:

48. NAME:

PLACE:

49. NAME:

PLACE:

50. NAME:

PLACE:

51. NAME:

PLACE:

52. NAME:

PLACE:

53. NAME:

PLACE:

54. NAME:

PLACE:

55. NAME:

PLACE:

56. NAME:

PLACE:

57. NAME:

PLACE:

58. NAME:

PLACE:

59. NAME:

PLACE:

60. NAME:

PLACE:

61. NAME:

PLACE:

62. NAME:

PLACE:

63. NAME:

PLACE:

64. NAME:

PLACE:

65. NAME:

PLACE:

66. NAME:

PLACE:

67. NAME:

PLACE:

68. NAME:

PLACE:

69. NAME:

PLACE:

70. NAME:

PLACE:

71. NAME:

PLACE:

72. NAME:

PLACE:

73. NAME:

PLACE:

74. NAME:

PLACE:

75. NAME:

PLACE:

76. NAME:

PLACE:

77. NAME:

PLACE:

78. NAME:

PLACE:

79. NAME:

PLACE:

80. NAME:

PLACE:

81. NAME:

PLACE:

82. NAME:

PLACE:

83. NAME:

PLACE:

84. NAME:

PLACE:

85. NAME:

PLACE:

86. NAME:

PLACE:

87. NAME:

PLACE:

88. NAME:

PLACE:

89. NAME:

PLACE:

90. NAME:

PLACE:

91. NAME:

PLACE:

92. NAME:

PLACE:

93. NAME:

PLACE:

94. NAME:

PLACE:

95. NAME:

PLACE:

96. NAME:

PLACE:

97. NAME:

PLACE:

98. NAME:

PLACE:

99. NAME:

PLACE:

100. NAME:

PLACE:

101. NAME:

PLACE:

102. NAME:

PLACE:

103. NAME:

PLACE:

104. NAME:

PLACE:

105. NAME:

PLACE:

106. NAME:

PLACE:

107. NAME:

PLACE:

108. NAME:

PLACE:

109. NAME:

PLACE:

110. NAME:

PLACE:

111. NAME:

PLACE:

112. NAME:

PLACE:

113. NAME:

PLACE:

114. NAME:

PLACE:

115. NAME:

PLACE:

116. NAME:

PLACE:

117. NAME:

PLACE:

118. NAME:

PLACE:

119. NAME:

PLACE:

120. NAME:

PLACE:

121. NAME:

PLACE:

122. NAME:

PLACE:

123. NAME:

PLACE:

124. NAME:

PLACE:

125. NAME:

PLACE:

126. NAME:

PLACE:

127. NAME:

PLACE:

128. NAME:

PLACE:

129. NAME:

PLACE:

130. NAME:

PLACE:

131. NAME:

PLACE:

132. NAME:

PLACE:

133. NAME:

PLACE:

134. NAME:

PLACE:

135. NAME:

PLACE:

136. NAME:

PLACE:

137. NAME:

PLACE:

138. NAME:

PLACE:

139. NAME:

PLACE:

140. NAME:

PLACE:

141. NAME:

PLACE:

142. NAME:

PLACE:

143. NAME:

PLACE:

144. NAME:

PLACE:

145. NAME:

PLACE:

146. NAME:

PLACE:

147. NAME:

PLACE:

148. NAME:

PLACE:

149. NAME:

PLACE:

150. NAME:

PLACE:

151. NAME:

PLACE:

152. NAME:

PLACE:

153. NAME:

PLACE:

154. NAME:

PLACE:

155. NAME:

PLACE:

156. NAME:

PLACE:

157. NAME:

PLACE:

158. NAME:

PLACE:

159. NAME:

PLACE:

160. NAME:

PLACE:

161. NAME:

PLACE:

162. NAME:

PLACE:

163. NAME:

PLACE:

164. NAME:

PLACE:

165. NAME:

PLACE:

166. NAME:

PLACE:

167. NAME:

PLACE:

168. NAME:

PLACE:

169. NAME:

PLACE:

170. NAME:

PLACE:

171. NAME:

PLACE:

172. NAME:

PLACE:

173. NAME:

PLACE:

174. NAME:

PLACE:

175. NAME:

PLACE:

176. NAME:

PLACE:

177. NAME:

PLACE:

178. NAME:

PLACE:

179. NAME:

PLACE:

180. NAME:

PLACE:

181. NAME:

PLACE:

182. NAME:

PLACE:

183. NAME:

WIFE: JANE GARNER (Jr) (1928-1998)

NOTE: Also from James Garner records, Haverly, MO

WIFE: JANE GARNER (Jr) (1928-1998)

NOTE: Also from James Garner records, Haverly, MO

HUSBAND Neal MURPHY-2907

BIRTH: Abt 1791 PLACE: NC
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 27 Jul 1858 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Bathesheba SUMMERS-2902

BIRTH: 3 Sep 1829 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 25 Apr 1906 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO,Summers cem.
FATHER: Aaron SUMMERS-2897 MOTHER: Catherine ROBERTS-2898
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 942

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Neal MURPHY-2907

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Household of Neal Murphy 69 NC, Bathsheba 21f KY (should be age 31), Malinda Summers 34 KY, George Summers 23, Francis S. 24 MO. (mg rec of Neal Murphy Sr to Bathsheba 27 Jul 1858 Rand. Co) (Geo md Fannie Elliott 14 Feb 1860 Rand. Co)

1870 Randolph Co. MO in household with George and Fannie was listed a B. Murphy age 38f which thought to be Bathsheba age should be 41.

WIFE Bathsheba SUMMERS-2902

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census, family group sheet, book (see below). Summers Cemetery records, Moberly, MO.

Some info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 and located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 f- to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (Bathsheba age 1)

1840 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-2 40/50-1 (Bathsheba age 11)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Aron Summers 55 NC, Catharine 56 NC, Malinda 26 KY, Beersheba 21 Ky, Elizabeth 18 MO, Caroline 15 MO, George 12 MO.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Household of Neal Murphy 69 NC, Bathsheba 31f KY, Malinda Summers 34 KY, George Summers 23, Francis S. 24 MO. (mg rec of Neal Murphy Sr to Bathsheba 27 Jul 1858 Rand. Co) (Geo md Fannie Elliott 14 Feb 1860 Rand. Co)

HUSBAND George SUMMERS-2906

BIRTH: ~~abt~~ 1837 *27 Jan* PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 14 Feb 1860 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: ~~Aft~~ 1870 *30 Oct 1913* PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: *Summers cem.*
FATHER: Aaron SUMMERS-2897 MOTHER: Catherine ROBERTS-2898 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 942

WIFE Fannie ELLIOTT-2909

BIRTH: ~~abt~~ 1835 *18 Oct* PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: *Summers cem.* Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: E.O. SUMMERS-2910 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1861 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: S. B. SUMMERS-2911 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1863 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: William L. SUMMERS-2912 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1867 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: B. SUMMERS-2913 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1870 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Gladys Lajos (Lajo) Freeman
2815 Biltmore Court
Baltimore, MD 21215-1215
(301) 352-2002

NAME: Gladys Lajos (Lajo) Freeman
BIRTH: 1915
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: Gladys Lajos (Lajo) Freeman
BIRTH: 1915
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: Gladys Lajos (Lajo) Freeman
BIRTH: 1915
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Gladys Lajos (Lajo) Freeman
BIRTH: 1915
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Gladys Lajos (Lajo) Freeman
BIRTH: 1915
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Gladys Lajos (Lajo) Freeman
BIRTH: 1915
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Gladys Lajos (Lajo) Freeman
BIRTH: 1915
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: Gladys Lajos (Lajo) Freeman
BIRTH: 1915
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Gladys Lajos (Lajo) Freeman
BIRTH: 1915
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

HUSBAND George SUMMERS-2906**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Census, family group sheet, book (see below).

Some info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 and located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Aaron Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-2 40/50-1 (George age 2)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Aron Summers 55 NC, Catharine 56 NC, Malinda 26 KY, Beersheba 21 Ky, Elizabeth 18 MO, Caroline 15 MO, George 12 MO.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Household of Neal Murphy 69 NC, Bathsheba 21f KY (should be age 31), Malinda Summers 34 KY, George Summers 23, Francis S. 24 MO. (mg rec of Neal Murphy Sr to Bathsheba 27 Jul 1858 Rand. Co) (Geo md Fannie Elliott 14 Feb 1860 Rand. Co)

1870 Randolph Co. MO Geo. Summers 32 MO, F. 35f MO, E.O. 9m, S.B. 7f, Wm L. 3m, B. 8/12m, M. 40f KY, B. Murphy 38f KY. (was M. age 40 Malinda sister a 46 and B. Murphy 38 sister Bathsheba a41)

WIFE Fannie ELLIOTT-2909**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Census, family group sheet.

Family group sheet located in Moberly, MO Library Oct 1998.

1860 should be Randolph Co. but didn't locate Aaron. Household of Neal Murphy 69 NC, Bathsheba 21f KY (should be age 31), Malinda Summers 34 KY, George Summers 23, Francis S. 24 MO. (mg rec of Neal Murphy Sr to Bathsheba 27 Jul 1858 Rand. Co) (Geo md Fannie Elliott 14 Feb 1860 Rand. Co)

1870 Randolph Co. MO Geo. Summers 32 MO, F. 35f MO, E.O. 9m, S.B. 7f, Wm L. 3m, B. 8/12m, M. 40f KY, B. Murphy 38f KY. (was M. age 40 Malinda sister a 46 and B. Murphy 38 sister Bathsheba a41)

CHILD 1 E.O. SUMMERS-2910**NOTES:**

1870 Randolph Co. MO household of George Summers, E.O. age 9m MO.

CHILD 2 S. B. SUMMERS-2911**NOTES:**

1870 Randolph Co. MO household of George Summers, S.B. age 7f MO.

CHILD 3 William L. SUMMERS-2912**NOTES:**

1870 Randolph Co. MO household of George Summers, Wm L. age 3m MO.

CHILD 4 B. SUMMERS-2913**NOTES:**

1870 Randolph Co. MO household of George Summers, B. age 8/12m MO.

HUSBAND William "Leonard" SUMMERS-2912

BIRTH: 1866 7 Dec PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 23 Aug 1949 PLACE: Huntsville,Randolph Co.,MO
 BURIAL: 25 Aug 1949 PLACE: Huntsville,Randolph Co.,MO,Huntsville cem.
 FATHER: George SUMMERS-2906 MOTHER: Fannie ELLIOTT-2909
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 945

WIFE Margaret Alice BROGAN-3358

BIRTH: 1882 25 Jan PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 24 Nov 1959 PLACE: Huntsville,Randolph Co.,MO
 BURIAL: 26 Nov 1959 PLACE: Huntsville,Randolph Co.,MO,Huntsville cem.
 FATHER: Alexander BROGAN-3359 MOTHER: Sallie ?UNKNOWN-3360
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 1065

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Porter SUMMERS-3361 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1959 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Oliver SUMMERS-3362 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1959 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: (female) SUMMERS-3363 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1959 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Hatton O. LEMON-3364 MRIN: 1066

4. NAME: (female) SUMMERS-3365 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1959 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Bruce DANIELS-3366 MRIN: 1067

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND William "Leonard" SUMMERS-2912

NOTES:

1870 Randolph Co. MO household of George Summers, Wm L. age 3m MO.

Obituary from Moberly Monitor Index & Democrat, Wed 24 Aug 1949 p2 c3.

"Funeral tomorrow for Leonard Summers of Huntsville, 83 year old retired farmer, died at 8 oclock yesterday. Funeral held at 2:30 tomorrow at Huntsville Baptist Church. Burial in the Huntsville cemetery.---- Surviving, his wife, three daughters, Mrs Bruce Daniels, Moberly and Mrs Hatton Lemon of Fayette, two sons, Porter and Oliver of Huntsville, 10 grandchildren.--- Body remains at the home on North Main Street until the funeral hour."

Also same paper, 23 Aug, Tues 1949 p1 c1 "Leonard Summers, Huntsville Dies. Mr and Mrs Summers celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary July 24.

Same paper. Tuesday 26 Jul 1949: 212 people at the Golden Wedding Open House. The bride, Mrs Margaret Alice Brogan married to Mr Summers at her parents home in Darksville. --- Surprise telephone call from their eldesst grandson, Leonard D. Lemon of York PA.

Huntsville cem, ~~not~~ Darksville rec vol V pt II, Columbia ms libary

WIFE Margaret Alice BROGAN-3358

NOTES:

Obituary: Tues 24 Nov 1959, Moberly Monitor Index & Democrat p6 c4.

Mrs Summers 77, Dies at Huntsville. Funeral Thursday ----Mrs Leonard Summers, 77, died at her home in Huntsville.--- She was the daughter of Alexander and Sallie Brogan, a native of Randolph Co. and lived in Huntsville for 40 years. Survived by two sons: Porter and Oliver of Huntsville, two daughters, Mrs Hatton O. Lemon of Kansas City and Mrs Bruce Daniels, Moberly. One sister, Mrs John Trask of Huntsville, 10 grand children and 10 great grand children.--- The body will be at the Patton Funeral Home. Services at 2:30 Thursday afternoon in Huntsville. Burial in the Huntsville cemetery.

Huntsville cem rec, ~~not~~ Darksville, ~~not~~ Darksville vol V pt II, Columbia ms libary

CHILD 1 Porter SUMMERS-3361

NOTES:

Living in Huntsville, MO according to fathers obit 1949, same for mothers obit of 1959.

CHILD 2 Oliver SUMMERS-3362

NOTES:

Living in Huntsville, MO according to fathers obit 1949, same for mothers obit of 1959.

CHILD 3 (female) SUMMERS-3363

NOTES:

Living in Fayette, MO according to fathers obit 1949, mothers obit of 1959 living in Kansas City as Mrs Hatton O. Lemon.

CHILD 4 (female) SUMMERS-3365

NOTES:

Living in Moberly, MO according to fathers obit 1949, mothers obit of 1959 living in Moberly as Mrs Bruce Daniels.

23 Aug Tues 1949

P1 C1

alst

Leonard Sumner, Kenton Ill.

Mr + Mrs Sumner celebrated their 50th wedding
anniversary 24 Jul.

Wed 24 Aug 1949 Moberly Monitor Independent P2 C3
Funeral tomorrow for Leonard ^{Sumner} of Kenton Ill.
83 year old retired foreman d. 8:00 AM yesterday
Funeral held 2:30 tomorrow at Kenton Baptist Church.
Burial in Kenton Cem.

Funeral - wife 2 dae Mrs Bruce Daniels
Moberly + Mrs Hutton Lemmon of Fayette
2 sons Porter + Oliver of Kenton Ill.
10 grand c.

Body remains at the home on North Main
St until the funeral home

Tues 26 Jul 1949.

212 people at Golden Wedding open House

Bride Mrs Margaret Alice Brogan + wd to
Mr Sumner at her parents home in Dicksburg

Surprise teleph. call ^{eldest} grandson Leonard D. Lemmon of
York PA.

no star info -

Nov 24 Nov 1959 Moberly Monitor-Index
abd + Democrat

86 C 4

Mrs Leona 77 d. at Hentonsville
Funeral Home.

Mrs Leonard Leona 77 d. at her home in
Hentonsville her home -

dau Alexander + Sallie Progan
Nathaniel Randolph Co. li Hentonsville 46 yrs.
Survived by 2 sons: Porter + Oliver of
Hentonsville 2 dau Mrs Hatton O. Lemon,
KC + Mrs Bruce Daniels Moberly,
sis Mrs John Trask Hentonsville
10 grand ch + 10 gr grand ch
Body Pattern Funeral Home
service 2:30 Thurs afternoon Hentonsville
Burial Hentonsville Cem -

HUSBAND Johnson SUMMERS-2915

BIRTH: 12 Nov 1800 PLACE: Lee Co. VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 14 Dec 1818 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: 12 Jan 1873 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS-2107 MOTHER: Mary GREEN-2112
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 680

WIFE Sarah GREEN-2916

BIRTH: 4 Mar 1802 PLACE: KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 3 May 1883 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
FATHER: Robert GREEN-2917 MOTHER: Celia HAMMOND-2918
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 947

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Minerva SUMMERS-2919 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 12 Dec 1819 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 29 Dec 1836 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: 16 Jul 1898 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas Jefferson MORROW [Judge]-2943 MRIN: 951

2. NAME: Louanna SUMMERS-2920 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1820 PLACE: KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 10 Sep 1839 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: Bef 1896 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William MORROW-2986 MRIN: 963

3. NAME: Isaac SUMMERS-2921 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 30 May 1824 PLACE: Chariton Twp,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Sep 1845 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 23 Dec 1896 PLACE: Morrow Twp,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Concord cem
SPOUSE: Rebecca MORROW-2922 MRIN: 948

4. NAME: Cyrena SUMMERS-2932 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1826 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 11 Jan 1875 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Waymire SUMMERS-2931 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 25 Aug 1827 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 18 Nov 1846 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 18 Mar 1897 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
SPOUSE: Amelia Jane BUSTER-2987 MRIN: 964

6. NAME: Joseph M. SUMMERS-2933 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1828 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1896 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Johnson SUMMERS-2915
WIFE Sarah GREEN-2916

Yr of Birth 1800
Yr of Birth 1802

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Mary Jane SUMMERS-2934	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1830	PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 10 Oct 1848	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: Bef 1896	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: John W. MARSHALL-2990	MRIN: 966
8. NAME: Nancy SUMMERS-2935	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1832	PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1896	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME: Martha SUMMERS-2936	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1834	PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 16 Sep 1852	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 10 May 1923	PLACE: Ethel, Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL:	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
SPOUSE: William D. SINGLETON-2940	MRIN: 950
10. NAME: Johnson SUMMERS-457	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1836	PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Dec 1855	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1870	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sophriana WRIGHT-1296	MRIN: 439
11. NAME: Celia Lucinda SUMMERS-1277	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1840	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 4 Oct 1855	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1870	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Henry B. WRIGHT-1264	MRIN: 412
12. NAME: William G. SUMMERS-2939	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1842	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: C 1861	PLACE: mo
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Catherine ?	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Johnson SUMMERS-2915**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Two dates of birth for Johnson, one being 1798 and the other 12 Nov 1800, which the cem. records list. Prob. born Lee Co. VA which is where his parents were by then.

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Wayne Co. KY. Believe they had 12 children.

DEATH: Antioch cemetery records, Macon Co., MO Was also stated Johnson was killed in a boiler explosion south west of Macon. Antioch cemetery records listed Johnson's death as 12 Jan 1873 age 71 yrs. Other source had death date as 12 Jan 1872.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Isaac Summers had 4 males to 10, which one could be Johnson

1820 not located, sure in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO had one Johnson Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1

1840 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers m-to 5-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 15/20-1 30/40-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 51 VA, Sarah 48 Ky, Martha 17 Mo, Nancy 15 Mo, Johnson 12 Mo, Celia L. 10 Mo, William G. 8 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 61 KY, Sarah S. 55 Ky, Catherine 16 Ky, William G. 19 Ky. Son Johnson age 24 MO, Sophronia 20 Mo, Evans 2 MO close.

1870 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 70 Va, Sarah 68 KY, John S. Singleton 17 MO. Son Johnson age 34 MO, Sophronia 29, Evans 12, Nancy E. 9, Emma 6, Ann Eliza 3 MO. close. There also was William G. age 27, Catharine 25 Ky, Sarah M. 7, Thomas S. 5, Frank 3, male 3/12 MO that could be son?

Also some info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 from Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Also info from family group sheet on Johnson and Sarah Summers located in the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

WIFE Sarah GREEN-2916**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Cemetery records and census, fgs and book. Father was said to be Robert Green.

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Wayne Co. KY. Believe they had 12 children.

DEATH: Antioch cemetery records, Macon Co., MO FGS listed Sarah's obit from Jo Morrow. The Book "Macon Co. MO Marriages and Deaths 1874-1888 from the Macon newspapers compiled by Phyllis Mears didn't have a mention of her death in the book. Antioch cem. record stated Sarah d. 3 May 1883 age 80 yr, 8 mo, 29 da. Erected by Jeff Morrow Sr.

1820 not located, sure in Wayne Co. KY. maybe with others.

1830 Randolph Co. MO had one Johnson Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1

1840 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers m-to 5-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 15/20-1 30/40-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 51 VA, Sarah 48 Ky, Martha 17 Mo, Nancy 15 Mo, Johnson 12 Mo, Celia L. 10 Mo, William G. 8 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 61 KY, Sarah S. 55 Ky, Catherine 16 Ky, William G. 19 Ky.

1870 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 70 Va, Sarah 68 KY, John S. Singleton 17 MO.

Also some info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 from Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Also info from family group sheet on Johnson and Sarah Summers located in the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 1 Minerva SUMMERS-2919**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Cemetery records and census, fgs

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Randolph Co. MO If obit of son Charles is right, there were 8 children, Charles being the youngest.

DEATH: The Book "Macon Co. MO Marriages and Deaths 1889-1903 from the Macon newspapers compiled by Phyllis Mears didn't have a mention of her death in the book.

1820 not located, sure in Wayne Co. KY. maybe with others. (Minerva would be age 1)

1830 Randolph Co. MO had one Johnson Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (Minerva age 11)

Also researched the book "Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 from Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Also info from family group sheet on Johnson and Sarah Summers located in the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 2 Louanna SUMMERS-2920**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Census, fgs

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Randolph Co. MO

DEATH: Nor record to date. Believe she had died before Dec 1896 as was not mentioned in her brother, Isaac's obit

1820 not located, sure in Wayne Co. KY. maybe with others.

1830 Randolph Co. MO had one Johnson Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (Louanna age 10)

Also researched the book "Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 from Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Also info from family group sheet on Johnson and Sarah Summers located in the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 3 Isaac SUMMERS-2921**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Cemetery records and census, fgs and obituary. Some sources have listed his birth as 1822 KY but obit listed 30 May 1824 MO. Had not thought his parents were in MO until 1829 when rest of family came but if his birth place is correct they may have come earlier, even though all census listed birth as KY.

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Macon Co. MO Bk A pg 64.

DEATH: The Book "Macon Co. MO Marriages and Deaths 1889-1903 pg 90 from the Macon newspapers compiled by Phyllis Hears had an abstracted obit of Isaac.

Isaac Summers, 72, died 23 Dec 1896, at the home of his son in law, M.W. Miller in Morrow twp from an abscess of the liver. he was born in Chariton twp, Macon Co. MO 30 May 1824, the son of Johnson Summers. He married Miss Rebecca Morrow, a niece of Jefferson Morrow Sr, at the age of 21. His wife died last April. Five children, Mrs M.W. Miller, Will Summers, Jeff Summers, J.W. Summers, Johnson Summers and J.L. Summers survive. Waymire Summers, of Chariton Twp, Johnson Summers of Macon and Green Summers of Ethel are his brothers and Mrs Jeff Morrow Sr, Mrs W. M. Singleton and Mrs Henry Wright are sisters. He was one of the oldest native born citizens of Macon county. He was a member of the Christian church. Funeral and Burial at Concord church.

1830 Randolph Co. MO had one Johnson Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (Isaac age 6)

1840 Randolph Co. MO Johnson Summers had male age 15/20 that was probably Isaac as age 16.

1850 Have not located Isaac, would be age 26 and either in Randolph or Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers 36 Ky, Rebecca 32 MO, Sarah 11 Mo, Jesse 9m MO, Johnson 7 Mo, Jefferson 4 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers 44 KY, Rebecca 40 MO, Jesse 20 Mo, Johnson 17 Mo, William J. 15 Mo, John R. 9 MO, Isaac L. 5 Mo, James L. 2 Mo.

1880 Macon co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 310/327: Isaac Summers 55 KY-KY-KY farmer, Rebecca 50 MO-TN-TN, Wesley 25 MO, John 19 Mo, Isaac L. 15 Mo, James L. 13 Mo, Sarah 77 KY-VA-VA mother.

Also researched the book "Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 from Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Also info from family group sheet on Johnson and Sarah Summers located in the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 4 Cyrena SUMMERS-2932**NOTES:**

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed her birth as 1826 and her death as 1875 and m to D.W. Buster.

1830 Randolph Co. Mo, Cyrena age 4 should be with parents.

1840 Macon Co. MO Johnson have female that would fit Cyrena age 14.

1850 would prob. be married but not located to date. (age 24)

CHILD 5 Waymire SUMMERS-2931

NOTES:

MARRIAGE: His obit listed mg date of 1846 which if b. 1827 would have been 19.

He was listed as brother in obit of Isaac Summers living in Chariton Twp, Macon Co. MO in 1896.

Obituary for Waymire Summers pg 95 of the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1889-1903" by Phyllis Mears.

"Waymire Summers, 69, died at his home in Chariton twp, 8 Mar 1897. He was born in Randolph Co. MO 25 Aug 1827, but lived nearly all his life in Macon Co. He was married 18 Nov 1846 to Miss Jane Buster, who with one daughter survive. he was a member of the Christian church. Burial at Antioch cem."

If obit is correct and census is right, there were several children and apparently all had died before he did except one.

1850 Macon Co. MO there was one Waymire Summers age 23 MO with Permelia J. age 22 Ky.

1860 Macon Co. MO Waymire Summers 32 Mo, Jane 32 Ky, Nancy 10 MO, Sarah E. 8 Mo, ___ E. 4/12m MO

1870 Macon Co. MO Waymire Summers 40 MO, Jane 42 MO, Nancy J. 20 Mo, Sarah E. 18 Mo, George E. 11 MO, Thomas Jackson 16 MO.

CHILD 6 Joseph M. SUMMERS-2933

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed his birth as 1828.

1830 Randolph Co. Mo, Joseph age 2 should be with parents.

1840 Macon Co. MO Johnson have male that would fit Joseph age 12.

1850 Age 24 and not with parents. Didn't locate

CHILD 7 Mary Jane SUMMERS-2934

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed her birth as 1830 md 1848 John Marshall.

Marriage recorded Macon Co., MO 1848 Bk A pg 112.

Wasn't listed in obit of brother Isaac in 1896.

1840 Macon Co. MO Johnson have female that would fit Mary Jane age 10.

1850 Would have be with husband in census age 20.

CHILD 8 Nancy SUMMERS-2935

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed her birth as 1832.

Marriage records of one Nancy Summers to Moses Singleton 29 Jan 1852 Bk B pg 57

2nd mg record of one Nancy Summers to Joseph Sparrow 23 Jan 1854 Bk A pg 200 Is one of these this Nancy?

Wasn't listed in obit of brother Isaac in 1896.

1840 Macon Co. MO Johnson have female that would fit Nancy age 8.

1850 Macon Co. MO Nancy age 15 with parents.

CHILD 9 Martha SUMMERS-2936

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed her birth as 1834. Md Wm D. Singleton 1852.

Marriage recorded Macon Co. MO 1852 Bk A pg 165.

Was listed in obit of brother Isaac in 1896 as Mrs W.D. Singleton

There was an obituary for one Mrs Martha Singleton pg 63 in the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears.

Abstracted from Macon newspaper: Mrs Martha Singleton, 90, died at her home in Ethel, MO 10 may 1923. She had been a resident of Ethel for 30 years and has been an invalid for the past several years. She is the mother of Mrs J.R. Heaton of Ethel and Green Singleton of South Missouri. She is an aunt of J.J. Singleton of Macon. Funeral in Ethel"

1840 Macon Co. MO Johnson have female that would fit Martha age 6.

CHILD 2 WYNNE SUMMERS-1931

WYNNE SUMMERS: His date listed as date of 1931 which if a 1937 would have been 19.

He was listed as brother in child of Isaac Summers living in Clayton Twp, Mason Co. MO in 1936.

Obituary for Wynne Summers pg 65 of the book "Mason Co. MO Obituaries 1880-1900" by Ephie Morris.

"Wynne Summers, 69, died at his home in Clayton Twp, 8 Mar 1937. He was born in Randolph Co. MO 25 Aug 1867, but lived nearly all his life in Mason Co. He was married 18 Nov 1894 to Miss Jane Hunter, who with one daughter survives. He was a member of the Christian church. Burial at Jackson cem."

If date is correct and census is right, there were several children and apparently all had died before he did except one.

1850 Mason Co. MO there was one Wynne Summers age 25 MO with Parents A. age 22 Ky.

1860 Mason Co. MO Wynne Summers 31 MO, Jane 25 Ky, Nancy 10 MO, George E. 5 MO, ____ E. 4 1/2 MO

1870 Mason Co. MO Wynne Summers 40 MO, Jane 34 MO, Nancy 19 MO, George E. 14 MO, Thomas Jackson 10 MO.

CHILD 4 JOSEPH M. SUMMERS-1931

JOSEPH M. SUMMERS: Family group sheet located at the Hoberly, MO library Oct 1995 listed her birth as 1931.

1870 Randolph Co. MO, Joseph age 2 should be with parents.

1880 Mason Co. MO, Johnson have said that would be Joseph age 12.

1890 Age 24 and not with parents. Didn't locate.

CHILD 7 MARY ANN SUMMERS-1931

MARY ANN SUMMERS: Family group sheet located at the Hoberly, MO library Oct 1995 listed her birth as 1930 as 1896 John Marshall.

Marriage recorded Henry Co., MO 1896 pg 112.

Wendy's listed in child of brother Isaac in 1896.

1890 Mason Co. MO, Johnson have female that would fit Mary Ann age 10.

1890 Male have be with husband in census age 20.

CHILD 8 NANCY SUMMERS-1932

NANCY SUMMERS: Family group sheet located at the Hoberly, MO library Oct 1995 listed her birth as 1932.

Marriage records of one Nancy Summers to Isaac Stimpert 29 Jan 1892 MO pg 27 and no record of one Nancy Summers to Joseph Johnson 23 Jan 1894 MO pg 200 is one of these this Nancy?

Wendy's listed in child of brother Isaac in 1896.

1890 Mason Co. MO, Johnson have female that would fit Nancy age 8.

1890 Mason Co. MO Nancy age 12 with parents.

CHILD 9 MARTHA SUMMERS-1932

MARTHA SUMMERS: Family group sheet located at the Hoberly, MO library Oct 1995 listed her birth as 1932. MO MO B. Stimpert 1932.

Marriage recorded Henry Co. MO 1892 pg 112.

Was listed in child of brother Isaac in 1896 as Mrs. W.B. Stimpert.

There was an obituary for one Mrs. Martha Stimpert pg 65 in the book "Mason Co. MO Obituaries 1880-1900" by Ephie Morris.

Abstracted from Mason newspaper: Mrs. Martha Stimpert, 40, died at her home in Hoberly, MO 10 May 1932. She had been a resident of Hoberly for 10 years and was an invalid for the past several years. She is the widow of Mr. W.B. Stimpert of Hoberly and Great Stimpert of South Missouri. She is an aunt of J.C. Stimpert of Hoberly. Burial in Hoberly.

1890 Mason Co. MO, Johnson have female that would fit Martha age 8.

1850 Macon Co. MO only had Nancy age 15 with parents, no Martha.

CHILD 10 Johnson SUMMERS-457

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed his birth as 1836. Married Sophronia Wright.

Marriage recorded Macon Co. MO Bk C pg 115

1840 Macon Co. MO Johnson Sr had male age 6 prob. Johnson.

1850 Macon Co. MO Johnson Jr age 12 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 24 MO, Sophronia 20 Mo, Evans 2 Mo.

1870 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 34 Mo, Sophronia 29 Mo, Evans 12 Mo, Nancy E. 9 MO, Emma 6 Mo, Ann Eliza 3 MO.

CHILD 11 Celia Lucinda SUMMERS-1277

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from family group sheet located at the Moberly, Mo library Oct 1998.

MARRIAGE: Bio of father in law and recorded Macon Co. MO. bk B pg 44.

DEATH: Nothing about date.

1840 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers had female to age 10 which Celia was prob. one.

1850 Macon Co. Mo Celia L. age 10 with parents.

1860 not located to date.

1870 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp pg 7 #48/45: Henry B. Wright 35 Mo farmer
600-800, Celia L. 30, Sarah E. 12, William J. 6, Martin 1.

1880

CHILD 12 William G. SUMMERS-2939

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed his birth as 1842. Md Catharine Banta.

Marriage record in Macon Co. MO of one William J. Summers to Catharine A. Banta 17 Apr 1860

Was listed in obit of brother Isaac in 1896 if went by name of Green of Ethel, MO. Didn't list a William surviving.

Didn't locate an obit for William/Green up until 1933 in books by Phyllis Mears that I thought was right one.

1850 Macon Co. MO William G. age 5 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO William G. age 19 MO with parents and believe wife Catharine age 16 KY.

1870 Macon Co. MO William G. Summers 27 MO, Catharine 25 Ky, Sarah M. 7 Mo, Thomas S. 5 MO, Frank 3 MO, male 3/12 MO (mar).

1830 Bacon Co. MO only had Mary age 12 with parents, no Martin.

CHILD 10 Johnson SUMMERS-187

Family group sheet located at the Roberts, MO library Oct 1998 listed his birth as 1836. Married Sophronia Wright.

Martins recorded Bacon Co. MO BK 6 pg 112

1840 Bacon Co. MO Johnson Sr had wife age 6 prob. Johnson.

1850 Bacon Co. MO Johnson Jr age 12 with parents.

1860 Bacon Co. MO Johnson Summers 24 MO, Sophronia 30 MO, Evans 2 MO.

1870 Bacon Co. MO Johnson Summers 34 MO, Sophronia 39 MO, Evans 12 MO, Nancy E. 2 MO, Thomas 6 MO, John Ellis 3 MO.

CHILD 11 Celia Lucinda SUMMERS-1277

Family: Info from family group sheet located at the Roberts, MO library Oct 1998.

MARTINS: His father is in and recorded Bacon Co. MO. BK 5 pg 14.

DEATH: Nothing about date.

1840 Bacon Co. MO Johnson Summers had female to age 10 which Celia was prob. one.

1850 Bacon Co. MO Celia L. age 10 with parents.

1860 not located to date.

1870 Bacon Co. MO Charles Top pg 7 184/185: Henry B. Wright 35 MO farmer
600-500, Celia L. 30, Sarah E. 12, William A. 6, Martin J.

1880

CHILD 12 William G. SUMMERS-2939

Family group sheet located at the Roberts, MO library Oct 1998 listed his birth as 1842. MO Catherine Sumner.

Marriage record in Bacon Co. MO of one William G. Summers to Catherine A. Sumner 17 Apr 1860

Was listed in coll of brother Isaac in 1850 it went by name of Green of Esch, MO. Didn't list a William surviving.

Didn't locate an coll for William/Green up until 1937 in books by Phyllis Means that I thought was right one.

1850 Bacon Co. MO William G. age 5 with parents.

1860 Bacon Co. MO William G. age 15 with parents and belated wife Catherine age 15 KY.

1870 Bacon Co. MO William G. Summers 27 MO, Catherine 22 KY, Sarah M. 7 MO, Thomas A. 5 MO, Frank 2 MO, wife 1/12 MO (arr).

ID#

1. SUMMERS, Sarah Green
 Mo: McDERMID, Celia, 3
 Fa: GREEN, Robert

b. 4 Mar 1862 pl. KY
 d. 3 May 1883 pl. Macon Co MO
 bur. Antioch Cem. - Macon Co MO

m. 14 Dec 1818 pl. VA/KY?

Husband(1) SUMMERS, Johnson

Mo: _____

Fa: SUMMERS,

Husband() _____

Mo: _____

Fa: _____

m. _____ pl. _____
 b. _____ pl. _____
 d. _____ pl. _____
 bur. _____

Children/Others:

Sex	Surname	Given Name	Born Date	Born Place	Died Date	Died Place	Married Date	Married Place	To Whom	Census 1830	Census 1840	Census 1850	Census 1860	Census 1870	Census 1880	Census 1890	Census 1900
F	SUMMERS	Minerva	12 Dec 1819	KY	16 July 1898	Macon Co MO	29 Dec 1836	Rand. Co MO	Thomas Morrow, Jefferson	10-14	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890
F	SUMMERS	Louisa	1820	KY			10 Sept 1839	Macon Co MO	Morrow, William W.	5-9	15-19						
M	SUMMERS	Isaac	1822	KY			11 Sept 1845	Macon Co MO	Morrow, Rebecca	5-9	15-19						
M	SUMMERS		1824	KY						0-4	10-14						
F	SUMMERS	Cyrena	1826	MD	11 Jan 1875	Macon Co MO			BUSTER, D.	0-4	10-14						
M	SUMMERS	Joseph M.	1828	MD						0-4	10-14						
F	SUMMERS	Mary Jane	1830	Rand. Co MO			10 Oct 1848	Macon Co MO	MARSHALL, John	0-4	10-14						
F	SUMMERS	Nancy	1832	Rand. Co MO						0-4	10-14						
F	SUMMERS	Martha	1834	MD						0-4	10-14						
M	SUMMERS	Johnson Jr	1836	MD			16 Sept 1852	Macon Co MO	SINGLETON, William D.	0-4	10-14						
F	SUMMERS	Celia L.	1840	Macon Co MO					WRIGHT, Sophia	0-4	10-14						
M	SUMMERS	William B.	1842	Macon Co MO					WRIGHT, Henry B.	0-4	10-14						
F	SUMMERS	Catherine							BANTA, Catherine								
									SUMMERS, William								

SUMMERS, Sarah GREEN

Women of Little Dixie - 2

1. Sarah's obit from To Morrow
 2. dau - m - law

ID# _____

WOMAN: SUMMERS, Sarah GREEN

Mo: McDermid, Celia ? maiden

Fa: GREEN, Robert

b. 14 Mar 1802 pl. KY

d. 3 May 1893 pl. Macon Co Mo

bur. Antioch Cem, Macon Mo

m. 14 Dec 1818 pl. _____

Husband() SUMMERS, Johnson

Mo: _____ Va. KY

Fa: SUMMERS, _____ Macon Co Mo

bur. Antioch Cem, Macon Mo.

m. _____ pl. _____

b. _____ pl. _____

d. _____ pl. _____

bur. _____

Husband() _____

Mo: _____

Fa: _____

U.S. CENSUS

1830 (R)	1840 (M)	1850 (M)	1860 (M)	Loc.
333-15	10-11	586	728	West Claverton College Mass
20s	30	48	55	
30s	30	51	61	

1860 Census

2. Sarah's Obituary - Jo Morrow

1860 Sarah Green Summers - east road

1860 Johnson Summers Farm 2000 540
Wm. " Laborer

Children/Others:

Sex	Surname	Given Name	Born Date	Place	Died Date	Place	Married Date	Place	To Whom	Census Ages 1830 1840 1850 1860
F	SUMMERS	Mareva	12 Dec 1819	KY	16 July 1898	Macon Co Mo	29 Dec 1836	Rand Co, MO	Mareva, Thomas Jefferson	10-14 / 15-19 / 15-19 / 15-19
F	SUMMERS	Leah Ann	1820	KY					Morrow, William	5-9 / 10-14 / 10-14 / 10-14
M	SUMMERS	Isaac	1822	KY			11 Sept 1845	Macon Co.	Morrow, Rebecca	5-9 / 10-14 / 10-14 / 10-14
M	SUMMERS		1824	KY					Buster, D. W.	0-4 / 10-14 / 10-14 / 10-14
F	SUMMERS	Eurena	1826	Mo	11 Jan 1878	Macon Co, Mo				0-4 / 10-14 / 10-14 / 10-14
M	SUMMERS	Joseph M.	1828	Mo						0-4 / 10-14 / 10-14 / 10-14
F	SUMMERS	Mary Jane	1830	Mo		Macon Co, Mo	10 Oct 1845	Macon Co, MO	Thaswell, John	5-9 / 17 / 17 / 17
F	SUMMERS	Alfred	1832	Mo			24 Aug 1849	Macon Co, MO	Heath, James	5-9 / 15 / 15 / 15
F	SUMMERS	Martha	1834				16 Sept 1852	Macon Co, MO	Singleton, Wm D.	0-4 / 0-4 / 0-4 / 0-4
M	SUMMERS	Johnsen Jr.	1836	Mo					Wright, Sephania	0-4 / 12 / 12 / 12
F	SUMMERS	Celia L	1840	Mo					Wright, Henry R.	0-4 / 10 / 10 / 10
M	SUMMERS	William G.	1842	Mo					Banta, Catherine	8 / 19 / 19 / 19
F	SUMMERS	Catherine		Mo						16 / 16 / 16 / 16

Women of Little Dixie - 2

SUMMERS, Sarah Green



DATE	TIME	LOCATION	WIND	TEMP	MOON
10/15/12	12:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0
10/15/12	13:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0
10/15/12	14:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0
10/15/12	15:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0
10/15/12	16:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0
10/15/12	17:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0
10/15/12	18:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0
10/15/12	19:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0
10/15/12	20:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0
10/15/12	21:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0
10/15/12	22:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0
10/15/12	23:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0

10/15/12 12:00 11.0 21.0 23.0 10.0
 10/15/12 13:00 11.0 21.0 23.0 10.0
 10/15/12 14:00 11.0 21.0 23.0 10.0
 10/15/12 15:00 11.0 21.0 23.0 10.0
 10/15/12 16:00 11.0 21.0 23.0 10.0
 10/15/12 17:00 11.0 21.0 23.0 10.0
 10/15/12 18:00 11.0 21.0 23.0 10.0
 10/15/12 19:00 11.0 21.0 23.0 10.0
 10/15/12 20:00 11.0 21.0 23.0 10.0
 10/15/12 21:00 11.0 21.0 23.0 10.0
 10/15/12 22:00 11.0 21.0 23.0 10.0
 10/15/12 23:00 11.0 21.0 23.0 10.0

DATE	TIME	LOCATION	WIND	TEMP	MOON	WIND	TEMP	MOON	WIND	TEMP	MOON
10/15/12	12:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0
10/15/12	13:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0
10/15/12	14:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0
10/15/12	15:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0
10/15/12	16:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0
10/15/12	17:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0
10/15/12	18:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0
10/15/12	19:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0
10/15/12	20:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0
10/15/12	21:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0
10/15/12	22:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0
10/15/12	23:00	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0	23.0	10.0	11.0	21.0

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson MORROW [Judge]-2943

BIRTH: Abt 1813 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 29 Dec 1836 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: Mar 1900 PLACE:
BURIAL: Mar 1900 PLACE: Bevier Twp,Macon Co.,MO,Condon cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Minerva SUMMERS-2919

BIRTH: 12 Dec 1819 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 16 Jul 1898 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Johnson SUMMERS-2915 MOTHER: Sarah GREEN-2916
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 946

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Celia MORROW-381 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Jul 1843 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 6 Jun 1859 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 2 Jun 1902 PLACE: Bevier Twp.,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: Jun 1902 PLACE: Bevier Twp.,Macon Co.,MO,Condon cem.
SPOUSE: Thomas B. MILLER-368 MRIN: 120

2. NAME: William MORROW-3175 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1846 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Mary MORROW-3176 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1848 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Jefferson MORROW-3177 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1851 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 9 Aug 1918 PLACE: Marceline,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Bevier Twp,Macon Co.,MO,Condon cem.
SPOUSE: Artelia DAVIS-3193 MRIN: 1012

5. NAME: Minerva MORROW-3178 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1853 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 16 Feb 1871 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 28 Nov 1920 PLACE: Kaseyville(nr),MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Bevier Twp,Macon Co.,MO,Concord cem.
SPOUSE: John William BANTA-3206 MRIN: 1018

6. NAME: Johnson MORROW-3179 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1854 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 28 Feb 1884 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1918 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Melinda E. VERNUM-3194 MRIN: 333

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson MORROW [Judge]-2943

Yr of Birth 1813

WIFE Minerva SUMMERS-2919

Yr of Birth 1819

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Rebecca MORROW-3180	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Mar 1856	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Jun 1877	PLACE: MO
DEATH: 31 Aug 1937	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL:	PLACE: Bevier Twp,Macon Co.,MO,Condon cem.
SPOUSE: John W. NEEL-3181	MRIN: 1007
8. NAME: Charles A. MORROW-2944	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1863	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: 19 Oct 1894	PLACE: Morrow twp,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL:	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Concord cem.
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-2945	MRIN: 952
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson MORROW [Judge]-2943

NOTES:

BIRTH: Believe he went by Jeff. May have been born abt 1813.

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Randolph Co. MO

DEATH: Aft 1894 as was listed in obit of youngest son, Charles. Records stated d. Mar 1900.

Also researched the book "Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 from Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Also info from family group sheet on Johnson and Sarah Summers located in the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Listed dau Minerva md to Thomas Jefferson Morrow.

DEATH: The Book "Macon Co. MO Marriages and Deaths from 1889-1933 from the Macon newspapers compiled by Phyllis Mears didn't have a mention of his death in the book.

Dau Rebecca Morrow 7 Mar 1856-31 Aug 1937 md John W. Neel 4 Apr 1856-13 Dec 1926 also buried Condon cem. Md 17 Jun 1877. John & Rebecca had 5 children: Earnest G Moberly, MO, Wm Oscar Macon, Mary M., Fred A. and Thomas Jefferson Neel.

1850 not located but maybe not checked.

1860 Macon Co. MO pg 54 392/396: Jeff Morrow 46 KY farmer 8000-6500, Minerva 40 KY, William 14 MO laborer, Mary 12 Mo, Jefferson 9 Mo, Minerva 7 MO, Johnson 4 Mo, Rebecca 2 Mo, Hiram Humphreys 23 PA laborer.

1880 didn't checked to date.

WIFE Minerva SUMMERS-2919

NOTES:

BIRTH: Cemetery records and census, fgs

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Randolph Co. MO If obit of son Charles is right, there were 8 children, Charles being the youngest.

DEATH: The Book "Macon Co. MO Marriages and Deaths 1889-1903 from the Macon newspapers compiled by Phyllis Mears didn't have a mention of her death in the book.

1820 not located, sure in Wayne Co. KY. maybe with others. (Minerva would be age 1)

1830 Randolph Co. MO had one Johnson Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (Minerva age 11)

Also researched the book "Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 from Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Also info from family group sheet on Johnson and Sarah Summers located in the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 1 Celia MORROW-381

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from census and cemetery records. Not located an obituary. Didn't locate an obit from obit books by Phyllis Mears for father and he was a Judge.

MARRIAGE: Prob. recorded Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records.

Buried in the Condon cemetery at the Concord Church in Bevier Twp, Macon Co. MO. Have picture of stone from cemetery.

1850 Celia would be age 10 prob. with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO: Thomas B. Miller 20, Celia 19 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO: Thomas B. Miller 28 MO, Celia 25 Mo, Sarah J. 11, Ellen D. 9, Thomas J. 1, Clemens Miller 26 MO.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 471b #299/318: Thomas B. Miller 39 MO-KY-KY farmer, Selia 20 Mo-Ky-KY, Thomas 10, Minerva 8, John 6, Rosa T. 3, James W. 1, David Sanders 22 boarder.

1884 Macon Co. Mo History pg 1195-96 has a bio on Judge Jefferson Morrow, who was father of Celia Morrow Miller.

CHILD 2 William MORROW-3175

NOTES:

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941
WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941
WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

WINTERVA SUMMERS-1941

1860 Macon Co. MO William age 14 with parents.

there was an abstracted obit in the book "Macon Co. MO Marriages & Deaths 1874-1888" by Phyllis Mears pg 157 that may be this person? Not sure.

"Rev. Wm Morrow died near College Mound, MO 7 Aug 1885, of disease of the lungs. He moved to this township about one year ago from Iowa. He was kinsman of Jeff Morrow, who is well known in this county."

Possible he was brother of this William's father as well, need to do more reseach on this family to determine.

CHILD 3 Mary MORROW-3176

NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO Mary age 12 with parents.

CHILD 4 Jefferson MORROW-3177

NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO Jefferson age 9 with parents.

Abstracted obit from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1904-1921" by Phyllis Mears pg 311. "Jefferson Morrow, died in Marceline, Mo. 9 August 1918. He was nearly 68 years old and was for many years engaged in farming near Callao, MO. He is survived by a wife and six children, besides two sisters and one brother, the latter being Johnson Morrow of Callao. Funeral services at the Christian Church in Callao and interment in Callao."

Obituary of son in law, Willard O. Wright 1915 stated his wife was dau of Jefferson Morrow.

CHILD 5 Minerva MORROW-3178

NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO Minerva age 7 with parents.

Abstracted obituary of husband from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1904-1921" by Phyllis Mears pg 335. Listed Minerva and 4 children surviving.

Abstracted obituary of Minerva Banta from same book pg 367. "Mrs Minerva Banta, widow of the late J.W. Banta, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs W.P. Jackson near Kaseyville, MO. 28 November 1920. Funeral at Concord church and interment in the adjoining cemetery."

This cemetery was first named Condon cem then changed to Concord church and cem.

CHILD 6 Johnson MORROW-3179

NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO Johnson age 4 with parents.

There was a marriage between Johnson N. Morrow and Miss Melinda E. Vernam, both of Macon county, MO. 28 Feb 1884 by Eld. J.N. Wright. Could be this person. Married at residence of the brides father Mr John Venum, near Callao, MO. pg 42 of the book "Macon Co. MO Marriages & Deaths 1874-1888" by Phyllis Mears.

Same book pg153 Mrs Venum died of pneumonia fever, 9 Jan 1885 at the residence of her son in law, Mr Johnson Morrow, near Barryville. She leaves a husband and 3 children, burial in Callao cem.

Obit of brother Jefferson Morrow Aug 1918 said Johnson was brother and living in Callao.

Abstracted obituary from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 12 of one "Mrs Emery Pease of Kansas city, MO died 8 May 1921 at the home of her parents, Mr and Mrs Johnson Morrow, in Callao, MO. She leaves a husband and several small children. Funeral at Christian church, Callao, MO". (could this be a dau of this Johnson?)

pg 218: obit of "Francis M. Venum died 14 Oct 1928 in Eugene, Oregon. The auto he was riding in collided with a train. he was born near Callao, MO 24 Nov 1857 and lived there until 1888 when he went west. He was a brother of Mrs Johnson Morrow and Mrs Allie Hughes and a half-brother of John and George Venum. He was buried at Lowell, Ore."

CHILD 7 Rebecca MORROW-3180

NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO Rebecca age 2 with parents which birth would be ca 1858.

Condon cemetery records listed Rebecca Morrow Neel born 7 Mar 1856 which is off by couple years of census records.

CHILD 8 Charles A. MORROW-2944

NOTES:

BIRTH: Obituary

MARRIAGE: Obituary. No mention of wife but listed 2 children.

DEATH: Obituary abstracted in the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1889-1903 pg54 by Phyllis Mears.

"Charles A. Morrow, 31, died at his fathers home in Morrow twp 19 Oct 1894 from a chronic disease of the liver and stomach. He was the youngest of 8 children of Jefferson Morrow, Sr and wife. He leaves two little children, Mattie and Bennie, his father and mother, bending under the weight of eighty-one and seventy five years respectively, four sisters and three brothers. Funeral and burial at Concord church."

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
CHARLES A. MORROW	19 OCT 1894	AT HIS FATHERS HOME	DIED FROM A CHRONIC DISEASE OF THE LIVER AND STOMACH. HE WAS THE YOUNGEST OF 8 CHILDREN OF JEFFERSON MORROW, SR AND WIFE. HE LEAVES TWO LITTLE CHILDREN, MATTIE AND BENNIE, HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, BENDING UNDER THE WEIGHT OF EIGHTY-ONE AND SEVENTY FIVE YEARS RESPECTIVELY, FOUR SISTERS AND THREE BROTHERS. FUNERAL AND BURIAL AT CONCORD CHURCH.
JEFFERSON MORROW, SR	1812-1894	AT HIS FATHERS HOME	DIED FROM A CHRONIC DISEASE OF THE LIVER AND STOMACH. HE WAS THE YOUNGEST OF 8 CHILDREN OF JEFFERSON MORROW, SR AND WIFE. HE LEAVES TWO LITTLE CHILDREN, MATTIE AND BENNIE, HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, BENDING UNDER THE WEIGHT OF EIGHTY-ONE AND SEVENTY FIVE YEARS RESPECTIVELY, FOUR SISTERS AND THREE BROTHERS. FUNERAL AND BURIAL AT CONCORD CHURCH.
MATTIE MORROW	1862-1894	AT HIS FATHERS HOME	DIED FROM A CHRONIC DISEASE OF THE LIVER AND STOMACH. HE WAS THE YOUNGEST OF 8 CHILDREN OF JEFFERSON MORROW, SR AND WIFE. HE LEAVES TWO LITTLE CHILDREN, MATTIE AND BENNIE, HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, BENDING UNDER THE WEIGHT OF EIGHTY-ONE AND SEVENTY FIVE YEARS RESPECTIVELY, FOUR SISTERS AND THREE BROTHERS. FUNERAL AND BURIAL AT CONCORD CHURCH.
BENNIE MORROW	1864-1894	AT HIS FATHERS HOME	DIED FROM A CHRONIC DISEASE OF THE LIVER AND STOMACH. HE WAS THE YOUNGEST OF 8 CHILDREN OF JEFFERSON MORROW, SR AND WIFE. HE LEAVES TWO LITTLE CHILDREN, MATTIE AND BENNIE, HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, BENDING UNDER THE WEIGHT OF EIGHTY-ONE AND SEVENTY FIVE YEARS RESPECTIVELY, FOUR SISTERS AND THREE BROTHERS. FUNERAL AND BURIAL AT CONCORD CHURCH.
THOMAS JEFFERSON MORROW	1862-1894	AT HIS FATHERS HOME	DIED FROM A CHRONIC DISEASE OF THE LIVER AND STOMACH. HE WAS THE YOUNGEST OF 8 CHILDREN OF JEFFERSON MORROW, SR AND WIFE. HE LEAVES TWO LITTLE CHILDREN, MATTIE AND BENNIE, HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, BENDING UNDER THE WEIGHT OF EIGHTY-ONE AND SEVENTY FIVE YEARS RESPECTIVELY, FOUR SISTERS AND THREE BROTHERS. FUNERAL AND BURIAL AT CONCORD CHURCH.
MINERVA SUMMERS	1812-1894	AT HIS FATHERS HOME	DIED FROM A CHRONIC DISEASE OF THE LIVER AND STOMACH. HE WAS THE YOUNGEST OF 8 CHILDREN OF JEFFERSON MORROW, SR AND WIFE. HE LEAVES TWO LITTLE CHILDREN, MATTIE AND BENNIE, HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, BENDING UNDER THE WEIGHT OF EIGHTY-ONE AND SEVENTY FIVE YEARS RESPECTIVELY, FOUR SISTERS AND THREE BROTHERS. FUNERAL AND BURIAL AT CONCORD CHURCH.
MILLER	1812-1894	AT HIS FATHERS HOME	DIED FROM A CHRONIC DISEASE OF THE LIVER AND STOMACH. HE WAS THE YOUNGEST OF 8 CHILDREN OF JEFFERSON MORROW, SR AND WIFE. HE LEAVES TWO LITTLE CHILDREN, MATTIE AND BENNIE, HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, BENDING UNDER THE WEIGHT OF EIGHTY-ONE AND SEVENTY FIVE YEARS RESPECTIVELY, FOUR SISTERS AND THREE BROTHERS. FUNERAL AND BURIAL AT CONCORD CHURCH.

"Charles A. Watson, 61, died of his father's heart in Norton, Va. in Oct 1994 from a chronic disease of the liver and stomach. He was the youngest of 5 children of Jeffrey Watson, Sr. and wife. He leaves two little children, Mattie and Benjamin, his father and mother, residing with the weight of eight-one and seventy-five years respectively. Four sisters and three brothers. Funeral and burial at Concord Church."

HUSBAND Jefferson MORROW-3177

BIRTH: Abt 1851 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 9 Aug 1918 PLACE: Marceline,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Bevier Twp, Macon Co.,MO, Condon cem.
FATHER: Thomas Jefferson MORROW [Judge]-2943 MOTHER: Minerva SUMMERS-2919
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 951
Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Artelia DAVIS-3193

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 14 Nov 1931 PLACE: Hannibal,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Bevier Twp, Macon Co.,MO, Condon cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Susie M. MORROW-1059 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1 Mar 1897 PLACE: ,Macon? Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1931 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Willard Oscar WRIGHT-1057 MRIN: 332 There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: (female) MORROW-3198 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1931 PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1931 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George SHARP-3204 MRIN: 1016

3. NAME: (female) MORROW-3199 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1931 PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1931 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rollie THOMPSON-3205 MRIN: 1017

4. NAME: Webb B. MORROW-3200 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1931 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: T.F. MORROW-3201 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1931 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Jeff D. MORROW-3202 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1931 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

JEFFERSON WILSON-2177

OTHER NAMES: Thomas Jefferson Wilson (Judge)-1913
 DEATH: 9 and 1918
 BURIAL: PLACE: Nashville, MO
 PLACE: Mason Co., MO

Parent link type: (B)
 Parents: WILSON, 901

WIFE: Stella Davis-3193

OTHER NAMES:
 DEATH: 14 Nov 1921
 BURIAL: PLACE: Nashville, MO
 PLACE: Mason Co., MO (London com.)
 PLACE: Nashville, MO

Parent link type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Stella H. Wilson-1029
 BIRTH: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1 Nov 1927
 BURIAL: PLACE: Mason Co., MO
 SPOUSE: William Oscar Wright-1027
 WIFE: 1013
 There are other entries(s)

2. NAME: (female) Wilson-3194
 BIRTH: PLACE:
 DEATH: 10 Nov 1921
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: George Smith-1004
 WIFE: 1016

3. NAME: (female) Wilson-3195
 BIRTH: PLACE:
 DEATH: 10 Nov 1921
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Rollie Thompson-1005
 WIFE: 1017

4. NAME: Webb H. Wilson-1006
 BIRTH: PLACE:
 DEATH: 10 Nov 1921
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: F.P. Wilson-1001
 BIRTH: PLACE:
 DEATH: 10 Nov 1921
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Jeff D. Wilson-1002
 BIRTH: PLACE:
 DEATH: 10 Nov 1921
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records at: Glasgow (low) (low) (low)
 1013-1017
 1013-1017

HUSBAND Jefferson MORROW-3177**NOTES:**

1860 Macon Co. MO Jefferson age 9 with parents.

Abstracted obit from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1904-1921" by Phyllis Mears pg 311. "Jefferson Morrow, died in Marceline, Mo. 9 August 1918. He was nearly 68 years old and was for many years engaged in farming near Callao, MO. He is survived by a wife and six children, besides two sisters and one brother, the latter being Johnson Morrow of Callao. Funeral services at the Christian Church in Callao and interment in Callao."

Obituary of son in law, Willard O. Wright 1915 stated his wife was dau of Jefferson Morrow.

WIFE Artelia DAVIS-3193**NOTES:**

Abstracted obituary from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 312.

"Mrs Artelia Morrow, widow of Jeff Morrow died 14 November 1931 at the home of her daughter, Mrs Rollie Thompson of Hannibal, MO. She formerly lived near Callao, MO. She is survived by three daughters, Mrs Susie M. George of Kansas City, Mrs George Sharp of Kansas City; and Mrs Rollie Thompson, three sons, Webb B. Morrow and T.F. Morrow both of Kansas City and Jeff D. Morrow of Marceline; two sisters, Mrs Minnie Phipps of Marceline and Etta England of Laramie, Wyo; two brothers, James Davis of Kirksville and Charles Davis of Bevier. Her husband died in 1918. Funeral at Christian church in Callao and burial in Callao cemetery beside her husband."

CHILD 1 Susie M. MORROW-1059**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

(male) GEORGE-3203 (MRIN:1015)
Married: Bef 1931

NOTES:

Survived her husband according to his obit 1915 and didn't locate an obit for her in the books by Phyllis Mears up to 1933.

Obit of mother, Mrs Susie George of Kansas City, MO living in 1931.

CHILD 2 (female) MORROW-3198**NOTES:**

Obit of mother, Mrs George Sharp of Kansas City, MO living in 1931.

CHILD 3 (female) MORROW-3199**NOTES:**

Obit of mother, Mrs Rollie Thompson of Hannibal, MO living in 1931.

CHILD 4 Webb B. MORROW-3200**NOTES:**

Obit of mother, Webb B. Morrow of Kansas City, MO living in 1931.

CHILD 5 T.F. MORROW-3201**NOTES:**

Obit of mother, T.F. Morrow of Kansas City, MO living in 1931.

CHILD 6 Jeff D. MORROW-3202**NOTES:**

Obit of mother, Jeff D. Morrow of Marceline, MO living in 1931.

HUSBAND Willard Oscar WRIGHT-1057

BIRTH: 21 Nov 1867 PLACE: Callao (nr), Macon Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1 Mar 1897 PLACE: , Macon? Co., MO
DEATH: 28 Jul 1915 PLACE: Morrow Twp., Macon Co., MO
BURIAL: 29 Jul 1915 PLACE: Bevier Twp., Macon Co., MO, Concord cem.
FATHER: Allen WRIGHT-1000 MOTHER: Patience F. GILSTRAP-1052 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 331

WIFE Susie M. MORROW-1059

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1931 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jefferson MORROW-3177 MOTHER: Artelia DAVIS-3193 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: (male) GEORGE-3203 Parents' MRIN: 1012

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lane WRIGHT-1061 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1915 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Edward WRIGHT-1062 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1915 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Treassey
2015 Williston Court
Baltimore, LA 21215-2115
(314) 388-2082

6. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CH: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: ()
5. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CH: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: ()
4. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CH: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: ()
3. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CH: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: ()
2. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CH: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: ()
1. NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CH: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (B)
CHILDREN		
OTHER HUSBANDS: (male) CHERIE-2202		
FATHER: Jefferson KIRK-2177		
MOTHER: ACTELLA DAVIS-2193		
WIFE: Lucie N. WOOD-1093		
OTHER WIVES:		
FATHER: Allen WRIGHT-1000		
MOTHER: 25 Jul 1915		
DEATH: 28 Jul 1915		
MAR: 1 Mar 1907		
CH: 1		
BIRTH: 21 Nov 1887		

HUSBAND WILLIAM OSCAR WRIGHT-1907

FAMILY GROUP KNOWN FOR WILLIAM OSCAR WRIGHT/ROSIE M. WRIGHT - WILLY PAE - WILLY 212

HUSBAND Willard Oscar WRIGHT-1057NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from cemetery records and obit, also listed in Macon Co. History 1884 in bio of father.

MARRIAGE: Not located record but obit said md 1897 prob. Macon Co.

DEATH: Cemetery records and abstracted obit from Macon Co. MO Obituaries from Macon Republican newspaper, book 3 pg 242:

"Willard O. Wright of Callao died 28 Jul 1915 of cancer. He was born 21 Nov 1867 the son of Allen Wright, and a grandson of Claiborne Wright, one of the early pioneers of Macon county. He was born on his fathers farm southwest of Callao, where he grew to manhood. On 1 Mar 1897 he married Miss Susie Morrow, a daughter of Jefferson Morrow, Jr. To this union two sons were born, Lane and Edward. He had engaged in farming until three years ago, when he engaged in the mercantile business in Salisbury, Mo., later coming to Callao as manager of the Macon County Union Exchange. He was a member of the Concord Christian church. Survivors include his wife, sons and a brother, J.I. Wright of Bevier and a sister, Dora Hunter of Callao. Funeral at Concord christian Church with burial in the churchyard."

1870 Macon Co. Mo census listed Willard C. age 2 Mo with parents.

1880 Macon Co. MO listed Willard 12 MO son with parents.

WIFE Susie M. MORROW-1059OTHER MARRIAGES:

(male) GEORGE-3203 (MRIN:1015)

Married: Bef 1931

NOTES:

Survied her husband according to his obit 1915 and didn't locate an obit for her in the books by Phyllis Mears up to 1933.

Obit of mother, Mrs Susie George of Kansas City, MO living in 1931.

CHILD 1 Lane WRIGHT-1061NOTES:

Listed in obit of father 1915, don't know where living.

CHILD 2 Edward WRIGHT-1062NOTES:

Listed in obit of father 1915, don't know where living.

WILLIAM OSCAR WRIGHT-1907

Notes: Info from cemetery records and obit, also listed in Mason Co. History 1884 in his of father.

WILLIAM OSCAR WRIGHT-1907: Not located record but obit said he died 1907. Mason Co.

WILLIAM OSCAR WRIGHT-1907: Cemetery records and abstracted obit from Mason Co. No Obituaries from Mason Republican newspaper, book 2 pg 242.

WILLIAM OSCAR WRIGHT-1907: Obit of father died 25 Jul 1915 of cancer. He was born 21 Nov 1867 the son of Allen Wright, and a grandson of John Wright, one of the early pioneers of Mason County. He was born on his father's farm southwest of Calloway, where he grew to manhood. He 1 Mar 1891 he married Miss Rosie WRIGHT, a daughter of William WRIGHT, Sr. to this union two sons were born, Fay and Edward. He had engaged in farming until three years ago, when he engaged in the mercantile business in Calloway. He later became a partner in the Mason County Union Exchange, was a member of the Concord Christian Church. Survivors include his wife, sons and a daughter, J.L. Wright of Taylor and a sister, Rosa WRIGHT of Calloway. Buried at Concord Christian Church with burial in the churchyard.

1870 Mason Co. No census listed William O. age 2 w/ parents.

1880 Mason Co. No listed William O. age 12 w/ parents.

WIFE: ROSIE M. WRIGHT-1907

OTHER MARRIAGES:
(male) GEORGE-1907 (WRIGHT-1907)
Married: Mar 1911

Notes: Survived her husband according to his obit 1915 and didn't locate an obit for her in the books by Philip WRIGHT up to 1915.

Obit of mother, Mrs Rosie George of Kansas City, MO living in 1911.

CHILD 1 LANE WRIGHT-1904

Notes: Listed in obit of father 1915, don't know where living.

CHILD 2 EDWARD WRIGHT-1905

Notes: Listed in obit of father 1915, don't know where living.

HUSBAND John William BANTA-3206

BIRTH: 23 May 1851 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 16 Feb 1871 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 DEATH: 23 Jun 1919 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Bevier Twp, Macon Co.,MO, Concord cem.
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Minerva MORROW-3178

BIRTH: Abt 1853 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 28 Nov 1920 PLACE: Kaseyville(nr),MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Bevier Twp, Macon Co.,MO, Concord cem.
 FATHER: Thomas Jefferson MORROW [Judge]-2943 MOTHER: Minerva SUMMERS-2919
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 951

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Preble BANTA-3207

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE: MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Mar 1892 PLACE: MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: (female) BANTA-3208

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1919 PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1920 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: W.P. JACKSON-3209 MRIN: 1019

3. NAME: (female) BANTA-3210

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1919 PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1919 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: S.L. LYLE-3211 MRIN: 1020

4. NAME: Charles BANTA-3212

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1919 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Jeff BANTA-3213

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1919 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John William BANTA-3206NOTES:

Abstracted obituary from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1904-1921" by Phyllis Mears pg 335.

"John Wm. Banta, 68, died 23 Jun 1919. He was born 23 May 1851 and was reared southwest of Macon. He was married to Minerva Morrow 16 February 1871. To this union five children were born, namely: Mrs W.P. Jackson, Mrs S.L. Lyle, Chas. Banta and Jeff Banta, Preble Banta died 27 years ago last March. Besides his children, he leaves his wife, two brothers, Jim Banta of Vollmer, Idaho and Al Banta of Kansas City. Funeral at Concord church and interment in adjoining cemetery."

This has was first named Condon cemetery and now goes by Concord cemetery.

WIFE Minerva MORROW-3178NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO Minerva age 7 with parents.

Abstracted obituary of husband from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1904-1921" by Phyllis Mears pg 335. Listed Minerva and 4 children surviving.

Abstracted obituary of Minerva Banta from same book pg 367. "Mrs Minerva Banta, widow of the late J.W. Banta, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs W.P. Jackson near Kaseyville, MO. 28 November 1920. Funeral at Concord church and interment in the adjoining cemetery."

This cemetery was first named Condon cem then changed to Concord church and cem.

CHILD 1 Preble BANTA-3207NOTES:

Listed as died 27 yrs ago last Mar in obit of father dated 23 Jun 1919.

CHILD 2 (female) BANTA-3208NOTES:

Listed in obit of father 1919 and also listed as living near Kaseyville, MO in her mothers obit in 1920, with whom she was living at time of her death.

CHILD 3 (female) BANTA-3210NOTES:

Listed in obit of father 1919 but mothers obit in 1920, only listed the one daughter she was living with, no other children.

CHILD 4 Charles BANTA-3212NOTES:

Listed in obit of father 1919 but mothers obit in 1920, only listed the one daughter she was living with, no other children.

CHILD 5 Jeff BANTA-3213NOTES:

Listed in obit of father 1919 but mothers obit in 1920, only listed the one daughter she was living with, no other children.

NEWMAN John William BANTA-1206

NOTES:

Abstracted obituary from the book "Kansas Co. NO Obituaries 1904-1921" by Wynlia Means pg 112.

"John W. Banta, 68, died 22 Jan 1919. He was born 23 May 1851 and was reared northwest of Kansas. He was married to Minerva Newman in February 1871. To this union five children were born: Mary; Mrs W.F. Jackson, Mrs O.L. (Lila) Cook, Banta and Nell Banta. Freda Banta died 27 years ago last March. Besides his children, he leaves his wife, two brothers, the Banta of Topeka, Iowa and Al Banta of Kansas City. Buried at Concord church and interment in adjoining cemetery."

This has her first named Concord cemetery and now goes by Concord cemetery.

WIFE Minerva NEWMAN-3178

NOTES:

1880 Kansas Co. NO. Minerva age 7 with parents.

Abstracted obituary of husband from the book "Kansas Co. NO Obituaries 1904-1921" by Wynlia Means pg 112. Listed Minerva and 4 children surviving.

Abstracted obituary of Minerva Banta from same book pg 167. "Mrs Minerva Banta, widow of John W. Banta, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs W.F. Jackson near Kansasville, Mo. 28 November 1920. Buried at Concord church and interment in the adjoining cemetery."

This cemetery was first named Concord one then changed to Concord church and cem.

CHILD 1 Freda BANTA-1207

NOTES:

Listed as died 27 yrs ago last Mar in obit of father dated 22 Jan 1919.

CHILD 2 (female) BANTA-1208

NOTES:

Listed in obit of father 1919 and also listed as living near Kansasville, Mo in her mother's obit in 1920, with whom she was living at her death.

CHILD 3 (female) BANTA-1210

NOTES:

Listed in obit of father 1919 but mother's obit in 1920, only listed the one daughter she was living with, no other children.

CHILD 4 Charles BANTA-1211

NOTES:

Listed in obit of father 1919 but mother's obit in 1920, only listed the one daughter she was living with, no other children.

CHILD 5 Nell BANTA-1212

NOTES:

Listed in obit of father 1919 but mother's obit in 1920, only listed the one daughter she was living with, no other children.

HUSBAND Johnson MORROW-3179

BIRTH: Abt 1854 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 28 Feb 1884 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1918 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas Jefferson MORROW [Judge]-2943 MOTHER: Minerva SUMMERS-2919 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 951

WIFE Melinda E. VERNUM-3194

BIRTH: Abt 1857 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1928 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John VERNUM-1060 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-3195 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1013

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (female) MORROW-3196 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 8 May 1921 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Callao, Macon Co.,MO
SPOUSE: Emory PEASE-3197 MRIN: 1014

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

WEDNESDAY JOHNSON BERNARD-1914

BIRTH: APR 1914 PLACE: BARN CO, MO
 CHS: PLACE: BARN CO, MO
 MAR: 28 FEB 1944 PLACE: BARN CO, MO
 DEATH: APR 1914 PLACE: BARN CO, MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: BARN CO, MO
 FATHER: THOMAS JOHNSON (1864-1944)
 OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: HELEN E. VERNON-1914
 BIRTH: APR 1914 PLACE: MO
 CHS: PLACE: MO
 MAR: APR 1914 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: PLACE: MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: MO
 FATHER: JOHN VERNON-1914
 OTHER BORN:

CHILDREN
 1. NAME: (JOHN) BERNARD-1914
 BIRTH: PLACE: MO
 CHS: PLACE: MO
 MAR: PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 6 MAY 1914 PLACE: BARN CO, MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: CALICO, BARN CO, MO
 SPOUSE: EMERY BARN-1914
 WIFE: 1914

2. NAME: PLACE: MO
 BIRTH: PLACE: MO
 CHS: PLACE: MO
 MAR: PLACE: MO
 DEATH: PLACE: MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: MO
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: PLACE: MO
 BIRTH: PLACE: MO
 CHS: PLACE: MO
 MAR: PLACE: MO
 DEATH: PLACE: MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: MO
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: PLACE: MO
 BIRTH: PLACE: MO
 CHS: PLACE: MO
 MAR: PLACE: MO
 DEATH: PLACE: MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: MO
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: PLACE: MO
 BIRTH: PLACE: MO
 CHS: PLACE: MO
 MAR: PLACE: MO
 DEATH: PLACE: MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: MO
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: PLACE: MO
 BIRTH: PLACE: MO
 CHS: PLACE: MO
 MAR: PLACE: MO
 DEATH: PLACE: MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: MO
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys (born) (born) (born)
 2010 BIRTH: COURT
 BIRTH: 12 FEB 1914
 (111) 1914-1914

HUSBAND Johnson MORROW-3179**NOTES:**

1860 Macon Co. MO Johnson age 4 with parents.

There was a marriage between Johnson N. Morrow and Miss Melinda E. Vernam, both of Macon county, MO. 28 Feb 1884 by Eld. J.N. Wright. Could be this person. Married at residence of the brides father Mr John Venum, near Callao, MO. pg 42 of the book "Macon Co. MO Marriages & Deaths 1874-1888" by Phyllis Mears.

Same book pg153 Mrs Venum died of pneumonia fever, 9 Jan 1885 at the residence of her son in law, Mr Johnson Morrow, near Barryville. She leaves a husband and 3 children, burial in Callao cem.

Obit of brother Jefferson Morrow Aug 1918 said Johnson was brother and living in Callao.

Abstracted obituary from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 12 of one "Mrs Emery Pease of Kansas city, MO died 8 May 1921 at the home of her parents, Mr and Mrs Johnson Morrow, in Callao, MO. She leaves a husband and several small children. Funeral at Christian church, Callao, MO". (could this be a dau of this Johnson?)

pg 218: obit of "Francis M. Venum died 14 Oct 1928 in Eugene, Oregon. The auto he was riding in collided with a train. he was born near Callao, MO 24 Nov 1857 and lived there until 1888 when he went west. He was a brother of Mrs Johnson Morrow and Mrs Allie Hughes and a half-brother of John and George Venum. He was buried at Lowell, Ore."

WIFE Melinda E. VERNUM-3194**NOTES:**

There was a marriage between Johnson N. Morrow and Miss Melinda E. Vernam, both of Macon county, MO. 28 Feb 1884 by Eld. J.N. Wright. Could be this person. Married at residence of the brides father Mr John Venum, near Callao, MO. pg 42 of the book "Macon Co. MO Marriages & Deaths 1874-1888" by Phyllis Mears.

Same book pg153 Mrs Venum died of pneumonia fever, 9 Jan 1885 at the residence of her son in law, Mr Johnson Morrow, near Barryville. She leaves a husband and 3 children, burial in Callao cem. (mother of Melinda).

Obit of brother Jefferson Morrow Aug 1918 said Johnson was brother and living in Callao.

Abstracted obituary from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 12 of one "Mrs Emery Pease of Kansas City, MO died 8 May 1921 at the home of her parents, Mr and Mrs Johnson Morrow, in Callao, MO. She leaves a husband and several small children. Funeral at Christian church, Callao, MO". (could this be a dau of this Johnson?)

pg 218: obit of "Francis M. Venum died 14 Oct 1928 in Eugene, Oregon. The auto he was riding in collided with a train. He was born near Callao, MO 24 Nov 1857 and lived there until 1888 when he went west. He was a brother of Mrs Johnson Morrow and Mrs Allie Hughes and a half-brother of John and George Venum. He was buried at Lowell, Ore." (believe to be brother of Melinda).

CHILD 1 (female) MORROW-3196**NOTES:**

Abstracted obituary from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 12 of one "Mrs Emery Pease of Kansas City, MO died 8 May 1921 at the home of her parents, Mr and Mrs Johnson Morrow, in Callao, MO. She leaves a husband and several small children. Funeral at Christian church, Callao, MO". (could this be a dau of this Johnson?)

HUSBAND John W. NEEL-3181

BIRTH: 4 Apr 1856 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Jun 1877 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 13 Dec 1926 PLACE: Callao twp, Macon Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Bevier Twp, Macon Co., MO, Condon cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Rebecca MORROW-3180

BIRTH: 7 Mar 1856 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 31 Aug 1937 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Bevier Twp, Macon Co., MO, Condon cem.
FATHER: Thomas Jefferson MORROW [Judge]-2943 MOTHER: Minerva SUMMERS-2919
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 951

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ernest G. NEEL-3182 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1878 PLACE: Callao twp, Macon Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Dec 1899 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 24 Nov 1918 PLACE: Moberly, Randolph Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Bevier Twp, Macon Co., MO, Condon cem.
SPOUSE: Gertrude MOORE-3188 MRIN: 1009

2. NAME: William Oscar NEEL-3183 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1912 PLACE: MO
DEATH: Aft 1926 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) MALONE-3190 MRIN: 1010

3. NAME: Mary M. NEEL-3184 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1926 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) SUMMERS-3187 MRIN: 1008

4. NAME: Fred A. NEEL-3185 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1926 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Thomas Jefferson NEEL-3186 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1926 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

EDWARD JOHN W. WILLIAMSON-1811

BIRTH: 1 Apr 1811 PLACE: MO
CH: PLACE:
MAR: 17 Jun 1817 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 13 Dec 1856 PLACE: Colfax twp, Boone Co, MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Colfax twp, Boone Co, MO, Concord cem.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Rebecca WILLIAMSON-1810

BIRTH: 7 Mar 1810 PLACE: Boone Co, MO
CH: PLACE:
MAR: 21 Sep 1817 PLACE: Boone Co, MO
DEATH: 21 Sep 1817 PLACE: Boone twp, Boone Co, MO, Concord cem.
BURIAL: PLACE: Boone twp, Boone Co, MO, Concord cem.
FATHER: Thomas WILLIAMSON-1809
MOTHER: Rebecca WILLIAMSON-1810
OTHER WIVES:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edward C. WILLIAMSON-1812
BIRTH: 1812 PLACE: Colfax twp, Boone Co, MO
CH: PLACE:
MAR: 24 Dec 1847 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 24 Nov 1818 PLACE: Boone twp, Boone Co, MO, Concord cem.
BURIAL: PLACE: Boone twp, Boone Co, MO, Concord cem.
SPOUSE: Catherine WILLIAMSON-1810

2. NAME: William James WILLIAMSON-1813
BIRTH: 1813 PLACE: MO
CH: PLACE:
MAR: 24 Dec 1817 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 24 Dec 1817 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: MO
SPOUSE: (female) WILLIAMSON-1810

3. NAME: Mary M. WILLIAMSON-1814
BIRTH: 1814 PLACE: MO
CH: PLACE:
MAR: 24 Dec 1817 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 24 Dec 1817 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: MO
SPOUSE: (male) WILLIAMSON-1813

4. NAME: Fred A. WILLIAMSON-1815
BIRTH: 1815 PLACE: MO
CH: PLACE:
MAR: 24 Dec 1817 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 24 Dec 1817 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: MO
SPOUSE: (male) WILLIAMSON-1814

5. NAME: Thomas WILLIAMSON-1816
BIRTH: 1816 PLACE: MO
CH: PLACE:
MAR: 24 Dec 1817 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 24 Dec 1817 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: MO
SPOUSE: (male) WILLIAMSON-1815

6. NAME: WILLIAMSON-1817
BIRTH: 1817 PLACE: MO
CH: PLACE:
MAR: 24 Dec 1817 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 24 Dec 1817 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: MO
SPOUSE: (male) WILLIAMSON-1816

Records at State Library (lower) Kentucky
1811-1812-1813
1814-1815-1816
1817-1818-1819

HUSBAND John W. NEEL-3181**NOTES:**

Condon cemetery records listed John Neel complete birth and death date.

Abstracted obituary from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 167. "John W. Neel, 70, died at his home south of Callao, MO. 13 Dec 1926 from a stroke. he was born 4 April 1856. He was married to Miss Rebecca Morrow 17 Jun 1877, at Concord Church. He is survived by his wife, four children and four brothers. One child Ernest Neel having preceded him 24 November 1918. The surviving children are Oscar W. Neel of Macon, Mrs Mary Summers of Tulsa, Okla., Fred A. Neel of Salisbury and Jeff Neel of Callao. The four surviving brothers are R.A. Neel, R.V. Neel and Earl Neel of Callao and Press Neel of Montana. Funeral at Concord church."

Obit of brother C.F. Neel, 55 of Callao, MO committed suicide by shooting himself in the head 3 Jan 1920. Born and reared in vicinity of Callao. he was a man of considerable means. He never married. Leaves 5 brothers, John W., Ruben V., Earl F. and Robert all of Callao and Preston M. of Montana. Funeral at Callao Presby. Church and Knights of Pythias had service at grave.

WIFE Rebecca MORROW-3180**NOTES:**

1860 Macon Co. MO Rebecca age 2 with parents which birth would be ca 1858.

Condon cemetery records listed Rebecca Morrow Neel born 7 Mar 1856 which is off by couple years of census records.

CHILD 1 Ernest G. NEEL-3182**NOTES:**

Fathers obit 1926 listed Ernest death date.

Abstracted obit from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1904-1920" by Phyllis Mears pg 321. "Ernest Neel, 40, brother of Oscar Neel of Macon, died 24 November 1918 in Moberly, MO of influenza. He was the son of John Neel, near Callao, MO and was born and reared in that community. He had been in railroad work for a number of years. He was married to Miss Gertrude Moore 24 December 1899. He is survived by his wife, one son, parents, three brothers and one sister. Interment in Concord cemetery.

CHILD 2 William Oscar NEEL-3183**NOTES:**

Fathers obit 1926 listed Oscar W. surviving and living in Macon, MO.

CHILD 3 Mary M. NEEL-3184**NOTES:**

Fathers obit 1926 listed dau, Mrs Mary Summers of Tulsa, OK surviving.

CHILD 4 Fred A. NEEL-3185**NOTES:**

Fathers obit 1926 listed Fred A. of Salisbury surviving.

CHILD 5 Thomas Jefferson NEEL-3186**NOTES:**

Fathers obit 1926 listed Jeff of Callao surviving.

WILLIAM JOHN W. MILLER-1917

London cemetery records listed John Miller complete birth and death data.

Abstracted obituary from the book "Hanson Co. NC Obituaries 1921-1937" by Phyllis Hanson pg 187. "John W. Miller, 70, died at his home south of Calles, NC, 12 Dec 1937 from a stroke. He was born 4 April 1867. He was married to Miss Rebecca Morrow 17 Jan 1897, at Concord Church. He is survived by his wife, four children and four brothers. One child Ernest Miller having preceded him 21 November 1916. The surviving children are Oscar W. Miller of Hanson, Mrs Mary Summers of Jones, Ohio, Fred A. Miller of Salisbury and Jeff Miller of Calles. The four surviving brothers are E.A. Miller, E.V. Miller and Earl Miller of Calles and Frank Miller of Montana. Funeral at Concord Church."

Obit of brother C.F. Miller, 52 of Calles, NC mentioned accident by shooting himself in the head 3 Jan 1920. Buried and buried in vicinity of Calles. He was a man of considerable means. He never married. Leaves 2 brothers, John W. Miller V., Earl E. and Robert all of Calles and Preston E. of Montana. Funeral at Calles Presby. Church and burial at Calles had service at grave.

WILLIAM REBECCA MORROW-1916

1860 Hanson Co. NC. Rebecca age 1 with parents which birth would be ca 1822.

London cemetery records listed Rebecca Morrow Miller born 7 Mar 1822 which is off by couple years of census records.

CHILD 1 ERNEST C. MILLER-1917

Rebecca died 1920 listed Ernest death date.

Abstracted obit from the book "Hanson Co. NC Obituaries 1921-1937" by Phyllis Hanson pg 121. "Ernest Miller, 40, brother of Oscar Miller of Hanson, died 24 November 1916 at Salisbury, NC of influenza. He was the son of John Miller, near Calles, NC and was born and reared in that community. He had been in railroad work for a number of years. He was married to Miss Gertrude Moore 14 December 1894. He is survived by his wife, one son, Gertrude, three brothers and one sister. Interment in Concord cemetery."

CHILD 2 WILLIAM OSCAR MILLER-1917

Rebecca died 1920 listed Oscar W. surviving and living in Hanson, NC.

CHILD 3 MARY E. MILLER-1916

Rebecca died 1920 listed Mrs Mary Summers of Calles, NC surviving.

CHILD 4 FRED A. MILLER-1916

Rebecca died 1920 listed Fred A. of Salisbury surviving.

CHILD 5 THOMAS REBECCA MILLER-1916

Rebecca died 1920 listed Jeff of Calles surviving.

HUSBAND Charles A. MORROW-2944

BIRTH: 1863 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 19 Oct 1894 PLACE: Morrow twp, Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO, Concord cem.
FATHER: Thomas Jefferson MORROW [Judge]-2943 MOTHER: Minerva SUMMERS-2919 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 951

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-2945

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mattie MORROW-2946 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1894 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Bennie MORROW-2947 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1894 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Charles A. MORROW-2944

NOTES:

BIRTH: Obituary

MARRIAGE: Obituary. No mention of wife but listed 2 children.

DEATH: Obituary abstracted in the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1889-1903 pg54 by Phyllis Mears.

"Charles A. Morrow, 31, died at his fathers home in Morrow twp 19 Oct 1894 from a chronic disease of the liver and stomach. He was the youngest of 8 children of Jefferson Morrow, Sr and wife. He leaves two little children, Mattie and Bennie, his father and mother, bending under the weight of eighty-one and seventy five years respectively, four sisters and three brothers. Funeral and burial at Concord church."

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-2945

CHILD 1 Mattie MORROW-2946

NOTES:

Listed as dau in obit of father Charles A. Morrow in his obit 1894.

CHILD 2 Bennie MORROW-2947

NOTES:

Listed as son in obit of father Charles A. Morrow in his obit 1894.

HUSBAND William MORROW-2986

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 10 Sep 1839 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Louanna SUMMERS-2920

BIRTH: Abt 1820 PLACE: KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1896 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Johnson SUMMERS-2915 MOTHER: Sarah GREEN-2916
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 946

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND William MORROW-2986

NOTES:

Marriage record Macon Co. MO Bk A pg 14 1839.

WIFE Louanna SUMMERS-2920

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census, fgs

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Randolph Co. MO

DEATH: Nor record to date. Believe she had died before Dec 1896 as was not mentioned in her brother, Isaac's obit

1820 not located, sure in Wayne Co. KY. maybe with others.

1830 Randolph Co. MO had one Johnson Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (Louanna age 10)

Also researched the book "Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 from Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Also info from family group sheet on Johnson and Sarah Summers located in the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

HUSBAND Isaac SUMMERS-2921

BIRTH: 30 May 1824 PLACE: Chariton Twp, Macon Co., MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Sep 1845 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
DEATH: 23 Dec 1896 PLACE: Morrow Twp, Macon Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co., MO, Concord cem
FATHER: Johnson SUMMERS-2915 MOTHER: Sarah GREEN-2916
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 946

WIFE Rebecca MORROW-2922

BIRTH: Abt 1827 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Apr 1896 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co., MO, Concord cem
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah SUMMERS-2923 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1849 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 23 Dec 1867 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
DEATH: 4 Feb 1917 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co., MO, Concord cem
SPOUSE: Martin Wright MILLER-370 MRIN: 949
2. NAME: Jesse SUMMERS-2924 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1851 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
3. NAME: Johnson SUMMERS-2925 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1853 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
4. NAME: William "Jefferson" SUMMERS-2926 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1856 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
5. NAME: John R. (Wesley?) SUMMERS-2927 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1861 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
6. NAME: Isaac L. SUMMERS-2928 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1865 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Records of: Elsie (Mrs) (Mrs)
 2015 Elsie (Mrs)
 2015 Elsie (Mrs)
 2015 Elsie (Mrs)
 2015 Elsie (Mrs)

NAME: Isaac L. SUMMERS-2014
 BIRTH: Apr 1905
 CHR.: M
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

NAME: John R. (Wesley) SUMMERS-2017
 BIRTH: Apr 1901
 CHR.: M
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

NAME: William "William" SUMMERS-2016
 BIRTH: Apr 1901
 CHR.: M
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

NAME: Johnson SUMMERS-2015
 BIRTH: Apr 1901
 CHR.: M
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

NAME: Isaac SUMMERS-2014
 BIRTH: Apr 1901
 CHR.: M
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

NAME: Martin Wright MILLER-210
 BIRTH: Apr 1901
 CHR.: M
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

NAME: Isaac SUMMERS-2014
 BIRTH: Apr 1901
 CHR.: M
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

NAME: Isaac SUMMERS-2014
 BIRTH: Apr 1901
 CHR.: M
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

NAME: Isaac SUMMERS-2014
 BIRTH: Apr 1901
 CHR.: M
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Isaac SUMMERS-2921
WIFE Rebecca MORROW-2922Yr of Birth 1824
Yr of Birth 1827

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: James L. SUMMERS-2929	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1868	PLACE: Macon Co., MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: James J. SUMMERS-2929 BIRTH: APR 1968 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PARENT LINK TYPE: (H)
8. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PARENT LINK TYPE: ()
9. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PARENT LINK TYPE: ()
10. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PARENT LINK TYPE: ()
11. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PARENT LINK TYPE: ()
12. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PARENT LINK TYPE: ()
13. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PARENT LINK TYPE: ()
14. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PARENT LINK TYPE: ()

HUSBAND Isaac SUMMERS-2921**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Cemetery records and census, fgs and obituary. Some sources have listed his birth as 1822 KY but obit listed 30 May 1824 MO. Had not thought his parents were in MO until 1829 when rest of family came but if his birth place is correct they may have come earlier, even though all census listed birth as KY.

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Macon Co. MO Bk A pg 64.

DEATH: The Book "Macon Co. MO Marriages and Deaths 1889-1903 pg 90 from the Macon newspapers compiled by Phyllis Mears had an abstracted obit of Isaac.

Isaac Summers, 72, died 23 Dec 1896, at the home of his son in law, M.W. Miller in Morrow twp from an abscess of the liver. he was born in Chariton twp, Macon Co. MO 30 May 1824, the son of Johnson Summers. He married Miss Rebecca Morrow, a niece of Jefferson Morrow Sr, at the age of 21. His wife died last April. Five children, Mrs M.W. Miller, Will Summers, Jeff Summers, J.W. Summers, Johnson Summers and J.L. Summers survive. Waymire Summers, of Chariton Twp, Johnson Summers of Macon and Green Summers of Ethel are his brothers and Mrs Jeff Morrow Sr, Mrs W. M. Singleton and Mrs Henry Wright are sisters. He was one of the oldest native born citizens of Macon county. He was a member of the Christian church. Funeral and Burial at Concord church.

1830 Randolph Co. MO had one Johnson Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 (Isaac age 6)

1840 Randolph Co. MO Johnson Summers had male age 15/20 that was probably Isaac as age 16.

1850 Have not located Isaac, would be age 26 and either in Randolph or Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers 36 Ky, Rebecca 32 MO, Sarah 11 Mo, Jesse 9m MO, Johnson 7 Mo, Jefferson 4 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers 44 KY, Rebecca 40 MO, Jesse 20 Mo, Johnson 17 Mo, William J. 15 Mo, John R. 9 MO, Isaac L. 5 Mo, James L. 2 Mo.

1880 Macon co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 310/327: Isaac Summers 55 KY-KY-KY farmer, Rebecca 50 MO-TN-TN, Wesley 25 MO, John 19 Mo, Isaac L. 15 Mo, James L. 13 Mo, Sarah 77 KY-VA-VA mother.

Also researched the book "Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 from Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Also info from family group sheet on Johnson and Sarah Summers located in the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

WIFE Rebecca MORROW-2922**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Census records.

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Macon Co. MO

DEATH: The Book "Macon Co. MO Marriages and Deaths 1889-1903 pg 90 from the Macon newspapers compiled by Phyllis Mears had an abstracted obit of Isaac.
but there wasn't one for wife Rebecca and said she died Apr 1896.

1850 Have not located Isaac, would be age 26 and either in Randolph or Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers 36 Ky, Rebecca 32 MO, Sarah 11 Mo, Jesse 9m MO, Johnson 7 Mo, Jefferson 4 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers 44 KY, Rebecca 40 MO, Jesse 20 Mo, Johnson 17 Mo, William J. 15 Mo, John R. 9 MO, Isaac L. 5 Mo, James L. 2 Mo.

Also researched the book "Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 from Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Also info from family group sheet on Johnson and Sarah Summers located in the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 1 Sarah SUMMERS-2923**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Cemetery records, obit and census records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded macon Co. MO. His obit says md 1868 and hers says 1867.

1850 Sarah would be age 1 prob. with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Sarah age 11 with parents.

1870 Macon Co., MO Martin Miller 23 MO, Sarah Jane 22 MO.

Obit of father Isaac in 1896 listed sons Will, Jeff, J.W., Johnson & J.L. who survived. The names don't fit the census records. Daughter Mrs M.W. Milller.

Obituary of Mrs Martin W. Miller abstracted from the Macon newspaper in the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1904-1920"

by Phyllis Mears pg277.

"Mrs Martin W. Miller died 4 Feb 1917 from pneumonia. She was the only daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Summers. She was married to M.W. Miller 23 Dec 1867. She leaves her husband, two children and two brothers. Funeral services at Concord Christian church south of Callao."

Buried at Concord church which was formerly Condon cemetery.

CHILD 2 Jesse SUMMERS-2924

NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO Jesse age 9 with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO Jesse age 20 with parents.

Obit of father Isaac in 1896 listed sons Will, Jeff, J.W., Johnson & J.L. who survived. The names don't fit the census records. Was Will this Jesse or another child? One census listed Jefferson and another listed Wm. J. same age and Jesse listed in both census but not as Jesse in obit.

CHILD 3 Johnson SUMMERS-2925

NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO Johnson age 7 with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO Johnson age 17 with parents.

CHILD 4 William "Jefferson" SUMMERS-2926

NOTES:

Is this person William Jefferson or is William J. different person then who is Wesley and he isn't listed in 1860 and 70 census but is as Wesley in 1880. Same age as Jefferson in 1860 and Wm J. in 1870. Then obit of father lists one son Will and one son Jeff and J.W. so is the J.W. Wesley?

1860 Macon Co. MO Jefferson age 4 with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO William J. age 15 with parents.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier twp listed son Wesley age 25 MO. with parents.

Obit of father Isaac in 1896 listed sons Will, Jeff, J.W., Johnson & J.L. who survived. The names don't fit the census records.

CHILD 5 John R. (Wesley?) SUMMERS-2927

NOTES:

1870 Macon Co. MO John R. age 9 with parents.

1880 Macon Co. MO there is John age 19 MO with parents and would have been 9 in 1870 and Also Wesley listed as age 25 both as sons, but census don't fit the names at all?

CHILD 6 Isaac L. SUMMERS-2928

NOTES:

1870 Macon Co. MO Isaac L. age 5 with parents.

1880 Macon Co. MO Isaac L. age 15 with parents.

CHILD 7 James L. SUMMERS-2929

NOTES:

1870 Macon Co. MO James L. age 2 with parents.

1880 Macon Co. MO James L. age 13 with parents.

by Phyllis Means Davis.
Mrs. Maria W. Miller died 4 Feb 1817 from pneumonia. She was the only daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Sumner. She was married to W.M. Miller 25 Dec 1807. She leaves her husband, two children and two brothers. Burial services at Concord Christian Church south of Collins.

Buried at Concord church which was formerly Concord cemetery.

CHILD 2 James SUMNER-1815

NOTES:

1860 Nelson Co. MO James age 9 with parents.

1870 Nelson Co. MO James age 10 with parents.

Obit of father Isaac in 1860 listed sons Will, Jeff, J.W., Johnson & J.L. who survived. The names don't fit the census records. Was Will this Isaac or another child? One census listed Joliet and another listed W.L. some age and James listed in both censuses but not as James in obit.

CHILD 3 Johnson SUMNER-1815

NOTES:

1860 Nelson Co. MO Johnson age 7 with parents.

1870 Nelson Co. MO Johnson age 17 with parents.

CHILD 4 William "Jolietson" SUMNER-1815

NOTES:

Is this person William Jolietson or is William J. Jolietson? In 1860 census age 10, Jolietson in 1860 and age 10 in 1870. Then obit of father Isaac one son Will and one son Jeff and J.W. so is the J.W. Jolietson?

1860 Nelson Co. MO Jolietson age 4 with parents.

1870 Nelson Co. MO William J. age 15 with parents.

1880 Nelson Co. MO Jolietson age 25 with parents.

Obit of father Isaac in 1860 listed sons Will, Jeff, J.W., Johnson & J.L. who survived. The names don't fit the census records.

CHILD 5 John S. (Jolietson?) SUMNER-1815

NOTES:

1870 Nelson Co. MO John S. age 9 with parents.

1880 Nelson Co. MO there is John age 10 with parents and would have been 9 in 1870 and John Jolietson listed as age 25 both as sons, but census don't fit the names at all?

CHILD 6 Isaac L. SUMNER-1815

NOTES:

1870 Nelson Co. MO Isaac L. age 5 with parents.

1880 Nelson Co. MO Isaac L. age 15 with parents.

CHILD 7 James L. SUMNER-1815

NOTES:

1870 Nelson Co. MO James L. age 2 with parents.

1880 Nelson Co. MO James L. age 12 with parents.

HUSBAND Martin Wright MILLER-370

BIRTH: 14 Mar 1846 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 23 Dec 1867 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 6 Jun 1917 PLACE: Barryville comm.,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: Jun 1917 PLACE: Bevier Twp.,Macon Co.,MO,Condon cem.
FATHER: John W. MILLER-310 MOTHER: Malinda Ann MULLANIX [(twin)]-320 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 94

WIFE Sarah SUMMERS-2923

BIRTH: Abt 1849 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 4 Feb 1917 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Concord cem
FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS-2921 MOTHER: Rebecca MORROW-2922 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 948

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Luvenia MILLER-463 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1872 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1917 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: John MILLER-464 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Feb 1878 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1952 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: 1952 PLACE: Bevier Twp.,Macon Co.,MO,Condon cem.
SPOUSE: Mittie ?UNKNOWN-467 MRIN: 150

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Martin Wright MILLER-370**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Cemetery records, obit and census records. Listed in will of father John Miller 1874 Macon Co. MO. Obit says b. 1846, other info stated 1845.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Cemetery records and obit abstracted from The Macon Chronicle-Herald newspaper from book 3 pg 284 of Macon Co. Mo Obits by Phyllis Mears: 'Martin Wright Miller, 72, of the Barryville community died 6 June 1917 of pneumonia. Born 14 March 1846 and married to Sarah Summers 23 Dec 1866 who died only 4 months ago. Survivors include 2 children, sister and 4 brothers. Member of Concord Christian Church where funeral was held and burial in churchyard'.

1850 Martin W. age 5 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1860 Martha age 13 with parents in Macon Co. MO. (SHOULD BE MARTIN).

1870 Macon Co. MO: Martin Miller 23, Sarah Jane 22.

1880 not located to date in Macon Co.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

WIFE Sarah SUMMERS-2923**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Cemetery records, obit and census records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded macon Co. MO. His obit says md 1868 and hers says 1867.

1850 Sarah would be age 1 prob. with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Sarah age 11 with parents.

1870 Macon Co., MO Martin Miller 23 MO, Sarah Jane 22 MO.

Obit of father Isaac in 1896 listed sons Will, Jeff, J.W., Johnson & J.L. who survived. The names don't fit the census records. Daughter Mrs M.W. Milller.

Obituary of Mrs Martin W. Miller abstracted from the Macon newspaper in the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1904-1920" by Phyllis Mears pg277.

"Mrs Martin W. Miller died 4 Feb 1917 from pneumonia. She was the only daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Summers. She was married to M.W. Miller 23 Dec 1867. She leaves her husband, two children and two brothers. Funeral services at Concord Christian church south of Callao."

Buried at Concord church which was formerly Condon cemetery.

CHILD 1 Luvenia MILLER-463**NOTES:**

Living in 1917 according to obit of father.

CHILD 2 John MILLER-464**NOTES:**

Living 1917 obit of father and mother. Condon cemetery records believe this to be this John.

HUSBAND: Martin White Miller-1790

DEATH: Cemetery records, obit and census records. Listed in will of father John Miller 1874 Mason Co. MO. Obit says b. 1844, other info stated 1845.

WIDOW: Recorded Mason Co. MO.

DEATH: Cemetery records and obit abstracted from The Mason Chronicle-Herald newspaper from book 2 of 204 of Mason Co. MO. Obit by Phyllis Martin White Miller, 75, of the Parisville community died 8 June 1917 of pneumonia. Born 18 March 1844 and married to Sarah Summers 23 Dec 1866 who died only 4 months ago. Survivors include 2 children, sister and 4 brothers. Member of Concord Christian Church where funeral was held and burial in churchyard.

1850 Martin W. age 5 with parents in Mason Co. MO census.

1860 Martin age 15 with parents in Mason Co. MO. (SHOULD BE MARTIN).

1870 Mason Co. MO Martin Miller 23, Sarah Jane 23.

1880 not located to date in Mason Co.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

WIFE: Sarah SUMMERS-1793

DEATH: Cemetery records, obit and census records.

WIDOW: Recorded Mason Co. MO. Her obit says wt 1869 and born says 1867.

1850 Sarah would be age 1 prob. with parents.

1860 Mason Co. MO Sarah age 11 with parents.

1870 Mason Co., MO Martin Miller 23 MO, Sarah Jane 23 MO.

Obit of father Isaac in 1866 listed sons Bill, Jeff, J.W., Thomas & J.L. who survived. The names don't fit the census records. Daughter Mrs M.W. Miller.

Obituary of Mrs Martin W. Miller abstracted from The Mason newspaper in the book "Mason Co. MO Obituaries 1801-1930" by Phyllis Martin White Miller. She was the only daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Summers. She was married to M.W. Miller 23 Dec 1867. She leaves her husband, two children and two brothers. Funeral services at Concord Christian Church south of Callao.

Buried at Concord church which was formerly Concord cemetery.

CHILD 1 Lavonia Miller-1841

DEATH: Lived in 1917 according to obit of father.

CHILD 2 John Miller-1844

DEATH: Lived 1917 obit of father and mother. Concord cemetery records believe this to be this John.

HUSBAND Waymire SUMMERS-2931

BIRTH: 25 Aug 1827 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 18 Nov 1846 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 18 Mar 1897 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
FATHER: Johnson SUMMERS-2915 MOTHER: Sarah GREEN-2916
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 946

WIFE Amelia Jane BUSTER-2987

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nancy SUMMERS-466
--- BIRTH: Abt 1850 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Sarah E. SUMMERS-465
--- BIRTH: Abt 1852 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: George E. SUMMERS-2777
--- BIRTH: Abt 1861 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Waymire SUMMERS-2931NOTES:

MARRIAGE: His obit listed mg date of 1846 which if b. 1827 would have been 19.

He was listed as brother in obit of Isaac Summers living in Chariton Twp, Macon Co. MO in 1896.

Obituary for Waymire Summers pg 95 of the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1889-1903" by Phyllis Mears.

"Waymire Summers, 69, died at his home in Chariton twp, 8 Mar 1897. He was born in Randolph Co. MO 25 Aug 1827, but lived nearly all his life in Macon Co. He was married 18 Nov 1846 to Miss Jane Buster, who with one daughter survive. he was a member of the Christian church. Burial at Antioch cem."

If obit is correct and census is right, there were several children and apparently all had died before he did except one.

1850 Macon Co. MO there was one Waymire Summers age 23 MO with Permelia J. age 22 Ky.

1860 Macon Co. MO Waymire Summers 32 Mo, Jane 32 Ky, Nancy 10 MO, Sarah E. 8 Mo, ____ E. 4/12m MO

1870 Macon Co. MO Waymire Summers 40 MO, Jane 42 MO, Nancy J. 20 Mo, Sarah E. 18 Mo, George E. 11 MO, Thomas Jackson 16 MO.

WIFE Amelia Jane BUSTER-2987NOTES:

Marriage record Macon Co. MO 1846 Bk A pg 83.

CHILD 1 Nancy SUMMERS-466NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO Nancy age 10 with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO Nancy age 20 with parents.

CHILD 2 Sarah E. SUMMERS-465NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO Sarah E. age 8 with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO Sarah E. age 18 with parents.

CHILD 3 George E. SUMMERS-2777NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO ____ E. age 4/12m with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO George E. age 11 with parents.

WAINWRIGHT SUMMERS-1931

WIFE

WAINWRIGHT: His wife listed as date of 1940 which is b. 1937 would have been 19.

He was listed as brother in list of Isaac Summers living in Christian Twp, Mason Co. MO in 1940.

Obituary for Wainwright Summers pg 61 of the book "Summers Co. MO Obituaries 1888-1907" by Phyllis Moore.

Wainwright Summers, 69, died at his home in Christian Twp, 8 Mar 1937. He was born in Randolph Co. MO 27 Aug 1867, but lived nearly all his life in Mason Co. He was married in Nov 1904 to Miss Jane Hunter, who with one daughter survives. He was a member of the Christian church. Burial at Indian cem.

If this is correct and correct is right, there were several children and apparently all had died before he did except one.

1860 Mason Co. MO there was one Wainwright Summers age 21 MO with females 3, age 22 23.

1860 Mason Co. MO Wainwright Summers 23 MO, Jane 23 KY, Nancy 10 MO, Sarah E. 4 MO, E. 4 1/2 MO.

1870 Mason Co. MO Wainwright Summers 40 MO, Jane 41 MO, Nancy A. 20 MO, Sarah E. 18 MO, George E. 11 MO, Thomas Jackson 10 MO.

WIFE: Janella Jane Hunter-1907

Marriage record Mason Co. MO 1846 in 4 pg 82.

CHILD 1 Nancy Summers-1846

1850 Mason Co. MO Nancy age 10 with parents.

1870 Mason Co. MO Nancy age 30 with parents.

CHILD 2 Sarah E. Summers-1846

1850 Mason Co. MO Sarah E. age 8 with parents.

1870 Mason Co. MO Sarah E. age 18 with parents.

CHILD 3 George E. Summers-1877

1880 Mason Co. MO E. age 4 1/2 with parents.

1890 Mason Co. MO George E. age 11 with parents.

HUSBAND John W. MARSHALL-2990

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 10 Oct 1848 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mary Jane SUMMERS-2934

BIRTH: Abt 1830 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1896 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Johnson SUMMERS-2915 MOTHER: Sarah GREEN-2916 Parents' MRIN: 946
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND John W. MARSHALL-2990

NOTES:

Marriage recorded Bk A pg 112 Macon Co., MO

WIFE Mary Jane SUMMERS-2934

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed her birth as 1830 md 1848 John Marshall.

Marriage recorded Macon Co., MO 1848 Bk A pg 112.

Wasn't listed in obit of brother Isaac in 1896.

1840 Macon Co. MO Johnson have female that would fit Mary Jane age 10.

1850 Would have be with husband in census age 20.

HUSBAND John W. MARSHALL-1920

Marriage recorded BK A pg 112 Mason Co., MO

WIFE Mary Jane SUMMERS-1914

Family group sheet located at the Roberts, MO library Oct 1956 listed per birth as 1920 and 1914 John Marshall.

Marriage recorded Mason Co., MO 1914 BK A pg 112.

Woman's listed in birth of brother James in 1926.

1910 Mason Co. MO Johnson gave female that would be Mary Jane age 10.

1920 would have be with husband in census age 20.

HUSBAND William D. SINGLETON-2940

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 16 Sep 1852 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: Bef 1923 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Martha SUMMERS-2936

BIRTH: Abt 1834 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 10 May 1923 PLACE: Ethel, Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
FATHER: Johnson SUMMERS-2915 MOTHER: Sarah GREEN-2916
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 946

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (female) SINGLETON-2941

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1923 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Green SINGLETON-2942

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1923 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Gladys (Lynn) Treassey
2015 Millside Court
Baton Rouge, LA 70815-2015
(225) 353-5095

NAME: 5.
BIRTH: ---
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: ---
BURIAL: ---
SPOUSE: ---

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: 2.
BIRTH: ---
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: ---
BURIAL: ---
SPOUSE: ---

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: 4.
BIRTH: ---
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: ---
BURIAL: ---
SPOUSE: ---

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: 3.
BIRTH: ---
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: ---
BURIAL: ---
SPOUSE: ---

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: 2.
BIRTH: ---
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: ---
BURIAL: ---
SPOUSE: ---

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: 1.
BIRTH: ---
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: ---
BURIAL: ---
SPOUSE: ---

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

OTHER WIVES:
FATHER: JOHNSON BOWEN-2012
MOTHER: SARAH GREEN-2014

BIRTH: 10 May 1923
CHR.:
PLACE: EMMET HARRIS CO., MO
PLACE: HARRIS CO., MO
PLACE: HARRIS CO., MO
PLACE: HARRIS CO., MO

Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents: WILSON, 946

WIFE: MARTIN JENNINGS-1936

OTHER WIVES:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

BIRTH: 18 Sep 1883
CHR.:
PLACE: HARRIS CO., MO
PLACE: HARRIS CO., MO
PLACE: HARRIS CO., MO
PLACE: HARRIS CO., MO

Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND WILLIAM D. SIMONSON-1940

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR WILLIAM D. SIMONSON/MARTIN JENNINGS - WILSON 946

HUSBAND William D. SINGLETON-2940NOTES:

He wasn't listed in obit of wife Martha so believe he had died before, however didn't locate an obit in the Macon Co. MO Obituaries book by Phyllis Mears up until 1933.

Marriage recorded Macon Co. MO 1852.

WIFE Martha SUMMERS-2936NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed her birth as 1834. Md Wm D. Singleton 1852.

Marriage recorded Macon Co. MO 1852 Bk A pg 165.

Was listed in obit of brother Isaac in 1896 as Mrs W.D. Singleton

There was an obituary for one Mrs Martha Singleton pg 63 in the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears.

Abstracted from Macon newspaper: Mrs Martha Singleton, 90, died at her home in Ethel, MO 10 may 1923. She had been a resident of Ethel for 30 years and has been an invalid for the past several years. She is the mother of Mrs J.R. Heaton of Ethel and Green Singleton of South Missouri. She is an aunt of J.J. Singleton of Macon. Funeral in Ethel"

1840 Macon Co. MO Johnson have female that would fit Martha age 6.

1850 Macon Co. MO only had Nancy age 15 with parents, no Martha.

CHILD 1 (female) SINGLETON-2941NOTES:

She was listed in obit of mother, Mrs Martha Singleton in 1923 as living in Ethel, md to J.R. Heaton.

CHILD 2 Green SINGLETON-2942NOTES:

He was listed in obit of mother, Mrs Martha Singleton in 1923 as living in Southern Missouri.

RESEARCH: William D. SINGLETON-2040

NOTES: He wasn't listed in obit of wife Martin as he had died before, however didn't locate an obit in the Mason Co. NO Obituaries book by Phyllis Means up until 1977.

Marriage recorded Mason Co. MO. 1925.

WIFE: Martin SUMMERS-1936

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Roberts, MO library Oct 1998 listed her birth as 1914. Ad W.D. Singleton 1903.

Marriage recorded Mason Co. MO 1925 by A. J. Lee.

Was listed in obit of brother Isaac in 1906 as Mrs W.D. Singleton

There was an obituary for son Mrs Martin Singleton pg 63 in the book "Mason Co. MO Obituaries 1911-1922" by Phyllis Means.

Abstracted from Mason newspaper: Mrs Martin Singleton, 60, died at her home in Ethel, MO 10 May 1923. She had been a resident of Ethel for 10 years and has been an invalid for the past several years. She is the mother of Mrs J.R. Benton of Ethel and Green Singleton of South Missouri. She is an aunt of J.L. Singleton of Mason. Buried in Ethel.

1840 Mason Co. MO. Johnsons have female that would fit Martin age 6.

1850 Mason Co. MO only had Nancy age 13 with parents, no Martin.

CHILD 1 (female): SINGLETON-1941

NOTES:

She was listed in obit of mother, Mrs Martin Singleton in 1903 as living in Ethel, MO to J.R. Benton.

CHILD 2 Green SINGLETON-1942

NOTES:

He was listed in obit of mother, Mrs Martin Singleton in 1923 as living in Southern Missouri.

HUSBAND Johnson SUMMERS-457

BIRTH: Abt 1836 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Dec 1855 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Johnson SUMMERS-2915
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Sarah GREEN-2916

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 946

WIFE Sophriana WRIGHT-1296

BIRTH: Abt 1839 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1884 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Evans WRIGHT [JR]-900
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Milly Elmyra GIDEON-1293

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 419

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Evans SUMMERS-1344

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1858 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1880 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-1348

MRIN: 441

2. NAME: Nancy E. SUMMERS-1345

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1861 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Emma SUMMERS-1346

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1864 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1883 PLACE:
DEATH: 2 Oct 1890 PLACE: Bevier (nr),Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ed. A. GATES [(Judge)]-1349

MRIN: 442

4. NAME: Ann Eliza SUMMERS-1347

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1867 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Johnson SUMMERS-457

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed his birth as 1836. Married Sophronia Wright.

Marriage recorded Macon Co. MO Bk C pg 115

1840 Macon Co. MO Johnson Sr had male age 6 prob. Johnson.

1850 Macon Co. MO Johnson Jr age 12 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 24 MO, Sophronia 20 Mo, Evans 2 Mo.

1870 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 34 Mo, Sophronia 29 Mo, Evans 12 Mo, Nancy E. 9 MO, Emma 6 Mo, Ann Eliza 3 MO.

WIFE Sophronia WRIGHT-1296

NOTES:

BIRTH: Name not sure of spelling.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Macon Co. MO book C pg 116.

DEATH: Mothers obit 1884 said she was preceded by six children and she would be one of them.

1840 Macon Co. MO Evans Wright (jr) had female age to 5 that was prob. her.

1850 Macon Co. MO Sofrihanian? age 11 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 24 Mo, Sophronia 20 MO, Evans 2 Mo.

1870 Macon Co. MO Sophronia age 29 with husband and 4 children.

CHILD 1 Evans SUMMERS-1344

NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO Evans age 2 with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO Evans age 12 with parents.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 473 #329/345: Evan Summers 22 MO-MO-MO
Elizabeth 20 wife MO-MO-MO

CHILD 2 Nancy E. SUMMERS-1345

CHILD 3 Emma SUMMERS-1346

NOTES:

1870 Macon Co. MO Emma age 6 with parents.

1880 Macon Co. MO not located parents.

There was an obit in book 2 pg 15 Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Mears believe to be this person:

Emma Gates, 26, died at the home of her Uncle Evans Wright of south east of Bevier, MO 2 Oct 1890. She was the wife of Ed. Gates. Survivors include a husband and two little girls five and seven years old.

There was an obit of Mrs Eva Gates Wright 77 of Macon who died 2 Nov 1962 and buried at Concord cem. b. 17 Jan 1885 dau of Judge Ed A. Gates and Emma Summers Gates, believe to be dau of this Emma. Surviving a sister Mrs Josie Grimshaw of Hanford, CA, a half sister & 5 half brothers. She was md to William Allen Wright of Callao who preceded her in death.

Need to do more research on this family to be sure this is right one.

CHILD 4 Ann Eliza SUMMERS-1347

WIMBARD Johnson SUMMERS-457

Family group sheet located at the Roberts, No library Oct 1988 listed his birth as 1836. Married Sophronia Wright.

Marriage recorded Mason Co. MO bk C pg 112

1840 Mason Co. MO Johnson Sr had wife age 6 prob. Johnson.

1850 Mason Co. MO Johnson Jr age 12 with parents.

1860 Mason Co. MO Johnson Summers 24 MO, Sophronia 20 MO, Evans 2 MO.

1870 Mason Co. MO Johnson Summers 24 MO, Sophronia 20 MO, Evans 2 MO, Nancy 1 MO, Ann Ellen 1 MO.

WIFE Sophronia BRIDGES-1396

NOTES:

BRIDGES: Name not sure of spelling.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Mason Co. MO book C pg 112.

DEATH: Notation on 1860 said she was preceded by six children and she would be one of them.

1840 Mason Co. MO Evans Wright (12) had female age 2 that was prob. her.

1850 Mason Co. MO Sophronia? age 11 with parents.

1860 Mason Co. MO Johnson Summers 24 MO, Sophronia 20 MO, Evans 2 MO.

1870 Mason Co. MO Sophronia age 22 with husband and 4 children.

CHILD 1 Evans SUMMERS-1344

NOTES:

1850 Mason Co. MO Evans age 2 with parents.

1870 Mason Co. MO Evans age 12 with parents.

1880 Mason Co. MO Wright 24 MO, Evans 2 MO, Summers 22 MO, MO-NO-NO Elizabeth 20 wife MO-NO-NO

CHILD 2 Nancy E. SUMMERS-1345

CHILD 3 Evans SUMMERS-1346

NOTES:

1870 Mason Co. MO Evans age 6 with parents.

1880 Mason Co. MO not located parents.

There was an obit in book 2 pg 12 Mason Co. MO obitization by Phyllis Harris believe to be this person:

Evans Gates, 24, died at the home of her Uncle Evans Wright of south east of Butler, MO 1 Oct 1890. She was the wife of Ed. Gates. Survivors include a husband and two little girls five and seven years old.

There was an obit of Mrs. Evans Wright 27 of Mason who died 2 Nov 1902 and buried at Concord cem. b. 17 Jan 1882 dau of Judge Ed A. Gates and Mrs. Summers. Gates, believe to be dau of this house. Surviving a sister Mrs. Johnnie Gates of Hartford, CT, a half sister a 2 half brothers. She was wd to William Allen Wright of Callao was preceded her in death.

Need to do more research on this family to be sure this is right one.

CHILD 4 Ann Ellen SUMMERS-1347

HUSBAND Ed. A. GATES [(Judge)]-1349

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Bef 1883	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1890	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Emma SUMMERS-1346

BIRTH: 1864	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 2 Oct 1890	PLACE: Bevier (nr),Macon Co.,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Johnson SUMMERS-457	MOTHER: Sophriana WRIGHT-1296	Parents' MRIN: 439
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Josie GATES-1350		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1883	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1962	PLACE: ,CA	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (male) GRIMSHAW-1356	MRIN: 445	

2. NAME: Eva GATES-1351		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 17 Jan 1885	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 2 Nov 1962	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO	
BURIAL: 6 Nov 1962	PLACE: Callao Twp.,Macon Co.,MO,Concord cem.	
SPOUSE: William Allen WRIGHT-1352	MRIN: 443	

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Ed. A. GATES [(Judge)]-1349

NOTES:

Was listed as Ed. Gates in obit of wife, 1890. Obit of dau 1962 said she was dau of Judge Ed. A. Gates & Emma Summers Gates, surviving one sister and 1 half sister and 5 half brothers. Which would indicate Ed Gates md 2nd time and had more children.

WIFE Emma SUMMERS-1346

NOTES:

1870 Macon Co. MO Emma age 6 with parents.

1880 Macon Co. MO not located parents.

There was an obit in book 2 pg 15 Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Mears believe to be this person:

Emma Gates, 26, died at the home of her Uncle Evans Wright of south east of Bevier, MO 2 Oct 1890. She was the wife of Ed. Gates. Survivors include a husband and two little girls five and seven years old.

There was an obit of Mrs Eva Gates Wright 77 of Macon who died 2 Nov 1962 and buried at Concord cem. b. 17 Jan 1885 dau of Judge Ed A. Gates and Emma Summers Gates, believe to be dau of this Emma. Surviving a sister Mrs Josie Grimshaw of Hanford, CA, a half sister & 5 half brothers. She was md to William Allen Wright of Callao who preceded her in death.

Need to do more research on this family to be sure this is right one.

CHILD 1 Josie GATES-1350

NOTES:

Living in Hanford, CA as Mrs Josie Grimshaw from obit of sister 1962.

CHILD 2 Eva GATES-1351

NOTES:

Obit of Eva Gates Wright from the Macon Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO paper Mon 5 Nov 1962 pg 6:

Abstracted: Mrs Eva Gates age 77 of Macon, died 1 p.m. Sat following a lingering illness. Funeral services held 10 a.m. tomorrow at the Bram Funeral Home and burial in Concord cem.

Lived her entire life in Macon Co. born in Callao Jan 17, 1885, dau of Judge Ed A. Gates and Emma Summers Gates. Longtime member of Concord Christian Church and past Matron of Callao Chapter #44 of O.E.S. Married William Allen Wright of Callao who preceded her in death.

Surviving a dau, Mrs Imojean Thomas of Macon, granddau Miss Julia Thomas, student at the University of Kansas at Lawrence Kansas, sister Mrs Josie Grimshaw, Hanford, CA. Half sister, Mrs Ruth G. Morse, Yakima, WA 5 half brothers: Carl B. Gates, Springfield, MO, Marion Gates, Phoenix, AZ, Dr Geo Gates, Grely Co, Ura Gates Macon and Ed A. Gates, Kansas City, MO. Nieces and nephews and host of friends.

WISCONSIN Ed. A. GATES (1883-1948)

NOTES:

was listed as Ed. Gates in obit of wife, 1880. Obit of Ed. 1948 said she was dau of Judge Ed. A. Gates & Emma Summers Gates, surviving one sister and 1 half sister, and 2 half brothers. Which would indicate to Gates he had five and had more children.

WIFE Emma SUMMERS-1883

NOTES:

1880 Mason Co. WI born age 6 with parents.

1880 Mason Co. WI not located parents.

There was an obit in book 2 pg 15 Mason Co. WI obituation by Phyllis Harts believe to be this person:

Emma Gates, 36, died at the home of her Uncle Henry Wright of south east of Beaver, MO 2 Oct 1940. She was the wife of Ed. Gates. Survivors include a husband and two little girls live and seven years old.

There was an obit of Mrs. Eva Gates Wright 77 of Mason who died 2 Nov 1942 and buried at Concord, MO. In 1883 dau of Judge Ed. A. Gates and Emma Summers Gates, believed to be dau of this man. Surviving a sister Mrs. Josephine Wright of Hartford, CT, a half sister & 2 half brothers. One was Mr. William Allen Wright of Dallas who preceded her in death.

Need to do more research on this family to be sure this is right one.

CHILD 1 Josie GATES-1883

NOTES:

Living in Hartford, CT as Mrs. Josie Grimes from obit of sister 1942.

CHILD 2 Eva GATES-1881

NOTES:

Obit of Eva Gates Wright from the Mason Chronicle-Hartford, Mason, MO paper Nov 2 Nov 1942 pg 4:

Interacted: Mrs. Eva Gates age 77 of Mason, died 2 p.m. Sat following a lingering illness. Funeral services held 10 a.m. tomorrow at the First Baptist home and burial in Concord, MO.

Lived her entire life in Mason Co. born in Dallas Jan 17, 1881, dau of Judge Ed. A. Gates and Emma Summers Gates. Location member of Concord Christian Church and past member of Dallas Chapter 144 of O.E.S. Married William Allen Wright of Dallas who preceded her in death.

Survived a dau, Mrs. Josephine Thomas of Mason, daughter Miss Julia Thomas, student at the University of Kansas at Lawrence Kansas, sister Mrs. Josie Grimes, Hartford, CT. Half sister, Mrs. Ruth O. Moore, Hartford, MO. 2 half brothers: Earl R. Gates, Hartford, MO, Marion Gates, Kansas City, MO. In 1940 Gates, Gray Co, Mrs. Gates Mason and Ed. A. Gates, Kansas City, MO. Moore and nephews and part of friends.

HUSBAND William Allen WRIGHT-1352

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1962 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Eva GATES-1351

BIRTH: 17 Jan 1885 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 2 Nov 1962 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: 6 Nov 1962 PLACE: Callao Twp.,Macon Co.,MO,Concord cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Ed. A. GATES [(Judge)]-1349 MOTHER: Emma SUMMERS-1346
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 442

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Imojean WRIGHT-1353 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1962 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) THOMAS-1354 MRIN: 444

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Gladys (born) Trestway
2815 Hillside Court
Birmingham, AL 35223-2015
(1st) 358-2015

NAME: 6.
BIRTH: ---
DEATH: ---
BURIAL: ---
SPOUSE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: 5.
BIRTH: ---
DEATH: ---
BURIAL: ---
SPOUSE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: 4.
BIRTH: ---
DEATH: ---
BURIAL: ---
SPOUSE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: 3.
BIRTH: ---
DEATH: ---
BURIAL: ---
SPOUSE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: 2.
BIRTH: ---
DEATH: ---
BURIAL: ---
SPOUSE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: 1.
BIRTH: ---
DEATH: ---
BURIAL: ---
SPOUSE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

OTHER HUSBANDS:

FATHER: BO. A. GATTS (Judge) (1940-1946)

BURIAL: 6 Nov 1982

DEATH: 2 Nov 1982

CHR.: 17 Jan 1985

WIFE: EWA GATTS-1981

OTHER WIVES:

FATHER:

BURIAL:

DEATH: 1982

CHR.: 1982

BIRTH: 1982

PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---
PLACE: ---

WOMEN:

Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND William Allen WRIGHT-1982

HUSBAND William Allen WRIGHT-1352

NOTES:

Listed as deceased in obit of wife 1962.

WIFE Eva GATES-1351

NOTES:

Obit of Eva Gates Wright from the Macon Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO paper Mon 5 Nov 1962 pg 6:

Abstracted: Mrs Eva Gates age 77 of Macon, died 1 p.m. Sat following a lingering illness. Funeral services held 10 a.m. tomorrow at the Bram Funeral Home and buiral in Concord cem.

Lived her entire life in Macon Co. born in Callao Jan 17, 1885, dau of Judge Ed A. Gates and Emma Summers Gates. Longtime member of Concord Christian Church and past Matron of Callao Chapter #44 of O.E.S. Married William Allen Wright of Callao who preceded her in death.

Surviving a dau, Mrs Imojean Thomas of Macon, granddau Miss Julia Thomas, student at the University of Kansas at Lawrence Kansas, sister Mrs Josie Grimshaw, Hanford, CA. Half sister, Mrs Ruth G. Morse, Yakima, WA 5 half brothers: Carl B. Gates, Springfield, MO, Marion Gates, Phoenix, AZ, Dr Geo Gates, Grely Co, Ura Gates Macon and Ed A. Gates, Kansas City, MO. Nieces and nephews and host of friends.

CHILD 1 Imojean WRIGHT-1353

NOTES:

Living Macon, MO 1962.

WRIGHT, William Allen WRIGHT-1952

NOTE:

listed as deceased in obit of wife 1961.

WIFE Eva GATES-1951

NOTE:

Obit of Eva Gates Wright first The Mason Chronicle-Herald, Mason, MO paper Nov 2 Nov 1961 pg 6:

Deceased: Mrs Eva Gates age 77 of Mason, died 1 p.m. Sat following a lingering illness. Funeral services held 10 a.m. Monday at the First Baptist home and burial in Concord cem.
Lived her entire life in Mason Co. born in Callio Jan 17, 1884, dau of Judge Ed A. Gates and Mrs Margaret Gates. Graduated from Concord Christian Church and went to Callio Chapter 1st of O.E.S. Married William Allen Wright of Callio who preceded her in death.

Surviving: a dau, Mrs Leola Thomas of Mason, grandson Miss Julia Thomas, situated at the University of Kansas at Lawrence Kansas, sister Mrs Jane Gilmartin, Hanford, CA. Half sister, Mrs Edna C. Foster, Jackson, MO. Half brother, Carl A. Gates, Springfield, MO. William Gates, Potosi, MO. In 1900 Gates, Leola Co. Eva Gates Mason and Ed A. Gates, Kansas City, MO. Kansas and nephew and host of friends.

CHILD 1 Leola WRIGHT-1952

NOTE:

Living Mason, MO 1961.

HUSBAND Henry B. WRIGHT-1264

BIRTH: 13 Aug 1836 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 Oct 1855 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1884 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Martin WRIGHT-898 MOTHER: Elvira COFFEY-1259
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 406

WIFE Celia Lucinda SUMMERS-1277

BIRTH: Abt 1840 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Johnson SUMMERS-2915 MOTHER: Sarah GREEN-2916
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 946

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah E. WRIGHT-1306 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1857 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: William Jefferson WRIGHT-1307 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1864 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Martin WRIGHT-1308 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1869 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records at: Gladys (born) (born)
2015 (born) (born)
2015 (born) (born)
(1915) (1915)

6. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CER.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent link type: ()
5. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CER.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent link type: ()
4. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CER.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent link type: ()
3. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CER.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent link type: (B)
2. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CER.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent link type: (B)
1. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CER.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent link type: (B)
OTHER: _____ FATHER: _____ MOTHER: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ CER.: _____ BIRTH: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent link type: (B)
OTHER: _____ FATHER: _____ MOTHER: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ CER.: _____ BIRTH: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent link type: (B)
OTHER: _____ FATHER: _____ MOTHER: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ CER.: _____ BIRTH: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent link type: (B)

HUSBAND Henry B. WRIGHT-1264**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Info from bio of father from "History of Randolph & Macon Co. MO 1884 pg 1107-8.

MARRIAGE: Bio of father and recorded Macon Co. MO. bk B pg 44.

DEATH: Nothing known of his death to date.

1840 Macon Co. MO Martin Wright had two males to 5 which one was prob. Henry

1850 Macon Co. Mo Henry B. age 13 with parents.

1860 not checked to date.

1870 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp pg 7 #48/45: Henry B. Wright 35 Mo farmer
600-800, Celia L. 30, Sarah E. 12, William J. 6, Martin 1.

1880 not located to date.

WIFE Celia Lucinda SUMMERS-1277**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Info from family group sheet located at the Moberly, Mo library Oct 1998.

MARRIAGE: Bio of father in law and recorded Macon Co. MO. bk B pg 44.

DEATH: Nothing about date.

1840 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers had female to age 10 which Celia was prob. one.

1850 Macon Co. Mo Celia L. age 10 with parents.

1860 not located to date.

1870 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp pg 7 #48/45: Henry B. Wright 35 Mo farmer
600-800, Celia L. 30, Sarah E. 12, William J. 6, Martin 1.

1880

CHILD 1 Sarah E. WRIGHT-1306**NOTES:**

1870 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp Sarah E. age 12 with parents.

CHILD 2 William Jefferson WRIGHT-1307**NOTES:**

1870 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp William J. age 6 with parents.

CHILD 3 Martin WRIGHT-1308**NOTES:**

1870 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp Martin age 1 with parents.

REMARKS: Henry B. WRIGHT-1924

DEATH: Info from bio of father from "History of Randolph & Mason Co. NO 1224 pg 1107-8.

MARRIAGE: Bio of father and recorded Mason Co. NO. 28 B pg 44.

DEATH: Nothing known of his death to date.

1840 Mason Co. NO. 28 B pg 44: Henry B. WRIGHT had two wives to which one was prob. Mary.

1850 Mason Co. NO. 28 B pg 44: Henry B. age 12 with parents.

1860 not located to date.

1870 Mason Co. NO. 28 B pg 44: Henry B. WRIGHT is no longer 600-800, Celia L. 30, Sarah E. 12, William J. 6, Martin J.

1880 not located to date.

WIFE: Celia Lindsey SUMMERS-1877

NOTES:

DEATH: Info from family group sheet located at the library, no library Oct 1966.

MARRIAGE: Bio of father in law and recorded Mason Co. NO. 28 B pg 44.

DEATH: Nothing about date.

1840 Mason Co. NO. 28 B pg 44: William SUMMERS had female to age to which Celia was prob. one.

1850 Mason Co. NO. 28 B pg 44: Celia L. age 10 with parents.

1860 not located to date.

1870 Mason Co. NO. 28 B pg 44: Henry B. WRIGHT is no longer 600-800, Celia L. 30, Sarah E. 12, William J. 6, Martin J.

1880

CHILD 1 Sarah E. WRIGHT-1904

NOTES:

1870 Mason Co. NO. 28 B pg 44: Sarah E. age 12 with parents.

CHILD 2 William SUMMERS WRIGHT-1907

NOTES:

1870 Mason Co. NO. 28 B pg 44: William J. age 6 with parents.

CHILD 3 Martin WRIGHT-1908

NOTES:

1870 Mason Co. NO. 28 B pg 44: Martin age 1 with parents.

HUSBAND William G. SUMMERS-2939

BIRTH: Abt 1842 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1861 PLACE: MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Johnson SUMMERS-2915
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Sarah GREEN-2916

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 946

WIFE Catharine ?UNKNOWN-3108

BIRTH: Abt 1845 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah M. SUMMERS-3109 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1863 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Thomas S. SUMMERS-3110 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1865 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Frank SUMMERS-3111 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1867 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-3112 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Mar 1870 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND William G. SUMMERS-2939**NOTES:**

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed his birth as 1842. Md Catharine Banta.

Marriage record in Macon Co. MO of one William J. Summers to Catharine A. Banta 17 Apr 1860

Was listed in obit of brother Isaac in 1896 if went by name of Green of Ethel, MO. Didn't list a William surviving.

Didn't locate an obit for William/Green up until 1933 in books by Phyllis Hears that I thought was right one.

1850 Macon Co. MO William G. age 5 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO William G. age 19 MO with parents and believe wife Catharine age 16 KY.

1870 Macon Co. MO William G. Summers 27 MO, Catharine 25 Ky, Sarah M. 7 Mo, Thomas S. 5 MO, Frank 3 MO, male 3/12 MO (mar).

WIFE Catharine ?UNKNOWN-3108**NOTES:**

1870 Macon Co., MO William G. Summers 27 Mo, Catharine 25 KY, Sarah M. 7 MO, Thomas S. 5 Mo, Frank 3 Mo, male 3/12 MO (Mar).

CHILD 1 Sarah M. SUMMERS-3109**NOTES:**

1870 Macon Co., MO William G. Summers 27 Mo, Catharine 25 KY, Sarah M. 7 MO, Thomas S. 5 Mo, Frank 3 Mo, male 3/12 MO (Mar).

CHILD 2 Thomas S. SUMMERS-3110**NOTES:**

1870 Macon Co., MO William G. Summers 27 Mo, Catharine 25 KY, Sarah M. 7 MO, Thomas S. 5 Mo, Frank 3 Mo, male 3/12 MO (Mar).

CHILD 3 Frank SUMMERS-3111**NOTES:**

1870 Macon Co., MO William G. Summers 27 Mo, Catharine 25 KY, Sarah M. 7 MO, Thomas S. 5 Mo, Frank 3 Mo, male 3/12 MO (Mar).

CHILD 4 (male) SUMMERS-3112**NOTES:**

1870 Macon Co., MO William G. Summers 27 Mo, Catharine 25 KY, Sarah M. 7 MO, Thomas S. 5 Mo, Frank 3 Mo, male 3/12 MO (Mar).

RESEARCH: William G. SUMMERS-1979
NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed his birth as 1841. Rd Catharine Estate.

Marriage record in Nelson Co. MO of one William J. Summers to Catharine A. Bentz 17 Apr 1860

Was listed in obit of brother Isaac in 1896 as son of Green of Ethel, MO. Didn't list a William surviving.

Didn't locate an obit for William/Green up until 1979 in books by Wylie's News that I thought was right one.

1850 Nelson Co. MO William G. age 8 with parents.

1860 Nelson Co. MO William G. age 19 MO with parents and believe wife Catharine age 18 KY.

1870 Nelson Co. MO William G. Summers 27 MO, Catharine 25 KY, Sarah N. 7 MO, Thomas E. 5 MO, Frank 3 MO, male 3/12 MO (Mar.).

WIFE Catharine TOWNSEND-2108
NOTES:

1870 Nelson Co., MO William G. Summers 27 MO, Catharine 25 KY, Sarah N. 7 MO, Thomas E. 5 MO, Frank 3 MO, male 3/12 MO (Mar.).

CHILD 1 Sarah M. SUMMERS-2109
NOTES:

1870 Nelson Co., MO William G. Summers 27 MO, Catharine 25 KY, Sarah N. 7 MO, Thomas E. 5 MO, Frank 3 MO, male 3/12 MO (Mar.).

CHILD 2 Thomas S. SUMMERS-2110
NOTES:

1870 Nelson Co., MO William G. Summers 27 MO, Catharine 25 KY, Sarah N. 7 MO, Thomas E. 5 MO, Frank 3 MO, male 3/12 MO (Mar.).

CHILD 3 Frank SUMMERS-2111
NOTES:

1870 Nelson Co., MO William G. Summers 27 MO, Catharine 25 KY, Sarah N. 7 MO, Thomas E. 5 MO, Frank 3 MO, male 3/12 MO (Mar.).

CHILD 4 (male) SUMMERS-2112
NOTES:

1870 Nelson Co., MO William G. Summers 27 MO, Catharine 25 KY, Sarah N. 7 MO, Thomas E. 5 MO, Frank 3 MO, male 3/12 MO (Mar.).

HUSBAND Noah SUMMERS-455

BIRTH: Abt 1800/1806 PLACE: VA/KY?
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1829 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: 1839 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS-2107 MOTHER: Mary GREEN-2112 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 680

WIFE Caroline COFFEE-456

BIRTH: Abt 1810/1815 PLACE: KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1840 PLACE: *mo*
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Joel COFFEE-1310 MOTHER: Martha Patsy ?UNKNOWN-1309 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 953

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: *1830-35* PLACE: *mo* *Richard a mason to mo*
m CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: *1830-35* PLACE: *1*
6 CHR.: PLACE: *mo*
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: *1830-35* PLACE: *mo*
6 CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: *1835-40* PLACE: *mo*
m CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Charles L. Jones (last)
245 E. Illinois Street
Baltimore, MD 21202-1015
(301) 352-2005

6. NAME: _____
BIRTH: _____
CR: _____
MAR: _____
DEATH: _____
BURIAL: _____
SPOUSE: _____
Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME: _____
BIRTH: _____
CR: _____
MAR: _____
DEATH: _____
BURIAL: _____
SPOUSE: _____
Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME: _____
BIRTH: _____
CR: _____
MAR: _____
DEATH: _____
BURIAL: _____
SPOUSE: _____
Parent Link Type: ()

3. NAME: _____
BIRTH: _____
CR: _____
MAR: _____
DEATH: _____
BURIAL: _____
SPOUSE: _____
Parent Link Type: ()

2. NAME: _____
BIRTH: _____
CR: _____
MAR: _____
DEATH: _____
BURIAL: _____
SPOUSE: _____
Parent Link Type: ()

1. NAME: _____
BIRTH: _____
CR: _____
MAR: _____
DEATH: _____
BURIAL: _____
SPOUSE: _____
Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

OTHER HUSBANDS: _____
FATHER: Joseph COFFEE-1910
BIRTH: Apr 1810/1815
CR: _____
MAR: Apr 1840
DEATH: _____
BURIAL: _____
PLACE: _____
PLACE: _____
PLACE: _____
PLACE: _____
Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MAR: 952

WIFE: Caroline COFFEE-1856
OTHER WIVES: _____
FATHER: Isaac BUNN-2107
BIRTH: Apr 1800/1806
CR: _____
MAR: Apr 1829
DEATH: 1839
BURIAL: _____
PLACE: _____
PLACE: _____
PLACE: _____
PLACE: _____
Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MAR: 680

HUSBAND Noah SUMMERS-455**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988, located at Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

They weren't listed in the Antioch cemetery records.

1830 Randolph Co. MO was one Noah Summers age 20/30 with female 15/20 that could be this family.

1840 Macon Co. MO there was a Caroline Summers 20/30 with 4 children that could be widow?

WIFE Caroline COFFEE-456**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988, located at Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

They weren't listed in the Antioch cemetery records.

1830 Randolph Co. MO was one Noah Summers age 20/30 with female 15/20 that could be this family.

1840 Macon Co. MO there was a Caroline Summers age 20/30 with males-to 5-1 5/10-1 and females 5/10-2 20/30-1 That is probably this person.

1850 did not located her so maybe married to someone else but no Summers children listed.

RECORD NO. 20082-122

NOTES:
Info from the book "Plants of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988, located at Mason, MO library Oct 1988.

1840 Mason Co. NO there was a Caroline Summers 30/30 with 4 children that could be widow?

1850 Randolph Co. NO was one Ross Summers age 30/30 with female 15/30 that could be this family.
They weren't listed in the Adick's cemetery records.

WIFE
Caroline GUYRE-422

NOTES:
Info from the book "Plants of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988, located at Mason, MO library Oct 1988.

1840 Mason Co. NO there was a Caroline Summers age 30/30 with 4 children that could be widow?

1850 Randolph Co. NO was one Ross Summers age 30/30 with female 15/30 that could be this family.
They weren't listed in the Adick's cemetery records.

1840 Mason Co. NO there was a Caroline Summers age 30/30 with male 15/30 and female 15/30-1 that is probably this person.

1850 his not located but no maybe married to someone else but no Summers children listed.

HUSBAND Joel COFFEE-1310

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Bef 1839	PLACE: MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Martha Patsy ?UNKNOWN-1309

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: By 28 Oct 1839	PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Caroline COFFEE-456		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1810/1815	PLACE: KY	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Abt 1829	PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY	
DEATH: Aft 1840	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Noah SUMMERS-455	MRIN: 421	

2. NAME: Elvira COFFEY-1259		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1811	PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 27 Mar 1828	PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY	
DEATH: 7 Sep 1869	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Martin WRIGHT-898	MRIN: 406	

3. NAME: <i>martha</i>		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: <i>aft 1839</i>	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: <i>stacy</i>		

4. NAME: <i>nathaniel</i>		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: <i>aft 1839</i>	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME: <i>Henry coffee</i>		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: <i>aft 1839</i>	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: <i>Frances Goffey</i>		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: <i>aft 1839</i>	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: <i>Jones</i>		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Joel COFFEE-1310NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988, located at Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Wifes will written 1839 and prob. 28 Oct 1839 did not list husband so presume he had died before she did.

WIFE Martha Patsy ?UNKNOWN-1309NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988, located at Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Will of Martha Coffey from the book "Adm & Will Records, Randolph Co. MO 1836-1858: Martha's will written 18 Sep 1839 and probated 28 Oct 1839. Wit: David Turner & Nathen Barrow. Eldest son, Nathaniel, bond in hands of Lewis Coffey. Eldest dau Alvina Wright (Elvira?), 2nd eldest dau Caroline Summers, 3rd eldest dau, Martha Stacy, youngest son, Henry Coffey, youngest dau Francis Jones, grand dau Martha L. Jones, grand dau Serelda Ellen.

We know that Caroline Coffey md Noah Summers and that Elvira Coffee md Martin Wright. Carolines parents listed as Joel and Martha Coffey and Elvira's parents listed as Joel and Mary? Coffee. (Believe parents are same persons-GLT)

CHILD 1 Caroline COFFEE-456NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988, located at Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

They weren't listed in the Antioch cemetery records.

1830 Randolph Co. MO was one Noah Summers age 20/30 with female 15/20 that could be this family.

1840 Macon Co. MO there was a Caroline Summers age 20/30 with males-to 5-1 5/10-1 and females 5/10-2 20/30-1 That is probably this person.

1850 did not located her so maybe married to someone else but no Summers children listed.

There was a will for Martha Coffey listed in the book "Administrations & Will Record, Randolph Co. MO 1836-1858" Will written 18 Sep 1839 and prob. 22 Oct 1839, wit: David Turner and Nathen Barrow. Eldest son Nathaniel, bond in hands of Lewis Coffey. Eldest dau Alvina Wright (could it be Elvira?), 2nd eldest daughter Caroline Summers, 3rd eldest dau, Martha Stacy, youngest son Henry Coffey, youngest dau Francis Jones, grand dau martha L. Jones, grand dau Serelda Ellen.

We know Caroline Coffey married Noah Summers and parents were listed as Joel and Martha Coffey and Elvira Coffee md Martin Wright and parents listed as Joel and Mary? Coffee. (believe these could be same parents and they were daughters as did not locate another Joel-GLT)

CHILD 2 Elvira COFFEY-1259NOTES:

BIRTH: info from cemetery records, census records, obit, bio of Martin in Macon Co History 1884 pg 1108. Land record in Wayne Co. says heir of Joel Coffey.

MARRIAGE1: Mg copied from "Marriages of Wayne co. Ky 1801-1860" by Nutter pg 116: Md 27 Mar 1828 by William Summers. Elvera Coffey to Martin Wright.

DEATH: Info from bio of Martin from History of Macon Co. Not for sure if buried in Concord cem or not.

1830 Randolph Co. MO: Martin Wright m- 20/30-1 f-15/20-1

1840 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. pg 18: Martin Wright males-to 5-2 5/10-1 30/40-1 and females 5/10-1 20/30-1.

1850 Macon Co. MO pg 151a #461/470: Martin Wright 43 Ky, Elvira 39 Ky, Granville 18 MO, Sarah V. 16 MO, Henry B. 13 Mo, Herndon 11 Mo, Evans 9 Mo, Allen 3 Mo, Elvira 6/12 Mo, Malissa F. Banta 7/12 Mo (dau of dau Martha Banta d. 1849).

1860 Macon Co. MO Callao Twp. pg 53 #383/387: Martin Wright 54 KY, Elvira 50 Ky, Evan C. 19 Mo, Allen 14 Mo, Elvira 10 Mo, George F. 5 Mo, Rebecca 86 NC.

HUSBAND George Washington GREEN-2937

BIRTH: 10 Aug 1796 PLACE: Patrick Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 28 Feb 1819 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: 29 Jun 1881 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Locke cem.
FATHER: Robert GREEN-2917 MOTHER: Celia HAMMOND-2918 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 947

WIFE Nancy SUMMERS-1343

BIRTH: 19 Jun 1802 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 25 Aug 1858 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Tuttle cem.
FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS-2107 MOTHER: Mary GREEN-2112 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 680

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (male) GREEN-2938 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: (male) GREEN-2948 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: (female) GREEN-2949 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: (female) GREEN-2950 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: James M. GREEN-2951 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1831 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Andrew J. GREEN-2952 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1834 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Gladys Lyle (born) Thursday
2812 Illinois Court
Baltimore, ID 21212-2812
(119) 282-2092

6. NAME: Andrew J. GREEN-2011 BIRTH: Apr 1924 M CHR: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: NO PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (B)
5. NAME: James H. GREEN-2001 BIRTH: Apr 1921 M CHR: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: NO PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (B)
4. NAME: (female) GREEN-1980 BIRTH: M CHR: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (B)
3. NAME: (female) GREEN-1949 BIRTH: M CHR: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (B)
2. NAME: (male) GREEN-2010 BIRTH: M CHR: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent link type: (B)
CHILDREN		
OTHER HUSBANDS:		
FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS-2101 BIRTH: 28 Aug 1928 M CHR: 1 PLACE: Wayne Co., KY PLACE: Wayne Co., KY PLACE: Wayne Co., KY PLACE: Wayne Co., KY PLACE: Wayne Co., KY	MOTHER: Mary GREEN-2112 Parent link type: (B) Parents' MARR: 690	
WIFE: Nancy SUMMERS-1943		
OTHER WIVES:		
FATHER: Robert GREEN-2017 BIRTH: 20 Jun 1921 M CHR: 1 MAR: 1 DEATH: 10 Aug 1996 PLACE: Patrick Co., VA PLACE: Patrick Co., VA PLACE: Patrick Co., VA PLACE: Patrick Co., VA PLACE: Patrick Co., VA	MOTHER: Collis HARMOND-2018 Parent link type: (B) Parents' MARR: 947	

HUSBAND George Washington GREEN-2937

Yr of Birth 1796

WIFE Nancy SUMMERS-1343

Yr of Birth 1802

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Johnson L. GREEN-2953	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1836	PLACE: MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Robert W. GREEN-2954	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1838	PLACE: MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME: Thomas P. GREEN-2955	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1840	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME: Martha Anne GREEN-2956	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1844	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME: Nancy E. GREEN-2957	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1846	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME: Sarah E. GREEN-2958	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1849	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND George Washington Green-1937
 WIFE Nancy Sumner-1943
 Yr of Birth 1906
 Yr of Birth 1903

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Johnson I. Green-1937 BIRTH: Apr 1878 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: MO PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: Robert W. Green-1934 BIRTH: Apr 1878 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: MO PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: Thomas P. Green-1935 BIRTH: Apr 1878 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Mason Co., MO PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
10. NAME: William James Green-1936 BIRTH: Apr 1878 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Mason Co., MO PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
11. NAME: Nancy E. Green-1937 BIRTH: Apr 1878 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Mason Co., MO PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
12. NAME: Sarah E. Green-1938 BIRTH: Apr 1878 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: Mason Co., MO PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
13. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND George Washington GREEN-2937

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988, located at Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Was stated wife was buried in the Tuttle cem, Macon Co. MO. George buried in the Locke cem, Chariton Co. MO 1881.

WIFE Nancy SUMMERS-1343

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988, located at Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Was stated she was buried in the Tuttle cem, Macon Co. MO. Her husband buried in the Locke cem, Chariton Co. MO 1881.

All children listed on family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Also included in fgs was the name of J.T. Mendenhall b. OH and John R. Edgar b. KY (don't know who these are till I check the census).

CHILD 1 (male) GREEN-2938

NOTES:

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. No name to date.

CHILD 2 (male) GREEN-2948

NOTES:

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. No name to date.

CHILD 3 (female) GREEN-2949

NOTES:

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. No name to date.

CHILD 4 (female) GREEN-2950

NOTES:

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. No name to date.

CHILD 5 James M. GREEN-2951

NOTES:

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 6 Andrew J. GREEN-2952

NOTES:

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 7 Johnson L. GREEN-2953

NOTES:

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 8 Robert W. GREEN-2954

NOTES:

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 9 Thomas P. GREEN-2955

NOTES:

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 10 Martha Anne GREEN-2956

NOTES:

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 11 Nancy E. GREEN-2957

NOTES:

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 12 Sarah E. GREEN-2958

NOTES:

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

George Washington Green-1917

NOTE: Info from the book "Placards of Northwest Wisconsin" by Martin A. Field pub 1988, located at Hanson, WI library Oct 1998.

Was stated wife was buried in the Tuttle cem, Hanson Co. WI. George buried in the Locke cem, Charleston Co. MI 1881.

WIFE Nancy Green-1912

NOTE: Info from the book "Placards of Northwest Wisconsin" by Martin A. Field pub 1988, located at Hanson, WI library Oct 1998.

Was stated she was buried in the Tuttle cem, Hanson Co. WI. Her husband buried in the Locke cem, Charleston Co. MI 1881.

All children listed on family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Also included in this was the name of J.E. Moberly, D. O. and John E. Edgar, D. O. (don't know who these are till I check the census).

CHILD 1 (male) GREEN-1912

NOTE: Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. No name to date.

CHILD 2 (male) GREEN-1914

NOTE: Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. No name to date.

CHILD 3 (female) GREEN-1914

NOTE: Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. No name to date.

CHILD 4 (female) GREEN-1915

NOTE: Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. No name to date.

CHILD 5 James H. GREEN-1915

NOTE: Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 6 Andrew J. GREEN-1917

NOTE: Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 7 Johnson L. GREEN-1917

NOTE: Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 8 Robert E. GREEN-1914

NOTE: Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 9 Thomas E. GREEN-1915

NOTE: Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 10 Martha Ann GREEN-1916

NOTE: Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 11 Nancy E. GREEN-1917

NOTE: Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 12 Sarah E. GREEN-1918

NOTE: Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

mobility, no lib card 1998

FAMILY OF INITIATION - SHEET #1

ID#

OMAN: GREEN, Nancy

Mo:

Fa: SUMMERS,

SUMMERS
maiden

b.c. 1803 pl. KY

d. pl.

bur. pl.

m. pl.

b.c. 1796 pl. VA

d. pl.

bur. pl.

m. pl.

b. pl.

d. pl.

bur. pl.

Husband(1) GREEN, George W

Mo:

Fa: GREEN, Robert

Husband()

Mo:

Fa:

U.S. CENSUS

1830	1840	1850	1860
333-24	11-9	147	781
20s	Chariton	Dist. 52	Russell Summit
20s	30s	47	44?
	40s	54	64

Loc.

♀ A

H() E

H()

Children/Others:

Sex	Surname	Given Name	Born Date	Born Place	Died Date	Died Place	Married Date	Married Place	To Whom	Census Ages			
										1830	1840	1850	1860
1	M	GREEN								5-9	15-19		
2	M	GREEN								5-9	15-19		
3	F	GREEN								0-4	10-14		
4	F	GREEN								0-4	10-14		
5	M	GREEN, James M.	1831	MO						5-9	19		
6	M	GREEN, Andrew J.	1834	MO						5-9	16		
7	M	GREEN, Johnson L.	1836	MO						0-4	14		
8	M	GREEN, Robert W.	1838	MO						0-4	12		
9	M	GREEN, Thomas P.	1840	Macon Co MO						0-4	10		
10	F	GREEN, Martha Ann	1844	Macon Co MO							6		
11	F	GREEN, Nancy E.	1846	Macon Co MO							4	15	
12	F	GREEN, Sarah E.	1849	Macon Co MO							1	11	
13	M	MENDENHALL, J. T.		OH								22	
M EDGAR, John R										Little Dixie - 10			
GREEN, Nancy										Women of			
SUMMERS										KY			

HUSBAND Nineveh SUMMERS-378

BIRTH: Abt 1805/1811 PLACE: ,Wayne? Co.,KY
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 7 Nov 1832 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
 DEATH: 10 Sep 1874 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
 FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS-2107 MOTHER: Mary GREEN-2112
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 680

WIFE Jane GILSTRAP-379

BIRTH: 5 Oct 1813 PLACE: ,KY
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 8 Oct 1885 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sally S. SUMMERS-396 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1834 PLACE: MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Polly A. SUMMERS-397 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1835 PLACE: MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Cassandra G. SUMMERS-377 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 18 Nov 1837 PLACE: ,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 28 May 1856 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO
 DEATH: 24 Dec 1915 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Dec 1915 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
 SPOUSE: Jesse "Marion" MILLER-366 MRIN: 117

4. NAME: Sidney G. SUMMERS-398 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 22 Dec 1838 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: May 1857 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 DEATH: 26 Apr 1895 PLACE: Chariton twp,Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: College Mound,Macon Co.,MO
 SPOUSE: Sarah GREEN-2959 MRIN: 955 There are other marriage(s)

5. NAME: Armadalla SUMMERS-399 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1842 PLACE: MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

? one Armildalay Sumner
 nd Lewis Green 4 Apr 1859 Macon Co MO

6. NAME: John W. SUMMERS-400 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1846 PLACE: MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1873 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: Aft 1880 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Celia E. ?UNKNOWN-2781 MRIN: 912

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Nineveh SUMMERS-378

Yr of Birth 1805

WIFE Jane GILSTRAP-379

Yr of Birth 1813

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Francis SUMMERS-401		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1848/1850	PLACE: MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: Wealthy SUMMERS-402		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1850	PLACE: MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO	
DEATH: Aft 1910	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: James B. SHOEMAKER-2335	MRIN: 799	
9. NAME: James S. SUMMERS-403		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1853	PLACE: MO	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME: Martha Elizabeth? SUMMERS-404		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1858	PLACE: MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND: KENNETH SCHUBERT-118
WIFE: JANE GILBERT-118
Yr of Birth 1908
Yr of Death 1913

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Francis SCHUBERT-118 BIRTH: Apr 1910/1908 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: MO PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: Dorothy SCHUBERT-118 BIRTH: Apr 1920 CHR.: MAR.: 7 Sep 1966 DEATH: Dec 1910 BURIAL: SPOUSE: James H. SCHUBERT-118 NEW: 799	PLACE: MO PLACE: PLACE: Union Co., MO PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: James H. SCHUBERT-118 BIRTH: Apr 1905 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: MO PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
10. NAME: Martha Elizabeth SCHUBERT-118 BIRTH: Apr 1908 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: MO PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
11. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
12. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND Nineveh SUMMERS-378**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Nineveh possibly born Wayne Co. KY. According to all census he was born abt 1810/11.

MARRIAGE: He md 7 Nov 1832 Randolph Co. MO and his mother was Mary (?) Summers, father unknown. Mary b. 1784 NC living 1860 Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Info from Antioch cemetery records listed his death as 10 Sep 1874 age 69 yr, 8 mo 27 da which would be calculated as 1805.

Obituary abstracted from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1874-1888" by Phyllis Mears pg 73.

"Mr Ninevah Summers, one of the oldest inhabitants of Macon Co., MO died 9 Sep 1874. He was buried by the Patrons of Husbandry of which order he was an honored member. He leaves many friends and acquaintances to mourn his departure and cherish his memory."

1840 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers m-to 5-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 20/30-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 39 KY, Jane 37 KY, Sally S. 16 MO, Polly A. 15, Cassandra 12, Sidney G. 10, Armadalla 8, John W. 3, Frances 2, all b. MO, Frank Roberts 23 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 50 KY, Jane 47 KY, John 15, Frances 10, Wealthy 10, Jas S. 7, Martha 2 MO, Mary 86 NC

1870 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 59 KY, Jane 57 Ky, James 17, Elizabeth 13, William Tolman 6 MO.

WIFE Jane GILSTRAP-379**NOTES:**

BIRTH, DEATH: Info from Antioch cemetery records. Listed complete birth and death dates.

Obituary abstracted from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1874-1888" pub by Phyllis Mears pg 131

"Mrs Jane Summers, 72, died 8 Oct 1885 in College Mound, Macon Co., MO of typhoid fever. She was awidow. Interment in Antioch cemetery."

1840 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers had one female 20/30.

1850 Macon Co. MO Jane age 37 Ky with husband and 7 children.

1860 Macon Co. MO Jane age 47 KY with husband and 5 children.

1870 Macon Co. MO Jane age 57 Ky with husband and 2 children.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 473 #333/349: John W. Summers 34 MO-KY-KY farmer, Celia E. 34 MO-GA-KY, Calie 6 Mo, Ezra 5 Mo, Maggie 3, Ninevah 2/12 Apr, Jane 66 KY-KY-KY mother.

CHILD 1 Sally S. SUMMERS-396**NOTES:**

1850 Macon Co. MO Sally S. age 16 with parents.

CHILD 2 Polly A. SUMMERS-397**NOTES:**

1850 Macon Co. MO Polly A. age 15 with parents.

CHILD 3 Cassandra G. SUMMERS-377**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Census records and cemetery info.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon Co. MO

DEATH: Info from cemetery records, located no obit for her in the Macon Daily Chronicle or Macon Republican newspapers.

1840 Cassandra would be ca age 3 prob with parents.

1850 Macon Co. MO Cassandra age 12 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Jesse age 25, Cassandra age 22.

1870 not located to date.

1880 Macon Co. MO Marion Miller 43, Casindra 42 wife, Rufus 17 MO son, Minnie 14 son, John J. 7 son, Stela 3 dau.

RECORDED NINEVAH SUMMERS-174

NOTES:

DEATH: NINEVAH SUMMERS (AKA GILBERT) born NINEVAH CO. KY. According to all census he was born 1810/11.

MARRIAGE: He and 7 Nov 1835 Randolph Co. MO and his mother was Mary (S) Summers, father unknown. Mary b. 1784 MO living 1860 NINEVAH CO. MO.

DEATH: Info from Antioch cemetery records listed his death as 10 Sep 1874 age 64 yr, 6 mo 27 da which would be calculated as 1805.

Obituary abstracted from the book "NINEVAH CO. MO Obituaries 1874-1898" by Phyllis Means pg 17.

"Mr NINEVAH SUMMERS, one of the oldest inhabitants of NINEVAH CO., MO died 8 Sep 1874. He was buried by the Eastern of NINEVAH CO. at Antioch. He was an honored member. He leaves many friends and acquaintances to mourn his departure and cherish his memory."

1840 NINEVAH CO. MO NINEVAH SUMMERS a-to 5-1 20/30-1 1-to 5-1 20/30-1

1850 NINEVAH CO. MO NINEVAH SUMMERS 20 KY, Jane 27 KY, Sally 8 10 MO, Polly 4 12, Cassandra 12, Sidney 6 10, Aristide 6, John W. 3, Francis 2, Eli D. MO, Frank Robert 20 MO.

1860 NINEVAH CO. MO NINEVAH SUMMERS 20 KY, Jane 27 KY, John 12, Frances 10, Wesley 10, Jan 8 12, Martin 2 MO, Mary 20 MO.

1870 NINEVAH CO. MO NINEVAH SUMMERS 20 KY, Jane 27 KY, James 12, Elizabeth 12, William John 6 MO.

WIFE: Jane GILBERT-175

NOTES:

DEATH: Info from Antioch cemetery records. Listed complete birth and death dates.

Obituary abstracted from the book "NINEVAH CO. MO Obituaries 1874-1898" pg 171

"Mrs Jane SUMMERS, 75, died 8 Oct 1885 in Calissa Mount, NINEVAH CO., MO of typhoid fever. She was widowed. Interment in Antioch cemetery."

1840 NINEVAH CO. MO NINEVAH SUMMERS had one female 20/30:

1850 NINEVAH CO. MO Jane age 27 KY with husband and 7 children.

1860 NINEVAH CO. MO Jane age 47 KY with husband and 8 children.

1870 NINEVAH CO. MO Jane age 67 KY with husband and 5 children.

1880 NINEVAH CO. MO NINEVAH SUMMERS 20 KY, Jane 27 KY, John 12, Frances 10, Wesley 10, Jan 8 12, Martin 2 MO, Mary 20 MO, Elizabeth 12, William John 6 MO.

CHILD 1 Sally S. SUMMERS-176

NOTES:

1850 NINEVAH CO. MO Sally 8. age 16 with parents.

CHILD 2 Polly A. SUMMERS-177

NOTES:

1850 NINEVAH CO. MO Polly 4. age 15 with parents.

CHILD 3 Cassandra G. SUMMERS-177

NOTES:

DEATH: Census records and cemetery info.

MARRIAGE: Recorded NINEVAH CO. MO.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records, located no obit for her in the NINEVAH Daily Chronicle or NINEVAH Republican newspaper.

1840 Cassandra would be ca age 1 year with parents.

1850 NINEVAH CO. MO Cassandra age 15 with parents.

1860 NINEVAH CO. MO Jane age 25, Cassandra age 25.

1870 not located to date.

1880 NINEVAH CO. MO NINEVAH SUMMERS 20 KY, Jane 27 KY, John 12, Frances 10, Wesley 10, Jan 8 12, Martin 2 MO, Mary 20 MO, Elizabeth 12, William John 6 MO.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

CHILD 4 Sidney G. SUMMERS-398

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary GIBSON-2961 (MRIN:956)

Married: 23 Dec 1865

Macon Co., MO

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers on Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Was said Sidney married 1st to Sarah and had at least one son then married Mary and had at least one if not more children.

DEATH: Info from obituary abstracted in the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1889-1903" by Phyllis Mears pg 63.

"Mr Sidney Summers, 56, died 26 April 1895 in Chariton Twp, He was born in Macon county 22 Dec 1838, the son of Ninevah Summers, one of the pioneers of Macon county, who passed away many years go. He was married twice, first being married to Sarah Green in May 1857, to whom two sons were born Louis and Tolman. Sarah died 10 Mar 1864 and he married for the second time to Mary Gibson 23 Dec 1865. Of this union four children were born, three sons and one daughter. he was a member of the Church of Christ for 30 years. he left a wife and six children. Funeral and burial at College Mound."

(Census doesn't seem to agree with names of children- Jno L. could be John Louis but if Sherman was Tolman why wasn't he listed as born before mother died in census?) If Sherman was 1st child of 2nd mg then where was Tolman in 1870 if all children were living in 1895?

1850 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. age 10 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 21 Mo, Sarah 19 Mo, Jno L. 11/12 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 32 Mo, Mary 28 Mo, John L. 12 Mo, Sherman 4 MO.

1880 census need to check to see what children are listed.

Anitoch cemetery record have one Sarah Summers, wife of S.C. Summers died 13 Mar 1864 age 22 yrs. that could be this first wife? There was no S.G. listed in cem. records.

CHILD 5 Armadalla SUMMERS-399

NOTES:

1850 Macon Co. MO Armadalla age 8f MO with parents.

CHILD 6 John W. SUMMERS-400

NOTES:

1850 Macon Co. MO John W. age 3 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO John age 15 with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO there was one John W. Summers age 24 in home of James and Weltha Shoemaker that could be this person.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 473 #333/349: John W. Summers 34 MO-KY-KY farmer, Celia E. 34 MO-GA-KY, Calie 6 Mo, Ezra 5 Mo, Maggie 3, Ninevah 2/12 Apr, Jane 66 KY-KY-KY mother.

CHILD 7 Francis SUMMERS-401

NOTES:

1850 Macon Co. MO Frances age 2f with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Frances age 10 with parents.

CHILD 8 Wealthy SUMMERS-402

CHILD 9 James S. SUMMERS-403

NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO James S. age 7 with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO James age 17 with parents.

CHILD 10 Martha Elizabeth? SUMMERS-404

NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO Martha age 2 with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO Elizabeth age 13 with parents. Believe to be Martha E?

1900-1910 not checked to date.

CHILD 4 Sidney C. SUMNER-188

NOTED: Mary Gibson-1881 (MARR: 1924)

MARRIED: 23 Dec 1887

Necon Co. MO

NOTES:

Info from the book "Families on Northwest Missouri" by Nellie A. Fields pub 1928 located in the Necon, MO library

Oct 1900.

Was said Sidney married but to Sarah and had at least one son then married Mary and had at least one if not more

children.

DEATH: Info from obituary abstracted in the book "Necon Co. MO obituaries 1880-1907" by Popella Moore pg 62.

"Mr Sidney Sumner, 55, died 25 April 1895 in Christian Twp. He was born in Necon county 22 Dec 1839, the son of Hiram Sumner, one of the pioneers of Necon county, who passed away many years ago. He was married twice. First being married to Sarah Gibson in Nov 1867. He and two sons were born to him and to her. Sarah died in Nov 1887 and he married for the second time to Mary Gibson 23 Dec 1887. Of this union four children were born, three sons and one daughter. He was a member of the Church of Christ for 30 years. He left a wife and six children. Burial and burial at College Grove."

(Census doesn't seem to agree with names of children - too I could be John Louis but if Sharon was John who was't he listed as born before sister died in census? If Sharon was let child of 1st m then where was John in 1870 if all children were living in 1897)

1850 Necon Co. MO Sidney C. age 10 with parents.

1860 Necon Co. MO Sidney C. Sumner 21 Mo, Sarah 19 Mo, John L. 11/12 Mo.

1870 Necon Co. MO Sidney C. Sumner 31 Mo, Mary 28 Mo, John L. 12 Mo, Sharon 4 Mo.

1880 census need to check to see what children are listed.

Another cemetery record have one Sarah Sumner, wife of S.C. Sumner died 13 Mar 1884 age 22 yrs. that could be this first wife. There was no S.C. listed in cen. records.

CHILD 5 Arabella SUMNER-189

NOTED:

1850 Necon Co. MO Arabella age 16 with parents.

CHILD 6 John W. SUMNER-190

NOTED:

1850 Necon Co. MO John W. age 1 with parents.

1860 Necon Co. MO John age 10 with parents.

1870 Necon Co. MO there are one John W. Sumner age 28 in town of James and Nellie Sumner that could be this person.

1880 Necon Co. MO Revery Twp on 171 11/12/1891 John W. Sumner 34 MO-KY-ET Farmer, Collie E. 32 MO-GA-KY, Collie E. Mo, Sara E. Mo, Maggie E. Sumner 5/12 age, Jane GA-KY-ET mother.

CHILD 7 Francis SUMNER-191

NOTES:

1850 Necon Co. MO Francis age 21 with parents.

1860 Necon Co. MO Francis age 10 with parents.

CHILD 8 Mary Ann SUMNER-192

CHILD 9 James S. SUMNER-193

NOTES:

1850 Necon Co. MO James S. age 7 with parents.

1870 Necon Co. MO James age 17 with parents.

CHILD 10 Martha Elizabeth SUMNER-194

NOTES:

1850 Necon Co. MO Martha age 7 with parents.

1870 Necon Co. MO Elizabeth age 17 with parents. Believe to be Martha ET

HUSBAND Jesse "Marion" MILLER-366

BIRTH: 16 Feb 1835 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 28 May 1856 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 14 Nov 1919 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: Nov 1919 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO,Antiock cem.
FATHER: John W. MILLER-310 MOTHER: Malinda Ann MULLANIX [(twin)]-320 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 94

WIFE Cassandra G. SUMMERS-377

BIRTH: 18 Nov 1837 PLACE: ,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 24 Dec 1915 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: Dec 1915 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO,Antiock cem. Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Nineveh SUMMERS-378 MOTHER: Jane GILSTRAP-379 Parents' MRIN: 118
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rufus B/V? MILLER-391 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 May 1861 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1950 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Alice POWELL-405 MRIN: 129

2. NAME: Minnie Catharine MILLER-392 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Mar 1865 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 8 Oct 1956 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: 11 Oct 1956 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO,Woodlawn cem.
SPOUSE: Alonzo Scroggin NEEL-406 MRIN: 130

3. NAME: Adra MILLER-393 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 29 May 1868 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 13 Feb 1877 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: John Irvin/Irving MILLER-394 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 Nov 1872 PLACE: Bevier,Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 29 Mar 1893 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 29 May 1959 PLACE: Brookfield,Linn Co.,MO
BURIAL: 1959 PLACE: ,Rose Hill cem.
SPOUSE: Emma Lee WARMOUTH-428 MRIN: 137

5. NAME: Itelia (Stela?) MILLER-395 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Dec 1877 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 28 Apr 1909 PLACE: Keota,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John W. OVERBY-437 MRIN: 141

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Jesse "Marion" MILLER-366**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Census records and cemetery info and obit. Dale Walker sent me some info but all doesn't agree with census records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon Co. MO

DEATH: Info from obit researched at Columbia, MO Nov 1987 and cemetery records.

Obit from The Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald Macon MO Sat Nov 15, 1919: "Jesse M. Miller Dead, Jesse Marion Miller 84 years old, passed away at his home south of Bevier yesterday evening Friday Nov. 14 at 5:30 p.m.--- The funeral will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 at Antioch. The Rev M. Ramsey conducting the service.--- Mr Miller leaves 3 children: Rufus Miller of Keota, Erwin Miller and Mrs Neel who was making her home with her father. 1884 Macon Co. History also has article on Millers.

1910 Macon Co. History pg 813-815 of which I have a copy, has an article about Jesse Miller and a picture of him also. States his birth date and said parents were John and Malinda (Mundle) Miller (actually was Mullinix) and was a grandson of Jesse Miller, all Kentuckians by birth. His parents listed as well as his brothers and sisters that were living.

After schooling and marriage his father gave him 80 acres of which he has increased to 500 acres but has reduced it to 260 acres now after giving some to his children, becoming one of the leading farmers in the township. He also raised a lot of stock and was one of the leading shippers in the township

Listed info on his wife and when they married. He belongs to the Christian Church and is one of the elders of the congregation. List 3 of his 5 children living, Rufus, Minnie Neel and Irving Miller.

1840 Jesse would be ca age 5 with parents in Macon Co. Mo.

1850 Jesse listed as Joseph age 15 with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Jesse age 25, Cassandra age 22.

1870 not located to date.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier twp pg 475 #367/384: Marion Miller 43, Casindra 42 wife, Rufus 17 MO son, Minnie 14 son, John J. 7 son, Stela 3 dau.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

WIFE Cassandra G. SUMMERS-377**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Census records and cemetery info.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon Co. MO

DEATH: Info from cemetery records, located no obit for her in the Macon Daily Chronicle or Macon Republican newspapers.

1840 Cassandra would be ca age 3 prob with parents.

1850 Macon Co. MO Cassandra age 12 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Jesse age 25, Cassandra age 22.

1870 not located to date.

1880 Macon Co. MO Marion Miller 43, Casindra 42 wife, Rufus 17 MO son, Minnie 14 son, John J. 7 son, Stela 3 dau.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 Rufus B/V? MILLER-391**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Census records and info from Jeanne Swank Adams of Brookfield, MO

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Only have year so haven't checked for an obit to date. 1950 had been stated.

1870 not located to date. Rufus would be age 9.

1880 Macon Co. MO Marion Miller 43, Casindra 42 wife, Rufus 17 MO son, Minnie 14 son, John J. 7 son, Stela 3 dau.

HUSBAND: James "Jack" Miller, 1884-1964

WIFE:

DEATH: Canada records and cemetery info and obit. Date Walter went to work with census records.

WARRIAGE: Recorded in Canada Co. NO

DEATH: Info from obit recorded at Columbia, MO Nov 1987 and cemetery records.

Obit from The Neosho Daily Chronicle-Herald Neosho MO Sat Nov 15, 1919: "James M. Miller died, 54 years old, passed away at his home south of Neosho yesterday evening Friday Nov. 14 at 8:30 a.m. --- The funeral will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 at Antioch. The Rev. M. J. Babbey conducting the services. --- Mr. Miller leaves 3 children: Ruth Miller of Neosho, Edwin Miller and Mrs. Neal who was making her home with her father. 1884 Neosho Co. History also has article on Miller.

1910 Neosho Co. History pg 817-818 of which I have a copy, has an article about James Miller and a picture of him also. States his birth date and said parents were John and Minnie (Minnie) Miller (actually was Minnie) and was a grandson of James Miller, all descendants by birth. His parents listed as well as his brothers and sisters that were living.

After schooling and marriage his father gave him 80 acres of which he has increased to 200 acres but has reduced it to 250 acres now after giving some to his children, becoming one of the leading farmers in the township. He also raised a lot of stock and was one of the leading shippers in the township.

Listed info on his wife and when they married. He belongs to the Christian Church and is one of the elders of the congregation. List of his 3 children living, Edwin, Minnie Neal and Irving Miller.

1840 James would be at age 2 with parents in Neosho Co. MO.

1850 James listed as Joseph age 18 with parents in Neosho Co. MO.

1860 Neosho Co. MO James age 28, Casablanca age 25.

1870 not located to date.

1880 Neosho Co. MO Father age 47, 1887/1888: Marion Miller 43, Casablanca 43 wife, Edwin 17 MO son, Minnie 14 son, John 7 son, State 3 dau.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

WIFE: Casablanca D. SUMMER-777

WIFE:

DEATH: Canada records and cemetery info.

WARRIAGE: Recorded in Neosho Co. MO

DEATH: Info from cemetery records, located no obit for her in the Neosho Daily Chronicle or Neosho Republican newspaper.

1840 Casablanca would be at age 3 prob with parents.

1850 Neosho Co. MO Casablanca age 13 with parents.

1860 Neosho Co. MO James age 25, Casablanca age 22.

1870 not located to date.

1880 Neosho Co. MO Marion Miller 43, Casablanca 43 wife, Edwin 17 MO son, Minnie 14 son, John 7 son, State 3 dau.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

CHILD 1: Edwin B/V7 MILLER-391

WIFE:

DEATH: Census records and info from Joann Swank Adams of Brookfield, MO

WARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Only have year so haven't checked for an obit to date. 1920 had been stated.

1870 not located to date. Father would be age 9.

1880 Neosho Co. MO Marion Miller 43, Casablanca 43 wife, Edwin 17 MO son, Minnie 14 son, John 7 son, State 3 dau.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

There was an obit of one Ray James Bryden 40, of Oklahoma City, OK, son of Mrs Rufus Miller of Callao who died. 13 Dec 1929. He had md Miss Elsie Starcup 8 Mar 1914. and buried Oakwood cem. 2 brothers Art Bryden and Tom Bryden and two sisters Mrs H.A. Abel and Mrs Calvin Cooley. Obit book 4 pg 254. (THIS MAY HAVE BEEN A 2ND WIFE WHO HAD BEEN MARRIED BEFORE?).

CHILD 2 Minnie Catharine MILLER-392

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census records and info from Jeanne Swank Adams of Brookfield, MO
Went by nickname of "Puss".

MARRIAGE: Not located to date.

DEATH: Have date of 6 Oct 1952 and 1956 and did located an obit for Mrs Minnie C. Neel 91, of Macon who died 1956 from The Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald 8 Oct 1956 p1 c7. 1919 she was living with her father in Bevier, MO. Had located her gravestone while at the cemetery in Nov 1994 but not realizing I needed a picture of it didn't take one.

"Funeral Services Wednesday for Mrs Minnie Neel-- Mrs Minnie C. Neel 91, of Macon died at 11:30 a.m. Saturday at the home of her daughter Mrs Mary E. Lang of 500 South Rollins. Funeral services will be held at 3 pm Wednesday at the Skinner Home for Funerals, conducted by Rev. Harry L. Rigsby. Burial will be in Woodlawn cemetery.

Mrs Neel was born in Macon Co. and had spent her entire life here.

She is survived by two sons, Jesse Neel of Alameda, Calif and Marvin Neel of Lewistown, Mont, two daughters Mrs Lang of Macon and Mrs Frank Wolfskill of Kansas city, MO eleven grandchildren, fifteen great grandchildren and one brother Evin Miller of Brookfield, MO.

The body will lie in state at the Skinner Home for Funerals until the hour of service."

1870 not located to date. Minnie would be age 5.

1880 Macon Co. MO Marion Miller 43, Casindra 42 wife, Rufus 17 MO son, Minnie 14 son, John J. 7 son, Stela 3 dau.

1900-1910 not checked to date.

Listed in 1910 Macon Co. MO History Book under John Neel.

CHILD 3 Adra MILLER-393

CHILD 4 John Irvin/Irving MILLER-394

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Swank Adams, who md Donald Lee Adams, son of James Adams, living in Brookfield, MO.

There is some question as to John's name. It was listed as John Irving Miller by Jeanne, Obit has name listed as John Irwin, was Erwin in obit of father 1919 and Macon Co. History bio of father his name listed as Irving.

Obit of sister Minnie Neel 1956 listed brother Evin Miller of Brookfield, surviving.

John was a laborer and retired from Burlington railroad. He moved to Brookfield abt 1921. He was at the Cramer Convalescent Home in Brookfield for about 26 months before his death.

Buried in Rose Hill cemetery. (prob. Brookfield, Linn Co.?)

I researched for an obit. at Columbia, MO Nov 1987 and located one from The Daily News-Bulletin, Brookfield, MO Fri 29 May 1959 pg 1 col 1. Have copy.

John Irvin Miller died at Cramer Convalescent home. Services at the Hill Funeral Home, Sunday afternoon at 2:30 conducted by Rev Richard McHenry with interment in Rose Hill cem.

1880 John age 7 with parents in Macon Co. MO census.

1900-1910-1920 not checked to date.

CHILD 5 Itelia (Stela?) MILLER-395

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Swank Adams, census and Dale Walker. Not all agree on name.
Dale had name written as Itelia.

This was from book 3 pg 120 of Macon Co. MO obits by Phyllis Mears.

"Mrs John Overby of Keota, Mo died 28 Apr 1909. She was the daughter of Marion Miller. She leaves her husband, John Overby and five small children, father, mother and two brothers, Rufus and Earl Miller" (Earl was John Irving).

Located gravestone in Woodville centery and name written as Itelia Overby b. 6 Dec 1877 and died 3 May 1909. so again stone doesn't agree with obit.
Have taken a picture of the stone.

1880 Macon Co. Mo census list her as Stela age 3.

CHILD 2 (Stella) MILLER-195

NOTES

Info from Jeanne Frank Adams, census and Dale Walker. Not all names on same.
Data had been written as Stella.

This was from book 2 of 120 of Mason Co. No other by Stella's name.

Mrs John Overby of Kent. No died 22 Apr 1908. She was the daughter of Milton Miller. She leaves her husband, John Overby and five small children, father, mother and two brothers, Rufus and Earl Miller. (Earl was John's living).

located gravestone in Woodville cemetery and name written as Stella Overby b. 2 Dec 1877 and died 2 May 1908. no other stone found. I agree with this.
Have taken a picture of the stone.

1880 Mason Co. No census list for as Stella age 2.

HUSBAND Sidney G. SUMMERS-398

BIRTH: 22 Dec 1838 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 27 May 1858 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 DEATH: 26 Apr 1895 PLACE: Chariton twp, Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: College Mound, Macon Co.,MO
 FATHER: Nineveh SUMMERS-378 MOTHER: Jane GILSTRAP-379
 OTHER WIVES: Mary GIBSON-2961

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 118

WIFE Sarah GREEN-2959

BIRTH: Abt 1841 PLACE: MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 10/13 Mar 1864 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO, Antioch cem.
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John Louis SUMMERS-2960 *(Lewis)* Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1858 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 27 May 1933 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: *d. bef 1933 + 1 son d. bef 1933*

2. NAME: Tolman SUMMERS-2963 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 23 Apr 1898 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: College Mound, Macon Co.,MO
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

ROBERTSON, Elmer C. BOWERS-190

OTHER WIVES: Mary GLENN-1901
FATHER: Minerva BOWERS-178
BIRTH: 25 Dec 1838
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
DEATH: 25 Apr 1902
PLACE: Charleston, Mason Co., MO
BURIAL: 25 Apr 1902
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
NOTES: Jane GLENN-179
Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' Wives: 118

WIFE: Sarah GLENN-1902
BIRTH: 10/15 Mar 1864
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
DEATH: 10/15 Mar 1864
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
BURIAL: 10/15 Mar 1864
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
NOTES:
Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John Louis BOWERS-1900
BIRTH: 1st 1858
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
DEATH: 27 May 1917
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
BURIAL: 27 May 1917
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
SPOUSE: Mary GLENN-1901
Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Tolman BOWERS-1901
BIRTH: 23 Apr 1888
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
DEATH: 23 Apr 1888
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
BURIAL: 23 Apr 1888
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
SPOUSE: Mary GLENN-1901
Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Elmer C. BOWERS-190
BIRTH: 25 Dec 1838
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
DEATH: 25 Apr 1902
PLACE: Charleston, Mason Co., MO
BURIAL: 25 Apr 1902
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
SPOUSE: Mary GLENN-1901
Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME: Elmer C. BOWERS-190
BIRTH: 25 Dec 1838
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
DEATH: 25 Apr 1902
PLACE: Charleston, Mason Co., MO
BURIAL: 25 Apr 1902
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
SPOUSE: Mary GLENN-1901
Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME: Elmer C. BOWERS-190
BIRTH: 25 Dec 1838
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
DEATH: 25 Apr 1902
PLACE: Charleston, Mason Co., MO
BURIAL: 25 Apr 1902
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
SPOUSE: Mary GLENN-1901
Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME: Elmer C. BOWERS-190
BIRTH: 25 Dec 1838
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
DEATH: 25 Apr 1902
PLACE: Charleston, Mason Co., MO
BURIAL: 25 Apr 1902
PLACE: Mason Co., MO
SPOUSE: Mary GLENN-1901
Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Elmer C. BOWERS (190)
1815 Hillside Court
Baltimore, MD 21202-1215
(410) 353-5025

HUSBAND Sidney G. SUMMERS-398

OTHER MARRIAGES:Mary GIBSON-2961 (MRIN:956)
Married: 23 Dec 1865

Macon Co.,MO

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers on Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

may see Macon Co MO #75 Sidney S. Summers to Sarah Green 27 May 1858
Was said Sidney married 1st to Sarah and had at least one son then married Mary and had at least one if not more children.

DEATH: Info from obituary abstracted in the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1889-1903" by Phyllis Mears pg 63.

"Mr Sidney Summers, 56, died 26 April 1895 in Chariton Twp, He was born in Macon county 22 Dec 1838, the son of Ninevah Summers, one of the pioneers of Macon county, who passed away many years ago. He was married twice, first being married to Sarah Green in May 1857, to whom two sons were born Louis and Tolman. Sarah died 10 Mar 1864 and he married for the second time to Mary Gibson 23 Dec 1865. Of this union four children were born, three sons and one daughter. he was a member of the Church of Christ for 30 years. he left a wife and six children. Funeral and burial at College Mound."

(Census doesn't seem to agree with names of children- Jno L. could be John Louis but if Sherman was Tolman why wasn't he listed as born before mother died in census?) If Sherman was 1st child of 2nd mg then where was Tolman in 1870 if all children were living in 1895?

1850 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. age 10 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 21 Mo, Sarah 19 Mo, Jno L. 11/12 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 32 Mo, Mary 28 Mo, John L. 12 Mo, Sherman 4 MO.

1880 census need to check to see what children are listed.

Anitoch cemetery record have one Sarah Summers, wife of S.C. Summers died 13 Mar 1864 age 22 yrs. that could be this first wife? There was no S.G. listed in cem. records.

WIFE Sarah GREEN-2959

NOTES:

Was said Sidney married 1st to Sarah and had at least one son then married Mary and had at least one if not more children. According to obituary of Sidney he and Sarah had two children, Louis and Tolman. The obit also said Sarah Green died 10 Mar 1864.

1860 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 21 Mo, Sarah 19 Mo, Jno L. 11/12 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 32 Mo, Mary 28 Mo, John L. 12 Mo, Sherman 4 MO.

Anitoch cemetery record have one Sarah Summers, wife of S.C. Summers died 13 Mar 1864 age 22 yrs. There was no S.G. listed in cem. records.

CHILD 1 John Louis SUMMERS-2960

NOTES:

Obituary of father in Apr 1895 said he had two sons by 1st wife, Louis and Tolman. Sherman was listed as only other child in census and believe he was from 2nd mg. so where was Tolman in census?

There was an abstracted obit of one John Lewis Summers age 76, died 27 May 1933. His wife and son preceded him. Funeral at Antioch church. Would have been born 1858 and not 1860, believe to be this person.

Also listed in the obit book was one obit for George D. Summers 23, son of John Lewis Summers, died 15 Dec 1927 at his home south of Macon. His mother and sister died several years ago. Funeral at Antioch church. Didn't locate any burial data in the Antioch cemetery records.

Not listed in Antioch cemetery records.

1860 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 21 Mo, Sarah 19 Mo, Jno L. 11/12 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 32 Mo, Mary 28 Mo, John L. 12 Mo, Sherman 4 MO.

Obit abstracted from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 358.

CHILD 2 Tolman SUMMERS-2963

NOTES:

Obituary of father in Apr 1895 said he had two sons by 1st wife, Louis and Tolman. Sherman was listed as only other child in census and believe he was from 2nd mg. so where was Tolman in census?

There was an obituary of one Tole Summers in the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1889-1903 pg 119 by Phyllis Mears that could be this person?

WILLIE PAUL NICHOLS-1958

OTHER NAMES: NICHOLS-1958 (WILLIE PAUL)

WILLIE PAUL NICHOLS-1958 (WILLIE PAUL)

NICHOLS Co. MO

NOTE: Info from the book "Pioneers on Northeast Missouri" by Willie A. Fields pub 1958 located in the Nelson, MO library Oct 1958. Was said Sidney married first to Sarah and had at least one son then married Mary and had at least one if not more children.

NOTE: Info from obituary abstracted in the book "Nelson Co. MO Obituaries 1880-1900" by Phyllis Means pg 53.

"Mr Sidney Summers, 56, died 10 April 1905 in Christian Twp. He was born in Nelson county 21 Dec 1848, the son of Hiram Summers, one of the pioneers of Nelson county, who passed away many years ago. He was married twice, first being married to Sarah Green in May 1867, to whom two sons were born Louis and Tolson. Sarah died 10 Mar 1904 and he married for the second time to Mary Gibson 13 Dec 1883. Of this union four children were born, three sons and one daughter. He was a member of the Church of Christ for 30 years. He left a wife and six children. Funeral and burial at College Heights."

(Census doesn't seem to agree with names of children - two I could be John Louis but if Sherman was Tolson why wasn't he listed as born before mother died in census?) If Sherman was 1st child of Sid and Mary then where was Tolson in 1870 if all children were living in 1880?

1850 Nelson Co. MO Sidney & wife 10 with parents.

1860 Nelson Co. MO Sidney & Sumner 21 MO, Sarah 12 MO, John L. 11/12 MO.

1870 Nelson Co. MO Sidney & Sumner 22 MO, Mary 20 MO, John L. 12 MO, Sherman 4 MO.

1880 census need to check to see what children are listed.

Antioch cemetery record have one Sarah Summers, wife of S.C. Summers died 13 Mar 1904 age 55 yrs. that could be this first wife. There was no S.C. listed in our records.

WIFE: SARAH GREEN-1958

NOTE:

Was said Sidney married first to Sarah and had at least one son then married Mary and had at least one if not more children. According to obituary of Sidney he and Sarah had two children, Louis and Tolson. The obit also said Sarah Green died 10 Mar 1904.

1860 Nelson Co. MO Sidney & Sumner 21 MO, Sarah 12 MO, John L. 11/12 MO.

1870 Nelson Co. MO Sidney & Sumner 22 MO, Mary 20 MO, John L. 12 MO, Sherman 4 MO.

Antioch cemetery record have one Sarah Summers, wife of S.C. Summers died 13 Mar 1904 age 55 yrs. There was no S.C. listed in our records.

CHILD 1: JOHN LOUIS SUMMERS-1958

NOTE:

Obituary of father in Apr 1905 said he had two sons by 1st wife, Louis and Tolson. Sherman was listed as only other child in census and believe he was from Sid and Mary so where was Tolson in census?

There was an abstracted obit of one John Louis Summers age 36, died 27 May 1913. His wife and son preceded him. Funeral at Antioch church. Would have been born 1876 and not 1860, believe to be this person.

Also listed in the obit book was one child for George B. Summers 23, son of John Louis Summers, died 13 Dec 1917 at his home south of Nelson. His mother and sister died several years ago. Funeral at Antioch church. Didn't locate any burial data in the Antioch cemetery records.

Not listed in Antioch cemetery records.

1860 Nelson Co. MO Sidney & Sumner 21 MO, Sarah 12 MO, John L. 11/12 MO.

1870 Nelson Co. MO Sidney & Sumner 22 MO, Mary 20 MO, John L. 12 MO, Sherman 4 MO.

Obit abstracted from the book "Nelson Co. MO Obituaries 1880-1910" by Phyllis Means pg 102.

CHILD 2: TOLSON SUMMERS-1958

NOTE:

Obituary of father in Apr 1905 said he had two sons by 1st wife, Louis and Tolson. Sherman was listed as only other child in census and believe he was from Sid and Mary so where was Tolson in census?

There was an abstract of one John Louis Summers in the book "Nelson Co. MO Obituaries 1880-1910" by Phyllis Means that could be this person.

"Mr Tole Summers died 23 Apr 1898 at his home in Bevier, MO of typhoid fever. he leaves a wife and five children. Interment in College Mound cemetery"

1860 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 21 Mo, Sarah 19 Mo, Jno L. 11/12 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 32 Mo, Mary 28 Mo, John L. 12 Mo, Sherman 4 MO.

1. 1860 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 21 Mo, Sarah 19 Mo, Jno L. 11/12 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
2. 1870 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 32 Mo, Mary 28 Mo, John L. 12 Mo, Sherman 4 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
3. 1880 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 43 Mo, Mary 39 Mo, John L. 23 MO, Sherman 11 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
4. 1890 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 54 Mo, Mary 50 Mo, John L. 34 MO, Sherman 22 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
5. 1900 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 65 Mo, Mary 61 Mo, John L. 45 MO, Sherman 33 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
6. 1910 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 76 Mo, Mary 72 Mo, John L. 56 MO, Sherman 44 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
7. 1920 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 87 Mo, Mary 83 Mo, John L. 67 MO, Sherman 55 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. 1930 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 98 Mo, Mary 94 Mo, John L. 78 MO, Sherman 66 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. 1940 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 109 Mo, Mary 105 Mo, John L. 89 MO, Sherman 77 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
10. 1950 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 120 Mo, Mary 116 Mo, John L. 100 MO, Sherman 88 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
11. 1960 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 131 Mo, Mary 127 Mo, John L. 111 MO, Sherman 99 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
12. 1970 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 142 Mo, Mary 138 Mo, John L. 122 MO, Sherman 110 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
13. 1980 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 153 Mo, Mary 149 Mo, John L. 133 MO, Sherman 121 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
14. 1990 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 164 Mo, Mary 160 Mo, John L. 144 MO, Sherman 132 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
15. 2000 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 175 Mo, Mary 171 Mo, John L. 155 MO, Sherman 143 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
16. 2010 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 186 Mo, Mary 182 Mo, John L. 166 MO, Sherman 154 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
17. 2020 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 197 Mo, Mary 193 Mo, John L. 177 MO, Sherman 165 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
18. 2030 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 208 Mo, Mary 204 Mo, John L. 188 MO, Sherman 176 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
19. 2040 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 219 Mo, Mary 215 Mo, John L. 199 MO, Sherman 187 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
20. 2050 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 230 Mo, Mary 226 Mo, John L. 210 MO, Sherman 198 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
21. 2060 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 241 Mo, Mary 237 Mo, John L. 221 MO, Sherman 209 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
22. 2070 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 252 Mo, Mary 248 Mo, John L. 232 MO, Sherman 220 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
23. 2080 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 263 Mo, Mary 259 Mo, John L. 243 MO, Sherman 231 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
24. 2090 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 274 Mo, Mary 270 Mo, John L. 254 MO, Sherman 242 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
25. 2100 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 285 Mo, Mary 281 Mo, John L. 265 MO, Sherman 253 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
26. 2110 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 296 Mo, Mary 292 Mo, John L. 276 MO, Sherman 264 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
27. 2120 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 307 Mo, Mary 303 Mo, John L. 287 MO, Sherman 275 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
28. 2130 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 318 Mo, Mary 314 Mo, John L. 298 MO, Sherman 286 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
29. 2140 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 329 Mo, Mary 325 Mo, John L. 309 MO, Sherman 297 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
30. 2150 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 340 Mo, Mary 336 Mo, John L. 320 MO, Sherman 308 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
31. 2160 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 351 Mo, Mary 347 Mo, John L. 331 MO, Sherman 319 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
32. 2170 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 362 Mo, Mary 358 Mo, John L. 342 MO, Sherman 330 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
33. 2180 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 373 Mo, Mary 369 Mo, John L. 353 MO, Sherman 341 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
34. 2190 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 384 Mo, Mary 380 Mo, John L. 364 MO, Sherman 352 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
35. 2200 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 395 Mo, Mary 391 Mo, John L. 375 MO, Sherman 363 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
36. 2210 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 406 Mo, Mary 402 Mo, John L. 386 MO, Sherman 374 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
37. 2220 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 417 Mo, Mary 413 Mo, John L. 397 MO, Sherman 385 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
38. 2230 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 428 Mo, Mary 424 Mo, John L. 408 MO, Sherman 396 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
39. 2240 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 439 Mo, Mary 435 Mo, John L. 419 MO, Sherman 407 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
40. 2250 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 450 Mo, Mary 446 Mo, John L. 430 MO, Sherman 418 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
41. 2260 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 461 Mo, Mary 457 Mo, John L. 441 MO, Sherman 429 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
42. 2270 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 472 Mo, Mary 468 Mo, John L. 452 MO, Sherman 440 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
43. 2280 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 483 Mo, Mary 479 Mo, John L. 463 MO, Sherman 451 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
44. 2290 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 494 Mo, Mary 490 Mo, John L. 474 MO, Sherman 462 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
45. 2300 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 505 Mo, Mary 501 Mo, John L. 485 MO, Sherman 473 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
46. 2310 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 516 Mo, Mary 512 Mo, John L. 496 MO, Sherman 484 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
47. 2320 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 527 Mo, Mary 523 Mo, John L. 507 MO, Sherman 495 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
48. 2330 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 538 Mo, Mary 534 Mo, John L. 518 MO, Sherman 506 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
49. 2340 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 549 Mo, Mary 545 Mo, John L. 529 MO, Sherman 517 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
50. 2350 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 560 Mo, Mary 556 Mo, John L. 540 MO, Sherman 528 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
51. 2360 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 571 Mo, Mary 567 Mo, John L. 551 MO, Sherman 539 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
52. 2370 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 582 Mo, Mary 578 Mo, John L. 562 MO, Sherman 550 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
53. 2380 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 593 Mo, Mary 589 Mo, John L. 573 MO, Sherman 561 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
54. 2390 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 604 Mo, Mary 599 Mo, John L. 584 MO, Sherman 572 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
55. 2400 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 615 Mo, Mary 605 Mo, John L. 595 MO, Sherman 583 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
56. 2410 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 626 Mo, Mary 616 Mo, John L. 606 MO, Sherman 594 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
57. 2420 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 637 Mo, Mary 627 Mo, John L. 617 MO, Sherman 605 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
58. 2430 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 648 Mo, Mary 638 Mo, John L. 628 MO, Sherman 616 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
59. 2440 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 659 Mo, Mary 649 Mo, John L. 639 MO, Sherman 627 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
60. 2450 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 670 Mo, Mary 660 Mo, John L. 650 MO, Sherman 638 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
61. 2460 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 681 Mo, Mary 671 Mo, John L. 661 MO, Sherman 649 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
62. 2470 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 692 Mo, Mary 682 Mo, John L. 672 MO, Sherman 660 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
63. 2480 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 703 Mo, Mary 693 Mo, John L. 683 MO, Sherman 671 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
64. 2490 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 714 Mo, Mary 704 Mo, John L. 694 MO, Sherman 682 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
65. 2500 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 725 Mo, Mary 715 Mo, John L. 705 MO, Sherman 693 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
66. 2510 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 736 Mo, Mary 726 Mo, John L. 716 MO, Sherman 704 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
67. 2520 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 747 Mo, Mary 737 Mo, John L. 727 MO, Sherman 715 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
68. 2530 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 758 Mo, Mary 748 Mo, John L. 738 MO, Sherman 726 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
69. 2540 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 769 Mo, Mary 759 Mo, John L. 749 MO, Sherman 737 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
70. 2550 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 780 Mo, Mary 770 Mo, John L. 760 MO, Sherman 748 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
71. 2560 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 791 Mo, Mary 781 Mo, John L. 771 MO, Sherman 759 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
72. 2570 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 802 Mo, Mary 792 Mo, John L. 782 MO, Sherman 770 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
73. 2580 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 813 Mo, Mary 803 Mo, John L. 793 MO, Sherman 781 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
74. 2590 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 824 Mo, Mary 814 Mo, John L. 804 MO, Sherman 792 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
75. 2600 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 835 Mo, Mary 825 Mo, John L. 815 MO, Sherman 803 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
76. 2610 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 846 Mo, Mary 836 Mo, John L. 826 MO, Sherman 814 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
77. 2620 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 857 Mo, Mary 847 Mo, John L. 837 MO, Sherman 825 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
78. 2630 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 868 Mo, Mary 858 Mo, John L. 848 MO, Sherman 836 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
79. 2640 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 879 Mo, Mary 869 Mo, John L. 859 MO, Sherman 847 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
80. 2650 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 890 Mo, Mary 880 Mo, John L. 870 MO, Sherman 858 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
81. 2660 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 901 Mo, Mary 891 Mo, John L. 881 MO, Sherman 869 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
82. 2670 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 912 Mo, Mary 902 Mo, John L. 892 MO, Sherman 880 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
83. 2680 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 923 Mo, Mary 913 Mo, John L. 903 MO, Sherman 891 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
84. 2690 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 934 Mo, Mary 924 Mo, John L. 914 MO, Sherman 902 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
85. 2700 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 945 Mo, Mary 935 Mo, John L. 925 MO, Sherman 913 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
86. 2710 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 956 Mo, Mary 946 Mo, John L. 936 MO, Sherman 924 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
87. 2720 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 967 Mo, Mary 957 Mo, John L. 947 MO, Sherman 935 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
88. 2730 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 978 Mo, Mary 968 Mo, John L. 958 MO, Sherman 946 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
89. 2740 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 989 Mo, Mary 979 Mo, John L. 969 MO, Sherman 957 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
90. 2750 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 1000 Mo, Mary 990 Mo, John L. 980 MO, Sherman 968 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
91. 2760 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 1011 Mo, Mary 1001 Mo, John L. 991 MO, Sherman 979 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
92. 2770 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 1022 Mo, Mary 1012 Mo, John L. 1002 MO, Sherman 990 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
93. 2780 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 1033 Mo, Mary 1023 Mo, John L. 1013 MO, Sherman 1001 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
94. 2790 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 1044 Mo, Mary 1034 Mo, John L. 1024 MO, Sherman 1012 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
95. 2800 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 1055 Mo, Mary 1045 Mo, John L. 1035 MO, Sherman 1023 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
96. 2810 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 1066 Mo, Mary 1056 Mo, John L. 1046 MO, Sherman 1034 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
97. 2820 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 1077 Mo, Mary 1067 Mo, John L. 1057 MO, Sherman 1045 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
98. 2830 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 1088 Mo, Mary 1078 Mo, John L. 1068 MO, Sherman 1056 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
99. 2840 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 1099 Mo, Mary 1089 Mo, John L. 1079 MO, Sherman 1067 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)
100. 2850 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 1110 Mo, Mary 1100 Mo, John L. 1090 MO, Sherman 1078 MO.	Parent Link Type: (B)

"Mr. John Barnes died 23 Apr 1998 at his home in Reister, MO of typhoid fever. he leaves a wife and five children.
Interment in College Mount Cemetery"

1860 Mason Co. MO Sidney C. Barnes 21 No, Sarah 19 No, John L. 17/12 No.

1870 Mason Co. MO Sidney C. Barnes 22 No, Mary 20 No, John L. 12 No, Rebecca 8 No.

HUSBAND Sidney G. SUMMERS-398

BIRTH: 22 Dec 1838 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 23 Dec 1865 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 26 Apr 1895 PLACE: Chariton twp, Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: College Mound, Macon Co.,MO
FATHER: Nineveh SUMMERS-378 MOTHER: Jane GILSTRAP-379 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Sarah GREEN-2959 Parents' MRIN: 118

WIFE Mary GIBSON-2961

BIRTH: Abt 1842 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sherman SUMMERS-2962 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1866 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2964 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1895 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2965 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1895 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: (female) SUMMERS-2966 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1895 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: El Paso County, Texas
1915-1916
Baltimore, 1917-1918
(115) 105-106

NAME:
BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME:
BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: (female) BOWERS-1905
BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: Apr 1902
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: (male) BOWERS-1905
BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: Apr 1902
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: (male) BOWERS-1905
BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: Apr 1902
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Sherman BOWERS-1905
BIRTH: Apr 1905
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:

PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

OTHER HUSBANDS:

FATHER:

BURIAL:

DEATH:

CHR.:

BIRTH: Apr 1942

PLACE: NO
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

WIFE Mary GIBSON-1941

OTHER WIVES: Sarah GREEN-1939

FATHER: Minerva BOWERS-1918

BURIAL:

DEATH: 28 Apr 1992

MAR.: 23 Dec 1988

CHR.: 22 Dec 1928

BIRTH: 22 Dec 1928

HUSBAND Sidney C. BOWERS-1928

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR SIDNEY C. BOWERS/WANT GIBSON - WILKIN, PA. - WILKIN 926

HUSBAND Sidney G. SUMMERS-398**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Sarah GREEN-2959 (MRIN:955)

Married: May 1857

Macon Co., MO

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers on Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Was said Sidney married 1st to Sarah and had at least one son then married Mary and had at least one if not more children.

DEATH: Info from obituary abstracted in the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1889-1903" by Phyllis Mears pg 63.

"Mr Sidney Summers, 56, died 26 April 1895 in Chariton Twp, He was born in Macon county 22 Dec 1838, the son of Ninevah Summers, one of the pioneers of Macon county, who passed away many years ago. He was married twice, first being married to Sarah Green in May 1857, to whom two sons were born Louis and Tolman. Sarah died 10 Mar 1864 and he married for the second time to Mary Gibson 23 Dec 1865. Of this union four children were born, three sons and one daughter. he was a member of the Church of Christ for 30 years. he left a wife and six children. Funeral and burial at College Mound."

(Census doesn't seem to agree with names of children- Jno L. could be John Louis but if Sherman was Tolman why wasn't he listed as born before mother died in census?) If Sherman was 1st child of 2nd mg then where was Tolman in 1870 if all children were living in 1895?

1850 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. age 10 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 21 Mo, Sarah 19 Mo, Jno L. 11/12 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 32 Mo, Mary 28 Mo, John L. 12 Mo, Sherman 4 MO.

1880 census need to check to see what children are listed.

Anitoch cemetery record have one Sarah Summers, wife of S.C. Summers died 13 Mar 1864 age 22 yrs. that could be this first wife? There was no S.G. listed in cem. records.

WIFE Mary GIBSON-2961**NOTES:**

Info from the book "Pioneers on Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Fields pub 1988 located in the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Was said Sidney married 1st to Sarah and had at least one son then married Mary and had at least one if not more children.

1860 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 21 Mo, Sarah 19 Mo, Jno L. 11/12 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 32 Mo, Mary 28 Mo, John L. 12 Mo, Sherman 4 MO.

Anitoch cemetery record have one Sarah Summers, wife of S.C. Summers died 13 Mar 1864 age 22 yrs. that could be this first wife? There was no S.G. listed in cem. records.

CHILD 1 Sherman SUMMERS-2962**NOTES:**

1870 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 32 Mo, Mary 28 Mo, John L. 12 Mo, Sherman 4 MO.

CHILD 2 (male) SUMMERS-2964**NOTES:**

Obituary of father in Apr 1895 said he had two sons by 1st wife, Louis and Tolman. Sherman was listed as only other child in census and believe he was from 2nd mg. so where was Tolman in census?

Obit said he had 3 sons and one daughter by 2nd marriage (no names listed)

1860 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 21 Mo, Sarah 19 Mo, Jno L. 11/12 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 32 Mo, Mary 28 Mo, John L. 12 Mo, Sherman 4 MO.

CHILD 3 (male) SUMMERS-2965**NOTES:**

Obituary of father in Apr 1895 said he had two sons by 1st wife, Louis and Tolman. Sherman was listed as only other child in census and believe he was from 2nd mg. so where was Tolman in census?

Obit said he had 3 sons and one daughter by 2nd marriage (no names listed)

1860 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 21 Mo, Sarah 19 Mo, Jno L. 11/12 MO.

WILLY GINSON - 1901
SUMNER - 1901
SIDNEY - 1901
WILLY GINSON - 1901
SUMNER - 1901
SIDNEY - 1901

WILLY GINSON - 1901

NOTE: Info from the book "Pioneers on Northeast Wisconsin" by Martin A. Fiebel pub 1988 located in the Necon, WI library Oct 1988.

Was said Sidney married 1st to Sarah and had at least one son then married Mary and had at least one if not more children.

DEATH: Info from obituary abstracted in the book "Necon Co. WI Obituaries 1888-1901" by Phyllis Necon pg 63.

"Mr Sidney Sumner, 63, died 25 April 1901 in Christian Twp. He was born in Necon county 25 Dec 1836. The son of Sidney Sumner, one of the pioneers of Necon county, who passed away many years ago. He was married twice, first being married to Sarah Ginn in May 1857, to whom the sons were born Louis and Tolman. Sarah died 10 Mar 1884 and he married for the second time to Mary Ginn 23 Feb 1885. Of this union four children were born, three sons and one daughter. He was a member of the Church of Christ for 30 years. He left a wife and six children. Funeral and burial at College Street.

(Comment doesn't seem to agree with names of children - Jan I could be John Louis but if Sumner was Tolman why wasn't he listed as both before mother died in census? If Sumner was Jan child of Jan wd then where was Tolman in 1870 if all children were living in 1890?

1850 Necon Co. WI Sidney & wife 10 with parents.

1860 Necon Co. WI Sidney & Sumner 21 No, Sarah 19 No, John L. 11/12 No.

1870 Necon Co. WI Sidney & Sumner 31 No, Mary 28 No, John L. 12 No, Sherman 4 No.

1880 Census used to check to see what children are listed.

Antich cemetery record have one Sarah Sumner, wife of S.C. Sumner died 13 Mar 1884 age 32 yrs. That could be this first wife. There was no S.C. listed in our records.

WIFE - Mary GINSON-1901

NOTE: Info from the book "Pioneers on Northeast Wisconsin" by Martin A. Fiebel pub 1988 located in the Necon, WI library Oct 1988.

Was said Sidney married 1st to Sarah and had at least one son then married Mary and had at least one if not more children.

1850 Necon Co. WI Sidney & Sumner 21 No, Sarah 19 No, John L. 11/12 No.

1870 Necon Co. WI Sidney & Sumner 31 No, Mary 28 No, John L. 12 No, Sherman 4 No.

Antich cemetery record have one Sarah Sumner, wife of S.C. Sumner died 13 Mar 1884 age 32 yrs. That could be this first wife. There was no S.C. listed in our records.

CHILD 1 Sherman SUMNER-1901

1870 Necon Co. WI Sidney & Sumner 31 No, Mary 28 No, John L. 12 No, Sherman 4 No.

CHILD 2 (male) SUMNER-1901

Obituary of father in Apr 1901 said he had two sons by 1st wife, Louis and Tolman. Other child in census and believe he was first and up. No where was Tolman in census?

Obit said he had 3 sons and one daughter by 2nd marriage (no names listed)

1860 Necon Co. WI Sidney & Sumner 21 No, Sarah 19 No, John L. 11/12 No.

1870 Necon Co. WI Sidney & Sumner 31 No, Mary 28 No, John L. 12 No, Sherman 4 No.

CHILD 3 (male) SUMNER-1901

Obituary of father in Apr 1901 said he had two sons by 1st wife, Louis and Tolman. Other child in census and believe he was first and up. No where was Tolman in census?

Obit said he had 3 sons and one daughter by 2nd marriage (no names listed)

1860 Necon Co. WI Sidney & Sumner 21 No, Sarah 19 No, John L. 11/12 No.

1870 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 32 Mo, Mary 28 Mo, John L. 12 Mo, Sherman 4 MO.

CHILD 4 (female) SUMMERS-2966**NOTES:**

Obituary of father in Apr 1895 said he had two sons by 1st wife, Louis and Tolman. Sherman was listed as only other child in census and believe he was from 2nd mg. so where was Tolman in census?

Obit said he had 3 sons and one daughter by 2nd marriage (no names listed)

1860 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 21 Mo, Sarah 19 Mo, Jno L. 11/12 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 32 Mo, Mary 28 Mo, John L. 12 Mo, Sherman 4 MO.

1870 Mason Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 32 Mo, Mary 28 Mo, John L. 12 Mo, Ephraim 4 Mo.

CHILD 4 (female) SUMMERS-1948

Col. of father is for 1897, said he had two sons by his wife, Louis and Volney. Other child in census and believe he was from 2nd wt. so there was Volney in census?

Obit said he had 3 sons and one daughter by 1st marriage (no names listed)

1860 Mason Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 31 Mo, Sarah 19 Mo, John L. 11/12 Mo.

1870 Mason Co. MO Sidney G. Summers 32 Mo, Mary 28 Mo, John L. 12 Mo, Ephraim 4 Mo.

HUSBAND John W. SUMMERS-400

BIRTH: Abt 1846

PLACE: MO

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.: Abt 1873

PLACE: MO

DEATH: Aft 1880

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

FATHER: Nineveh SUMMERS-378

MOTHER: Jane GILSTRAP-379

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER WIVES:

Parents' MRIN: 118

WIFE Celia E. ?UNKNOWN-2781

BIRTH: Abt 1846

PLACE: MO

CHR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1880

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Calie SUMMERS-2782

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1874

PLACE: Macon Co., MO

F CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Ezra SUMMERS-2783

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: ~~Abt~~ 1875 26 may

PLACE: Macon Co., MO

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: 15 Sept 1949

PLACE: macon co mo al 74-3-20

BURIAL:

PLACE: antioch cem-

SPOUSE: Della - 1876-1937

3. NAME: Maggie SUMMERS-2784

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1877

PLACE: Macon Co., MO

F CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Ninevah SUMMERS-2785

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Apr 1880

PLACE: Macon Co., MO

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Clayton J. Jones (Jesse)
 1015 Alameda Court
 Baltimore, LA 21212-2012
 (719) 352-2092

6. NAME:
 BIRTH:
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
 BIRTH:
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME: Minerva SUMMERS-7782
 BIRTH: Apr 1880
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE: Mason Co., MO
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Maggie SUMMERS-7784
 BIRTH: Apr 1877
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE: Mason Co., MO
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Ezra SUMMERS-7783
 BIRTH: Apr 1875
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE: Mason Co., MO
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

1. NAME: Colie SUMMERS-7781
 BIRTH: Apr 1874
 CHR.:
 MAR.:
 DEATH:
 BURIAL:
 SPOUSE:

PLACE: Mason Co., MO
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

Parent Link Type: ()

OTHER WIVES:

FATHER: Minerva SUMMERS-7782

MOTHER: Jane GILSTAD-7782

Parent Link Type: (B)

BIRTH: Apr 1886
 CHR.:
 MAR.: Apr 1873
 DEATH: Apr 1880
 BURIAL:
 PLACE:

HUSBAND John W. SUMMERS-400

HUSBAND John W. SUMMERS-400**NOTES:**

1850 Macon Co. MO John W. age 3 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO John age 15 with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO there was one John W. Summers age 24 in home of James and Weltha Shoemaker that could be this person.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 473 #333/349: John W. Summers 34 MO-KY-KY farmer, Celia E. 34 MO-GA-KY, Calie 6 Mo, Ezra 5 Mo, Maggie 3, Ninevah 2/12 Apr, Jane 66 KY-KY-KY mother.

WIFE Celia E. ?UNKNOWN-2781**NOTES:**

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 473 #333/349: John W. Summers 34 MO-KY-KY farmer, Celia E. 34 MO-GA-KY, Calie 6 Mo, Ezra 5 Mo, Maggie 3, Ninevah 2/12 Apr, Jane 66 KY-KY-KY mother.

CHILD 1 Calie SUMMERS-2782**NOTES:**

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 473 #333/349: Calie 6 Mo, with parents and grandmother.

CHILD 2 Ezra SUMMERS-2783**NOTES:**

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 473 #333/349: Ezra 5 Mo, with parents and grandmother.

In the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" pg 103 was a mention of one Ezra Summers. "John Buster funeral was held at Moberly, MO 8 Aug 1924. He was a brother in law of Ezra Summers of south Bevier, MO."

If that refers to this person, one of his sister must have md John Buster.

Antioch Cem rec - d. 15 Sep 1949 at age 74-3-20 cal birth of 26 May 1875

CHILD 3 Maggie SUMMERS-2784**NOTES:**

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 473 #333/349: Maggie 3 Mo, with parents and grandmother.

CHILD 4 Ninevah SUMMERS-2785**NOTES:**

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 473 #333/349: Ninevah 2/12 Apr, Mo, with parents and grandmother.

RECORD: John W. SUMMERS-400

NOTES:

1880 Mason Co. MO John W. age 3 with parents.

1880 Mason Co. MO John age 12 with parents.

1870 Mason Co. MO there was one John W. Summers age 24 in home of James and Martha Summers that could be this person.

1880 Mason Co. MO Deaver Twp pg 473 4/23/1880: John W. Summers 24 MO-KY-KY farmer, Celia E. 24 MO-GA-KY, Celia E. No, Eliza S. No, Maggie J. Minerva 2/12 age, Jane 66 KY-KY mother.

WIFE: Celia E. TOWNSEND-1781

NOTES:

1880 Mason Co. MO Deaver Twp pg 473 4/23/1880: John W. Summers 24 MO-KY-KY farmer, Celia E. 24 MO-GA-KY, Celia E. No, Eliza S. No, Maggie J. Minerva 2/12 age, Jane 66 KY-KY mother.

CHILD 1 Celia SUMMERS-1781

NOTES:

1880 Mason Co. MO Deaver Twp pg 473 4/23/1880: Celia E. No, with parents and grandmother.

CHILD 2 Eliza SUMMERS-1782

NOTES:

1880 Mason Co. MO Deaver Twp pg 473 4/23/1880: Eliza S. No, with parents and grandmother.

In the book "Mason Co. MO Ordinances 1880-1925" pg 102 was a mention of one Eliza Summers. "John Deaver (father) was held at Haverly, MO 8 Aug 1924. He was a brother in law of Eliza Summers of South Haverly, MO."

It that refers to this person, one of his sister must have had John Deaver.

CHILD 3 Maggie SUMMERS-1784

NOTES:

1880 Mason Co. MO Deaver Twp pg 473 4/23/1880: Maggie J. No, with parents and grandmother.

CHILD 4 Minerva SUMMERS-1785

NOTES:

1880 Mason Co. MO Deaver Twp pg 473 4/23/1880: Minerva 2/12 age, No, with parents and grandmother.

HUSBAND James B. SHOEMAKER-2335

BIRTH: Nov 1844 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Sep 1868 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: Oct 1923 PLACE: College Mound,Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Rice cem.
FATHER: Alva SHOEMAKER-2249 MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-2248 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 723

WIFE Wealthy SUMMERS-402

BIRTH: Abt 1850 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1910 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Nineveh SUMMERS-378 MOTHER: Jane GILSTRAP-379 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 118

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah Jane SHOEMAKER-2430 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 Aug 1869 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 Feb 1887 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 24 Mar 1947 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William Jesse BURRIS-2438 MRIN: 800

2. NAME: Oscar W. SHOEMAKER-2431 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Jun 1872 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 30 Apr 1895 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Mary E. SHOEMAKER-2432 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1875 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Aug 1892 PLACE: Macon,Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Luther E. EDWARDS-2441 MRIN: 802

4. NAME: Benjamin F. SHOEMAKER-2433 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 16 Oct 1877 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 30 Sep 1902 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Annie SHOEMAKER-2434 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Nov 1881 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Fannie SHOEMAKER-2435 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Nov 1881 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 11 Apr 1910 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Mt Olive cem.
SPOUSE: Will BANTA-2971 MRIN: 959

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND James B. SHOEMAKER-2335
WIFE Wealthy SUMMERS-402Yr of Birth 1844
Yr of Birth 1850

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Minnie SHOEMAKER-2436	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Dec 1885	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 4 Sep 1904	PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Orbe RICE-2444	MRIN: 804
8. NAME: James R. SHOEMAKER-2437	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Jun 1888	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: 1947	PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joella ?UNKNOWN-2445	MRIN: 805
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

WIFE: WEAVER, JOELIA-2000
 HUSBAND: JAMES B. SHUMAKER-2000
 Yr of Birth 1904
 Yr of Death 1950

(continued)

7. NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-2000 BIRTH: Dec 1888 CHR.: MAR.: 1 Sep 1904 DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Orpha WEAVER-2000 WEIR: 804	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: James B. SHUMAKER-2000 BIRTH: Jan 1888 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: 1947 BURIAL: SPOUSE: JOELIA WEAVER-2000 WEIR: 805	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
10. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
11. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
12. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND James B. SHOEMAKER-2335

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Listed name as James B. Shoemaker md. 1868 Wealthy B. Summers and 8 children. But no death info.

Marriage record for one James W. Shoemaker to Welthy Bersheba Summers 1869 Randolph Co. MO and also listed 1868 Macon Co. MO (that could be this person).

Obituary from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 78 had one obit that fit somewhat this person. (however Lonnie's info didn't list a dau md to Chas Thomas so maybe not this person-need more checking). "James Bud Shoemaker died at the home of his daughter, Mrs Chas. Thomas in College Mound community in October 1923. He was 80 years of age and leaves , one brother, five daughters and one son. Funeral at Lagonda and interment in the Rice cemetery."

(Checked Rice cem. records and did not locate a burial for him or his wife).

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 222: James age 6 with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Salt Spring Twp pg 138: one J.W. male age 15 with parents.

1870 did not locate any Shoemakers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked for them either.

1880 Macon Co. MO Ringo Twp pg 560 James W. Shoemaker 37 MO-NC-KY farmer, Julia A. 35 wife, Daniel S. 15, Mary F. 5, Louis E. 1 (could be this family). Next door John C. age 44 and Rich age 50, of which James had brothers those ages.(BELIEVE NOT THIS FAMILY-Children not same as Lonnie listed).

WIFE Wealthy SUMMERS-402

CHILD 1 Sarah Jane SHOEMAKER-2430

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 2 Oscar W. SHOEMAKER-2431

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

Not listed in obituary books by Phyllis Mears of Macon Co. MO.

CHILD 3 Mary E. SHOEMAKER-2432

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 4 Benjamin F. SHOEMAKER-2433

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 5 Annie SHOEMAKER-2434

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) He listed her birth as Nov 1881 and sister Fannie's birth as 23 Nov 1881 so maybe twins.

CHILD 6 Fannie SHOEMAKER-2435

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997) Listed birth and marriage info.

Located obituary from the "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1904-1920" by Phyllis Mears pg 140. "Mrs Fannie Banta nee Shoemaker of Mt. Olive community died 12 Apr 1910. She leaves a husband, Will Banta and two children, a father, mother, one brother, three sisters and one brother in law who has always made his home with them. She wa a member of the Christian church. Interment in Mt. Olive cemetery.

CHILD 7 Minnie SHOEMAKER-2436

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

CHILD 8 James R. SHOEMAKER-2437

NOTES:

Received from Barbara Mullinix, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lonnie Roy Shoemaker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Glendale, AZ 85304 (1997)

SHOOKER James E. SHOOKER-2135

Received from Barbara Nellis, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lennie Boy Shooker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Gladvale, MI 48204 (1997). Listed name as James E. Shooker, 1988. Lennie Boy Shooker and 4 children. But no death info.

Marriage record for one James E. Shooker to Betty Shooker 1989 Randolph Co. MO and also listed 1988. Name Co. MO (that could be this person).

Obituary from the book "Huron Co. MO Obituaries 1901-1997" by Phyllis Means pg 78 had one obit that fit somewhat this person. (However Lennie's info didn't list a date for Chas Thomas so maybe not this person--need more checking). "James E. Shooker died at the home of his daughter, Mrs Chas. Thomas in College Road cemetery in October 1937. He was 80 years of age and leaves, one brother, five daughters and one son. Burial at Leno's and Pleasant in the first cemetery." (Checked since one record and did not locate a burial for him or his wife).

1980 Randolph Co. MO Self Spring Twp pg 121: James age 6 with parents.

1980 Randolph Co. MO Self Spring Twp pg 121: one J.E. male age 12 with parents.

1970 did not locate any Shookers in Randolph Co. but may not have checked far then either.

1980 Huron Co. MO Spring Twp pg 560 James E. Shooker 17 MO-WC-ET farmer, Julia A. 35 wife, Daniel E. 12, Mary E. 5, Louis E. 1 (could be this family). Best date John C. age 44 and Rich age 50, of which James had brothers those ages. (BUT NOT THIS FAMILY-Children not same as Lennie listed).

WIFE Lennie SHOOKER-2135

CHILD 1 Sarah Jane SHOOKER-2130

Received from Barbara Nellis, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lennie Boy Shooker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Gladvale, MI 48204 (1997).

CHILD 2 Oscar W. SHOOKER-2131

Received from Barbara Nellis, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lennie Boy Shooker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Gladvale, MI 48204 (1997).

Not listed in obituary book by Phyllis Means of Huron Co. MO.

CHILD 3 Mary E. SHOOKER-2132

Received from Barbara Nellis, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lennie Boy Shooker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Gladvale, MI 48204 (1997).

CHILD 4 Benjamin F. SHOOKER-2133

Received from Barbara Nellis, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lennie Boy Shooker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Gladvale, MI 48204 (1997).

CHILD 5 Annie SHOOKER-2134

Received from Barbara Nellis, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lennie Boy Shooker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Gladvale, MI 48204 (1997). He listed her birth as Nov 1901 and sister Lennie's birth as 21 Nov 1901 so maybe twin.

CHILD 6 Lennie SHOOKER-2135

Received from Barbara Nellis, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lennie Boy Shooker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Gladvale, MI 48204 (1997). Listed birth and marriage info.

Located obituary from the "Huron Co. MO Obituaries 1901-1997" by Phyllis Means pg 140. "Mrs Lennie Means nee Shooker at 80. Obituary dated 12 Apr 1910. She leaves a husband, Will Means and two children, a father, one brother, three sisters and one brother in law who has always made his home with them. She was a member of the Christian church. Interment in Mt. Olive cemetery."

CHILD 7 Minnie SHOOKER-2136

Received from Barbara Nellis, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lennie Boy Shooker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Gladvale, MI 48204 (1997).

CHILD 8 James E. SHOOKER-2137

Received from Barbara Nellis, Plymouth, MI Aug 1998. Info from Lennie Boy Shooker research. His address 4407 West Mercer Lane, Gladvale, MI 48204 (1997).

HUSBAND Thomas Tuttle BURK(E)-2968

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Feb 1830 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Bersheba SUMMERS-2967

BIRTH: Abt 1810 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS-2107 MOTHER: Mary GREEN-2112
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 680

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William M. BURK-2969 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1833 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1852 PLACE: MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Delila Jane BROWN-2970 MRIN: 958

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Thomas Tuttle BURK(E)-2968

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

1830 married and prob. with husband in Randolph Co. MO (have not checked).

WIFE Bersheba SUMMERS-2967

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Name spelled several different ways from Beersheba to Bathsheba.

1810 father was in Wayne Co. KY.

1820 believe to still be in Wayne Co. KY as most of family came to Mo in 1829

1830 married and prob. with husband in Randolph Co. MO (have not checked).

CHILD 1 William M. BURK-2969

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Said married in 1852 to Delilah Jane Brown who was said to be buried in Tuttle cem Macon Co. MO. (not sure if meant wife or Wm?)

1840 prob. with parents age 7.

THOMAS TUTTLE BUCK (B) - 1908

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Mason, MO library Oct 1998.

1830 married and prob. with husband in Randolph Co. MO (have not checked).

WIFE: Bessie Buck - 1907

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Mason, MO library Oct 1998.

Has spelled several different ways from Bessie to Bessada.

1810 father was in Wayne Co. KY.

1820 believe to still be in Wayne Co. KY as most of family came to MO in 1820

1830 married and prob. with husband in Randolph Co. MO (have not checked).

CHILD 1 William B. BUCK - 1908

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Mason, MO library Oct 1998.

Said married in 1823 to Bessie Jane Brown who was said to be buried in Tuttle cem Mason Co. MO. (not sure if meant wife or mother)

1840 prob. with parents age 7.

HUSBAND Moses SUMMERS-2972

BIRTH: 11 Aug 1815 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 Aug 1832 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: 14 Jun 1870 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS-2107 MOTHER: Mary GREEN-2112
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 680

WIFE Sarah M. WOOLDRIDGE-2973

BIRTH: 1819 PLACE: Ireland
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 19 Jun 1870 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Anna E. SUMMERS-2974 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1834 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Ninevah SUMMERS-2975 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1838 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1859 13 May PLACE: MO *macon co mo.*
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary *Lesson* ~~UNKNOWN~~-2981 MRIN: 961

3. NAME: Spencer P. SUMMERS-2976 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1839 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Mary C. SUMMERS-2977 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1843 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Christopher C. SUMMERS-2978 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1845 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Nancy SUMMERS-2979 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1850 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Gladys Lavin (Lavin) (Lavin)
2015 Willing Court
Baltimore, MD 21202-2015
(301) 355-1002

6. NAME: Nancy SUMMERS-2075 BIRTH: 1870 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent link type: (B)
5. NAME: Christopher C. SUMMERS-2075 BIRTH: 1870 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent link type: (B)
4. NAME: Mary C. SUMMERS-2075 BIRTH: 1867 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: 1870 BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent link type: (B)
3. NAME: Spencer P. SUMMERS-2075 BIRTH: 1870 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent link type: (B)
2. NAME: Nicholas SUMMERS-2075 BIRTH: 1870 CHR.: MAR.: 1870 DEATH: 1870 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Mary SUMMERS-2075	Parent link type: (B)
1. NAME: Anna F. SUMMERS-2075 BIRTH: 1870 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	Parent link type: (B)
CHILDREN	
OTHER HUSBANDS:	
FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS-2107	
MOTHER: Mary SUMMERS-2113	
OTHER WIVES:	
WIFE: Sarah N. WOOLBRIDGE-2073	
BIRTH: 1819 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: 1870 BURIAL: FATHER: OTHER HUSBANDS:	
BIRTH: 1819 CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: FATHER: OTHER HUSBANDS:	
BIRTH: 11 Aug 1819 CHR.: MAR.: 4 Aug 1819 DEATH: 19 Jun 1870 BURIAL: FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS-2107 MOTHER: Mary SUMMERS-2113 OTHER WIVES:	

HUSBAND Moses SUMMERS-2972
WIFE Sarah M. WOOLDRIDGE-2973

Yr of Birth 1815
Yr of Birth 1819

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: A. Collier SUMMERS?-2980	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1853	PLACE: Macon Co., MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Name: SUMMERS-2000
Wife: Sarah N. WOODBRIDGE-2000
Yr of Birth 1919
Yr of Birth 1919

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: A. Collier SUMMERS-2000
BIRTH: Apr 1953
CHR.: N
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE: Wagon Co., MO
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

8. NAME:
BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

9. NAME:
BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

10. NAME:
BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

11. NAME:
BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

12. NAME:
BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

13. NAME:
BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

14. NAME:
BIRTH:
CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:

HUSBAND Moses SUMMERS-2972**NOTES:**

Some info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Birth and death date.

Antioch cemetery records listed Moses Summers d. 4 Jun 1870 age 57 years which would make his birth as 1813. Too early for papers at that time.

1820 Moses age 5 prob. with parents in Wayne Co. Ky.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Moses age 15 prob. with parents.

1840 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers m-to 5-2 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 35 Ky, Sarah 31 Ire, Anna E. 16 MO, Ninivah 12 MO, Spencer P. 11 MO, Mary C. 7 Mo, Christopher C. 5 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 45 Ky, M.C. 18f MO, Spencer P. 19 Mo, Christopher C. 15 MO, Nancy 11 Mo, A. Collier 6 Mo, Mary Westfall 17 MO.
(if Sarah didn't die until 1870 as book stated, where was she now?)

Children should have been in 1870 but didn't locate any Ninevah & Nancy.

WIFE Sarah M. WOOLDRIDGE-2973**NOTES:**

Some info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Birth and death date.
She was sister to Frances who md Moses's brother Isaac.

Antioch cemetery records listed Sarah M. Summers, wife of Moses (stone buried) so no dates from there.

1840 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers m-to 5-2 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 35 Ky, Sarah 31 Ire, Anna E. 16 MO, Ninivah 12 MO, Spencer P. 11 MO, Mary C. 7 Mo, Christopher C. 5 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 45 Ky, M.C. 18f MO, Spencer P. 19 Mo, Christopher C. 15 MO, Nancy 11 Mo, A. Collier 6 Mo, Mary Westfall 17 MO.
(if Sarah didn't die until 1870 as book stated, where was she now?)

CHILD 1 Anna E. SUMMERS-2974**NOTES:**

1840 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers m-to 5-2 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 35 Ky, Sarah 31 Ire, Anna E. 16 MO, Ninivah 12 MO, Spencer P. 11 MO, Mary C. 7 Mo, Christopher C. 5 MO.

CHILD 2 Ninevah SUMMERS-2975**NOTES:**

1840 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers m-to 5-2 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 35 Ky, Sarah 31 Ire, Anna E. 16 MO, Ninivah 12 MO, Spencer P. 11 MO, Mary C. 7 Mo, Christopher C. 5 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 23 MO, Mary 21 TN.

1870 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 33 MO, Mary 28 Tn, Elijah W. 8 MO, Arthur W. 1, Nancy Summers 19 MO, Calvin Shepherd 17 Mo.

ROBERT SUMMERS-1973

NOTES:

Some info from the book "Plumage of Northeast Wisconsin" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Mason, WI library Oct 1998. Birth and death data.

Antioch cemetery records listed Robert Summers b. 4 Jan 1870 age 27 years which would make his birth as 1843. too early for papers at that time.

1870 Mason age 2 prob. with parents in Wayne Co. KY.

1880 Randolph Co. MO. Robert age 15 prob. with parents.

1890 Mason Co. MO. Robert Summers a-to 5-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1

1890 Mason Co. MO. Robert Summers 35 KY, Sarah 31 ILL, Anna E. 16 MO, Minerva 12 MO, Spencer P. 11 MO, Mary C. 7 MO, Christopher C. 5 MO.

1890 Mason Co. MO. Robert Summers 45 KY, M.C. 18 MO, Spencer P. 19 MO, Christopher C. 15 MO, Nancy 11 MO, A. Collier 8 MO, Mary Westfall 17 MO.
(if Sarah didn't die until 1870 as book stated, where was she now?)

Children should have been in 1870 but didn't locate any Rivey or Nancy.

WIFE Sarah M. WOOLBRIDGE-1973

NOTES:

Some info from the book "Plumage of Northeast Wisconsin" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Mason, WI library Oct 1998. Birth and death data.
She was sister to Frances who was Robert's brother Isaac.

Antioch cemetery records listed Sarah M. Summers, wife of Robert (name buried) no no dates from there.

1840 Mason Co. MO. Robert Summers a-to 5-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1

1850 Mason Co. MO. Robert Summers 35 KY, Sarah 31 ILL, Anna E. 16 MO, Minerva 12 MO, Spencer P. 11 MO, Mary C. 7 MO, Christopher C. 5 MO.

1860 Mason Co. MO. Robert Summers 45 KY, M.C. 18 MO, Spencer P. 19 MO, Christopher C. 15 MO, Nancy 11 MO, A. Collier 8 MO, Mary Westfall 17 MO.
(if Sarah didn't die until 1870 as book stated, where was she now?)

CHILD 1 Anna E. SUMMERS-1974

NOTES:

1840 Mason Co. MO. Robert Summers a-to 5-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1

1850 Mason Co. MO. Robert Summers 35 KY, Sarah 31 ILL, Anna E. 16 MO, Minerva 12 MO, Spencer P. 11 MO, Mary C. 7 MO, Christopher C. 5 MO.

CHILD 2 Minerva SUMMERS-1975

NOTES:

1840 Mason Co. MO. Robert Summers a-to 5-1 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1

1850 Mason Co. MO. Robert Summers 35 KY, Sarah 31 ILL, Anna E. 16 MO, Minerva 12 MO, Spencer P. 11 MO, Mary C. 7 MO, Christopher C. 5 MO.

1860 Mason Co. MO. Minerva Summers 25 MO, Mary 21 ILL.

1870 Mason Co. MO. Minerva Summers 35 MO, Mary 28 MO, Elizabeth W. 6 MO, Arthur W. 1, Nancy Summers 19 MO, Calvin Shepherd 17 MO.

CHILD 3 Spencer P. SUMMERS-2976

NOTES:

1840 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers m-to 5-2 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 35 Ky, Sarah 31 Ire, Anna E. 16 MO, Ninivah 12 MO, Spencer P. 11 MO, Mary C. 7 Mo, Christopher C. 5 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 45 Ky, M.C. 18f MO, Spencer P. 19 Mo, Christopher C. 15 MO, Nancy 11 Mo, A. Collier 6 Mo, Mary Westfall 17 MO.
(if Sarah didn't die until 1870 as book stated, where was she now?)

CHILD 4 Mary C. SUMMERS-2977

NOTES:

1850 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 35 Ky, Sarah 31 Ire, Anna E. 16 MO, Ninivah 12 MO, Spencer P. 11 MO, Mary C. 7 Mo, Christopher C. 5 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 45 Ky, M.C. 18f MO, Spencer P. 19 Mo, Christopher C. 15 MO, Nancy 11 Mo, A. Collier 6 Mo, Mary Westfall 17 MO.
(if Sarah didn't die until 1870 as book stated, where was she now?)

1870 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 33 MO, Mary 28 Tn, Elijah W. 8 MO, Arthur W. 1, Nancy Summers 19 MO, Calvin Shepherd 17 Mo.

CHILD 5 Christopher C. SUMMERS-2978

NOTES:

1850 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 35 Ky, Sarah 31 Ire, Anna E. 16 MO, Ninivah 12 MO, Spencer P. 11 MO, Mary C. 7 Mo, Christopher C. 5 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 45 Ky, M.C. 18f MO, Spencer P. 19 Mo, Christopher C. 15 MO, Nancy 11 Mo, A. Collier 6 Mo, Mary Westfall 17 MO.
(if Sarah didn't die until 1870 as book stated, where was she now?)

Have not located him in 1870 census Macon, Randolph Co. MO.

CHILD 6 Nancy SUMMERS-2979

NOTES:

Would believe Nancy was born after 1850 census taken as not listed with family. So prob. born 1850-51.

1860 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 45 KY, M.C. 18f MO, Spencer P. 19 MO, Christopher C. 15 Mo, Nancy 11 MO, A. Collier 6 MO, Mary Westfall 17 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 33 MO, Mary 28 Tn, Elijah W. 8 MO, Arthur W. 1, Nancy Summers 19 MO, Calvin Shepherd 17 Mo.

CHILD 7 A. Collier SUMMERS?-2980

NOTES:

A possiblity this person was not a Summers and his name A. Collier? Need to do more checking.

CHILD 3 Spencer P. SUMMER-1976

NOTES:

1850 Mason Co. MO. House Sumner 25 Ky, Sarah H Lee, Anna E. 16 NO, Minnie 12 NO, Spencer P. 11 NO, Mary C. 7 NO.

1850 Mason Co. MO. House Sumner 25 Ky, Sarah H Lee, Anna E. 16 NO, Minnie 12 NO, Spencer P. 11 NO, Mary C. 7 NO. Christopher C. 5 NO.

1850 Mason Co. MO. House Sumner 25 Ky, H.C. 185 NO, Spencer P. 19 NO, Christopher C. 15 NO, Nancy 11 NO, A. Collier 8 NO, Mary Westfall 17 NO.
(It Sarah didn't die until 1870 as book stated, where was she now?)

CHILD 4 Mary C. SUMMER-1977

NOTES:

1850 Mason Co. MO. House Sumner 25 Ky, Sarah H Lee, Anna E. 16 NO, Minnie 12 NO, Spencer P. 11 NO, Mary C. 7 NO. Christopher C. 5 NO.

1850 Mason Co. MO. House Sumner 25 Ky, H.C. 185 NO, Spencer P. 19 NO, Christopher C. 15 NO, Nancy 11 NO, A. Collier 8 NO, Mary Westfall 17 NO.
(It Sarah didn't die until 1870 as book stated, where was she now?)

1870 Mason Co. MO. Minnie Sumner 33 NO, Mary 35 NO, Elijah W. 8 NO, Arthur W. 1, Nancy Sumner 19 NO, Calvin Shepherd 19 NO.

CHILD 5 Christopher C. SUMMER-1978

NOTES:

1850 Mason Co. MO. House Sumner 25 Ky, Sarah H Lee, Anna E. 16 NO, Minnie 12 NO, Spencer P. 11 NO, Mary C. 7 NO. Christopher C. 5 NO.

1850 Mason Co. MO. House Sumner 25 Ky, H.C. 185 NO, Spencer P. 19 NO, Christopher C. 15 NO, Nancy 11 NO, A. Collier 8 NO, Mary Westfall 17 NO.
(It Sarah didn't die until 1870 as book stated, where was she now?)

Have not located him in 1870 census Mason, Randolph Co. MO.

CHILD 6 Nancy SUMMER-1979

NOTES:

Would believe Nancy was born after 1850 census taken as not listed with family. So prob. born 1850-51.

1850 Mason Co. MO. House Sumner 25 Ky, H.C. 185 NO, Spencer P. 19 NO, Christopher C. 15 NO, Nancy 11 NO, A. Collier 8 NO, Mary Westfall 17 NO.

1870 Mason Co. MO. Minnie Sumner 33 NO, Mary 35 NO, Elijah W. 8 NO, Arthur W. 1, Nancy Sumner 19 NO, Calvin Shepherd 19 NO.

CHILD 7 A. Collier SUMMER-1980

NOTES:

A possibility this person was not a Sumner and his name A. Collier? Need to do more checking.

1860 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 45 KY, M.C. 18f MO, Spencer P. 19 MO, Christopher C. 15 Mo, Nancy 11 MO, A. Collier 6 MO, Mary Westfall 17 MO.

Not located A. Collier in 1870 census.

HUSBAND Ninevah SUMMERS-2975

BIRTH: Abt 1838 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1859 PLACE: MO
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Moses SUMMERS-2972
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Sarah M. WOOLDRIDGE-2973

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 960

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-2981

BIRTH: Abt 1839 PLACE: TN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elijah W. SUMMERS-2982
--- BIRTH: Abt 1862 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Arthur W. SUMMERS-2983
--- BIRTH: Abt 1869 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Records at: Gladys (Love) Treadway
2815 Ellipse Court
Baltimore, LA 8212-2912
(319) 355-2092

6. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
5. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
4. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
3. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
2. NAME: Arthur W. SUMMERS-2981 BIRTH: Apr 1869 CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)
1. NAME: Elijah W. SUMMERS-2981 BIRTH: Apr 1861 CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)
CHILDREN		
OTHER HUSBANDS: _____ FATHER: _____ BUTAL: _____ DEATH: Apr 1870 CHR.: _____ BIRTH: Apr 1869	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	WIFE: Mary TOWNKIN-2981
OTHER WIVES: _____ FATHER: _____ BUTAL: _____ DEATH: Apr 1870 CHR.: _____ BIRTH: Apr 1869	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	WIFE: Mary TOWNKIN-2981
HUSBAND SUMMERS-2975		
FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR NINEVEN SUMMERS/TOWNKIN - KILLIS GAP - NEIN 981		

HUSBAND Ninevah SUMMERS-2975**NOTES:**

1840 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers m-to 5-2 20/30-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Moses Summers 35 Ky, Sarah 31 Ire, Anna E. 16 MO, Ninivah 12 MO, Spencer P. 11 MO, Mary C. 7 Mo, Christopher C. 5 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 23 MO, Mary 21 TN.

1870 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 33 MO, Mary 28 Tn, Elijah W. 8 MO, Arthur W. 1, Nancy Summers 19 MO, Calvin Shepherd 17 Mo.

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-2981**NOTES:**

1860 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 23 MO, Mary 21 TN.

1870 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 33 MO, Mary 28 Tn, Elijah W. 8 MO, Arthur W. 1, Nancy Summers 19 MO, Calvin Shepherd 17 Mo.

CHILD 1 Elijah W. SUMMERS-2982**NOTES:**

1870 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 33 MO, Mary 28 Tn, Elijah W. 8 MO, Arthur W. 1, Nancy Summers 19 MO, Calvin Shepherd 17 Mo.

CHILD 2 Arthur W. SUMMERS-2983**NOTES:**

1870 Macon Co. MO Ninevah Summers 33 MO, Mary 28 Tn, Elijah W. 8 MO, Arthur W. 1, Nancy Summers 19 MO, Calvin Shepherd 17 Mo.

NOTES: RICHARD Nineteen Summers-1997

1840 Bacon Co. MO Nineteen Summers W to S-1 20/30-1 E to S-1 20/30-1

1850 Bacon Co. MO Nineteen Summers 35 Ky, Sarah 31 Iva, Ada E. 16 MO, Nineteen 15 MO, Spencer P. 11 MO, Mary C. 7 MO, Christopher C. 5 MO.

1860 Bacon Co. MO Nineteen Summers 22 MO, Mary 21 TN.

1870 Bacon Co. MO Nineteen Summers 33 MO, Mary 28 TN, Elijah W. 8 MO, Arthur W. 1, Nancy Summers 19 MO, Calvin Shephard 17 MO.

NOTES: MARY TOWNSEND-1901

1850 Bacon Co. MO Nineteen Summers 22 MO, Mary 21 TN.

1870 Bacon Co. MO Nineteen Summers 33 MO, Mary 28 TN, Elijah W. 8 MO, Arthur W. 1, Nancy Summers 19 MO, Calvin Shephard 17 MO.

NOTES: CHILD 1 Elijah W. Summers-1902

1870 Bacon Co. MO Nineteen Summers 33 MO, Mary 28 TN, Elijah W. 8 MO, Arthur W. 1, Nancy Summers 19 MO, Calvin Shephard 17 MO.

NOTES: CHILD 2 Arthur W. Summers-1903

1870 Bacon Co. MO Nineteen Summers 33 MO, Mary 28 TN, Elijah W. 8 MO, Arthur W. 1, Nancy Summers 19 MO, Calvin Shephard 17 MO.

HUSBAND Isaac SUMMERS [Jr]-2984

BIRTH: Abt 1816 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 21 May 1834 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: 11 Mar 1890 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS-2107 MOTHER: Mary GREEN-2112 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 680

WIFE Frances WOOLDRIDGE-2985

BIRTH: Abt 1812 PLACE: Ireland
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 5 May 1882 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem. Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary SUMMERS-2991 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1835 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: James SUMMERS-2992 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1837 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1864 PLACE: MO
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-3009 MRIN: 971

3. NAME: William SUMMERS-2993 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1841 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1867 PLACE: MO
DEATH: Aft 1926 PLACE: OK
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eliza ?UNKNOWN-3000 MRIN: 969

4. NAME: T. Jefferson SUMMERS-2994 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 29 Sep 1843 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1870 PLACE: MO
DEATH: 14 Nov 1926 PLACE: Callao, Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Callao, Macon Co.,MO, Locust Grove cem.
SPOUSE: Susan GILSTRAP-2995 MRIN: 967

5. NAME: Sarah Eveline SUMMERS-3003 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1849 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 30 Oct 1850 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: George W. SUMMERS-3004 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1852 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 4 Nov 1866 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Gladys Latta (low) Tuesday
1915-1916
Baltimore, 1915-1916
(1915) 1915-1916

NAME: George W. SUMMERS-3001
BIRTH: Apr 1903
CH: M
MAR: 1 Nov 1946
DEATH: 1 Nov 1946
BIRTH: 1 Nov 1946
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO, Antioch cas.
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Sarah Evelyn SUMMERS-3003
BIRTH: Apr 1949
CH: F
MAR: 30 Oct 1980
DEATH: 30 Oct 1980
BIRTH: 30 Oct 1980
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO, Antioch cas.
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Susan CHRISTIAN-3002
BIRTH: 29 Sep 1943
CH: M
MAR: 11 Nov 1956
DEATH: 11 Nov 1956
BIRTH: 11 Nov 1956
PLACE: Callao, Bacon Co., MO, Locust Grove cas.
PLACE: Callao, Bacon Co., MO
PLACE: Callao, Bacon Co., MO
PLACE: Callao, Bacon Co., MO
Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Elias TOWNSEND-3000
BIRTH: Apr 1928
CH: M
MAR: 1 Apr 1967
DEATH: 1 Apr 1967
BIRTH: 1 Apr 1967
PLACE: MO
PLACE: MO
PLACE: MO
PLACE: MO
Parent link type: (B)

NAME: William SUMMERS-3001
BIRTH: Apr 1941
CH: M
MAR: 1 Apr 1968
DEATH: 1 Apr 1968
BIRTH: 1 Apr 1968
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Mary SUMMERS-3002
BIRTH: Apr 1938
CH: F
MAR: 1 Apr 1968
DEATH: 1 Apr 1968
BIRTH: 1 Apr 1968
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
Parent link type: (B)

OTHER HUSBANDS:
FATHER:
BIRTH: 7 May 1943
CH: M
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO, Antioch cas.
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
PLACE: Bacon Co., MO
Parent link type: ()

OTHER WIVES:
FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS-3107
BIRTH: 11 Mar 1930
CH: M
MAR: 21 May 1934
DEATH: 21 May 1934
BIRTH: 21 May 1934
PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
Parent link type: (B)

HUSBAND Isaac SUMMERS [Jr]-2984**NOTES:**

Some info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Listed birth and death info and wife's info.

Antioch cemetery records list Isaac Summers d. 11 Mar 1890 age 76 yrs., wife next to him and two children that died young.

Did not locate an obituary from the "Macon Co. MO Obituaries books for Isaac or Frances.

1820 Isaac age 4 prob. with parents in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Isaac age 14 prob. with parents.

1840 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers m-to 5-2 20/30-1 f- to 5-1 20/30-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers 33 KY, Fanny 30 Ire, Mary 15 Mo, James 13 MO, William 9 Mo, Jefferson 6 Mo, Polly Summers 65 KY (mother).

1860 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers 45 Ky, Frances 48IN, William 20 MO, Jefferson 16 Mo, George W.? 8m MO

1870 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers 45 KY, Frances 50 Ire, James 30 MO, Elizabeth 27 MO, Wm 5 MO, Millie 2 Mo, Charles 3/12 MO. (James & Eliz with children).

WIFE Frances WOOLDRIDGE-2985**NOTES:**

Some info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Listed birth and death info. Frances was sister to Sarah who md Isaac's brother Moses.

Antioch cemetery records list Frances Summers d. 15 May 1882 age 70 yrs and her husband and two children that died young.

Did not locate an obituary from the "Macon Co. MO Obituaries books for Isaac or Frances.

1820 Isaac age 4 prob. with parents in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Isaac age 14 prob. with parents.

1840 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers m-to 5-2 20/30-1 f- to 5-1 20/30-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers 33 KY, Fanny 30 Ire, Mary 15 Mo, James 13 MO, William 9 Mo, Jefferson 6 Mo, Polly Summers 65 KY (mother).

1860 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers 45 Ky, Frances 48IN, William 20 MO, Jefferson 16 Mo, ^{George W.} Ginege? 8m MO (cant make out for sure).

1870 Macon Co. MO Isaac Summers 45 KY, Frances 50 Ire, James 30 MO, Elizabeth 27 MO, Wm 5 MO, Millie 2 Mo, Charles 3/12 MO. (James & Eliz with children).

CHILD 1 Mary SUMMERS-2991**NOTES:**

1840 Macon Co. MO Mary age 5 with parents.

1850 Macon Co. MO Mary age 15 with parents.

CHILD 2 James SUMMERS-2992**NOTES:**

1840 Macon Co. MO James age 3 with parents.

1850 Macon Co. MO James age 13 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO James age 23 did not locate.

1870 Macon Co. MO James 30 MO, Elizabeth 27 Mo, William 5 Mo, Millie 2 Mo, Charles 3/12 MO (not sure if living with parents Isaac 45 Ky, Frances 50 Ire or next door?)

CHILD 3 William SUMMERS-2993**NOTES:**

Listed as brother very ill in Oklahoma in obit of T.Jefferson's obit Nov 1926.

1850 Macon Co. MO William age 9 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO William age 20 with parents.

RESEARCH: Isaac SUMMERS [17-1824]

NOTES:

Some info from the book "Pioneers of Northwest Missouri" by Martin A. Field and 1888 located in the Mason, MO library Oct 1998. Listed birth and death info and wife's info.

Antich cemetery records list Isaac Summers d. 11 Mar 1880 age 78 yrs., wife next to him and two children that died young.

Did not locate an obituary from the "Mason Co. MO" obituary books for Isaac or Frances.

1830 Isaac age 4 prob. with parents in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Isaac age 14 prob. with parents.

1840 Mason Co. MO Isaac Summers 2-to 5-1 20/30-1 1-to 5-1 20/30-1

1850 Mason Co. MO Isaac Summers 33 KY, Penny 30 live, Mary 15 live, James 12 live, William 9 live, Jefferson 6 live, Polly Summers 65 KY (mother).

1860 Mason Co. MO Isaac Summers 45 KY, Frances 45 KY, William 20 live, Jefferson 16 live, George W. 15 live

1870 Mason Co. MO Isaac Summers 45 KY, Frances 45 live, James 30 live, Elizabeth 27 live, Wm 2 live, Willie 2 live, Charles 2/12 live (James & Ellis with children).

WIFE: Frances WOLKENTON-1882

NOTES:

Some info from the book "Pioneers of Northwest Missouri" by Martin A. Field and 1888 located in the Mason, MO library Oct 1998. Listed birth and death info. Frances was sister to Sarah who was Isaac's brother Moses.

Antich cemetery records list Frances Summers d. 15 May 1881 age 70 yrs and her husband and two children that died young.

Did not locate an obituary from the "Mason Co. MO" obituary books for Isaac or Frances.

1830 Isaac age 4 prob. with parents in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Isaac age 14 prob. with parents.

1840 Mason Co. MO Isaac Summers 2-to 5-1 20/30-1 1-to 5-1 20/30-1

1850 Mason Co. MO Isaac Summers 33 KY, Penny 30 live, Mary 15 live, James 12 live, William 9 live, Jefferson 6 live, Polly Summers 65 KY (mother).

1860 Mason Co. MO Isaac Summers 45 KY, Frances 45 live, William 20 live, Jefferson 16 live, George W. 15 live (not sure).

1870 Mason Co. MO Isaac Summers 45 KY, Frances 45 live, James 30 live, Elizabeth 27 live, Wm 2 live, Willie 2 live, Charles 2/12 live (James & Ellis with children).

CHILD 1 Mary SUMMERS-1891

NOTES:

1840 Mason Co. MO Mary age 5 with parents.

1850 Mason Co. MO Mary age 15 with parents.

CHILD 2 James SUMMERS-1892

NOTES:

1840 Mason Co. MO James age 7 with parents.

1850 Mason Co. MO James age 17 with parents.

1860 Mason Co. MO James age 27 did not locate.

1870 Mason Co. MO James 30 live, Elizabeth 27 live, William 2 live, Willie 2 live, Charles 2/12 live (not sure if living with parents Isaac 65 KY, Frances 45 live or next door?)

CHILD 3 William SUMMERS-1893

NOTES:

Listed as brother very ill in Christmas in orbit of F. Jefferson's child Nov 1826.

1850 Mason Co. MO William age 9 with parents.

1860 Mason Co. MO William age 20 with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO William 29 Mo, Eliza 26 Tn, Lula 2 Mo, Ruth 1 MO.

CHILD 4 T. Jefferson SUMMERS-2994NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Married before 1870 and after 1860 but not located date.

1850 Macon Co. MO Jefferson age 6 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Jefferson age 16 with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO Jefferson Summers 27 Mo, Susan 23 MO.

Locust Grove cem. records listed Jefferson and wife Susan and believe son and maybe wife.
William Oscar b. 5 Sep 1874 d. 14 May 1920 and Alice Mae b. 24 May 1881 and died (no date).

Abstracted obit from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 165.

"T.J. Summers, 38, (should be 83) died at his home in Callao, MO 14 Nov 1926. He leaves two daughters, Mrs Clara Wright and Miss Mae Summers and one son E.B. Summers and one brother, William summers who is critically ill in Oklahoma. Funeral at Christian church in Callao, MO."

CHILD 5 Sarah Eveline SUMMERS-3003NOTES:

Antioch cemetery records listed Sarah Eveline d. 30 Oct 1850 1 year of age, dau of I & F. Summers.

CHILD 6 George W. SUMMERS-3004NOTES:

Antioch cemetery records listed George W. d. 4 Nov 1866 age 14 son of I & F. Summers.

1870 Mason Co. MO William 30 Mo, Eliza 20 Mo, John 2 Mo, Mary 1 Mo.

CHILD 4 F. Jefferson SUMMERS-1894

NOTES: Married before 1870 and after 1860 but not located data.

1856 Mason Co. MO Jefferson age 6 with parents.

1860 Mason Co. MO Jefferson age 10 with parents.

1870 Mason Co. MO Jefferson SUMMERS 27 Mo, Susan 23 Mo.

Locust Grove cem. records listed Jefferson and wife Susan and believe son and maybe wife.
William Oscar b. 8 Sep 1874 d. 14 May 1910 and Alice Ann b. 24 May 1881 and died (no date).

Abstracted only from the book "Mason Co. MO Obituaries 1811-1912" by Foyline Means pg 168.

*T.J. Summers, 28, (should be 29) died at his home in Calico, MO 14 Nov 1904. He leaves two daughters, Mrs Clara Wright and Miss Mae Summers and one son H.B. Summers and one brother, William Summers who is critically ill in Calico. Buried at Christian Church in Calico, MO.

CHILD 5 Sarah Eveline SUMMERS-1903

NOTES: Antioch cemetery records listed Sarah Eveline d. 30 Oct 1950 1 year of age, dau of I & F. Summers.

CHILD 6 George W. SUMMERS-1904

NOTES: Antioch cemetery records listed George W. d. 4 Nov 1955 age 14 son of I & F. Summers.

HUSBAND James SUMMERS-2992

BIRTH: Abt 1837 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1864 PLACE: MO
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS [Jr]-2984
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Frances WOOLDRIDGE-2985

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 962

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-3009

BIRTH: Abt 1843 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William SUMMERS-3010
--- BIRTH: Abt 1865 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Millie SUMMERS-3011
--- BIRTH: Abt 1868 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Charles SUMMERS-3012
--- BIRTH: Abt 1870 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: El Paso County (New) Highway
2025 Wildlife Court
Bakersfield, CA 93312-2012
(719) 335-2025

6. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CR: _____ MAR: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
---	--	-----------------------

5. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CR: _____ MAR: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
---	--	-----------------------

4. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CR: _____ MAR: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)
---	--	-----------------------

3. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CR: _____ MAR: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)
---	--	-----------------------

2. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CR: _____ MAR: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)
---	--	-----------------------

1. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CR: _____ MAR: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)
---	--	-----------------------

OTHER WIVES: _____ FATHER: _____ MOTHER: _____ FATHER: _____ MOTHER: _____ FATHER: _____ MOTHER: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)
--	--	-----------------------

OTHER WIVES: _____ FATHER: _____ MOTHER: _____ FATHER: _____ MOTHER: _____ FATHER: _____ MOTHER: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)
--	--	-----------------------

HUSBAND James SUMMERS-2992

NOTES:

1840 Macon Co. MO James age 3 with parents.

1850 Macon Co. MO James age 13 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO James age 23 did not locate.

1870 Macon Co. MO James 30 MO, Elizabeth 27 Mo, William 5 Mo, Millie 2 Mo, Charles 3/12 MO (not sure if living with parents Isaac 45 Ky, Frances 50 Ire or next door?)

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-3009

NOTES:

1870 Macon Co. MO Elizabeth age 27 with husband and 3 children.

CHILD 1 William SUMMERS-3010

NOTES:

1870 Macon Co. MO William age 5 with parents.

CHILD 2 Millie SUMMERS-3011

NOTES:

1870 Macon Co. MO Millie age 2 with parents.

CHILD 3 Charles SUMMERS-3012

NOTES:

1870 Macon Co. MO Millie age 2 with parents.

HUSBAND: James SUMMERS-2092

NOTES:

1840 Bacon Co. MO. James age 3 with parents.

1850 Bacon Co. MO. James age 13 with parents.

1860 Bacon Co. MO. James age 23 did not locate.

1870 Bacon Co. MO. James 30 MO. Elizabeth 27 MO. William 5 MO. Willie 3 MO. Charles 2/12 MO (not sure if listed with parents Isaac 45 Fy, Frances 50 las or half brother)

WIFE: Elizabeth THURMON-2093

NOTES:

1870 Bacon Co. MO. Elizabeth age 27 with husband and 3 children.

CHILD 1 William SUMMERS-2010

NOTES:

1870 Bacon Co. MO. William age 8 with parents.

CHILD 2 Willie SUMMERS-2011

NOTES:

1870 Bacon Co. MO. Willie age 3 with parents.

CHILD 3 Charles SUMMERS-2012

NOTES:

1870 Bacon Co. MO. Willie age 3 with parents.

HUSBAND William SUMMERS-2993

BIRTH: Abt 1841 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1867 PLACE: MO
DEATH: Aft 1926 PLACE: OK
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS [Jr]-2984 MOTHER: Frances WOOLDRIDGE-2985
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 962

WIFE Eliza ?UNKNOWN-3000

BIRTH: Abt 1844 PLACE: TN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lula SUMMERS-3001 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1868 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Ruth SUMMERS-3002 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1869 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND William SUMMERS-2993**NOTES:**

Listed as brother very ill in Oklahoma in obit of T.Jefferson's obit Nov 1926.

1850 Macon Co. MO William age 9 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO William age 20 with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO William 29 Mo, Eliza 26 Tn, Lula 2 Mo, Ruth 1 MO.

WIFE Eliza ?UNKNOWN-3000**NOTES:**

Listed as brother very ill in Oklahoma in obit of T.Jefferson's obit Nov 1926.

1870 Macon Co. MO William 29 Mo, Eliza 26 Tn, Lula 2 Mo, Ruth 1 MO.

CHILD 1 Lula SUMMERS-3001**NOTES:**

1870 Macon Co. MO Lula age 2 with parents.

CHILD 2 Ruth SUMMERS-3002**NOTES:**

1870 Macon Co. MO Ruth age 1 with parents.

ELIAS THURMAN-2993

NOTES:

Listed as brother very ill in Oklahoma in Oct of 1925. Elias's wife Nov 1925.

1870 Mason Co. MO. William age 9 with parents.

1880 Mason Co. MO. William age 19 with parents.

1890 Mason Co. MO. William 29 No., Elias 29 No., John 1 No., Ruth 1 No.

WIFE: ELIAS THURMAN-3000

NOTES:

Listed as brother very ill in Oklahoma in Oct of 1925. Elias's wife Nov 1925.

1870 Mason Co. MO. William 29 No., Elias 29 No., John 1 No., Ruth 1 No.

CHILD 1: ELIAS THURMAN-3001

NOTES:

1870 Mason Co. MO. Elias age 3 with parents.

CHILD 2: WILLIAM THURMAN-3002

NOTES:

1870 Mason Co. MO. Elias age 1 with parents.

HUSBAND T. Jefferson SUMMERS-2994

(J.T. (Jefferson) T.G.)

BIRTH: 29 Sep 1843 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1870 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: 14 Nov 1926 PLACE: Callao, Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Callao, Macon Co.,MO, Locust Grove cem.
 FATHER: Isaac SUMMERS [Jr]-2984 MOTHER: Frances WOOLDRIDGE-2985
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 962

WIFE Susan GILSTRAP-2995

BIRTH: 21 Jan 1846/1847 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 16 Jan 1925 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Callao, Macon Co.,MO, Locust Grove cem.
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Clora SUMMERS-2996 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1926 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Arthur WRIGHT-2999 MRIN: 968

2. NAME: May SUMMERS-2997 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1926 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: E. Bee SUMMERS-2998 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1926 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: William Oscar-3005 Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: 5 Sep 1874 PLACE: Macon Co MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 24 May 1920 PLACE: Macon Co MO, Callao
 BURIAL: PLACE: Locust Grove cem
 SPOUSE: Alice Mae - 3006 b. 1871 24 May - d. aft 1920 2 small daughters - 3007 & 3008

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Records of: Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Treadwell
2815 Hillside Court
Baltimore, MD 21215-2815
(301) 555-3095

NAME: Gladys Lavin Treadwell
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1995
BURIAL: 1995
SPOUSE: 1935

PLACE: 1915
PLACE: 1935
PLACE: 1995
PLACE: 1995

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: Gladys Lavin Treadwell
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1995
BURIAL: 1995
SPOUSE: 1935

PLACE: 1915
PLACE: 1935
PLACE: 1995
PLACE: 1995

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: Gladys Lavin Treadwell
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1995
BURIAL: 1995
SPOUSE: 1935

PLACE: 1915
PLACE: 1935
PLACE: 1995
PLACE: 1995

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: Gladys Lavin Treadwell
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1995
BURIAL: 1995
SPOUSE: 1935

PLACE: 1915
PLACE: 1935
PLACE: 1995
PLACE: 1995

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Gladys Lavin Treadwell
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1995
BURIAL: 1995
SPOUSE: 1935

PLACE: 1915
PLACE: 1935
PLACE: 1995
PLACE: 1995

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Gladys Lavin Treadwell
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1995
BURIAL: 1995
SPOUSE: 1935

PLACE: 1915
PLACE: 1935
PLACE: 1995
PLACE: 1995

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Gladys Lavin Treadwell
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1995
BURIAL: 1995
SPOUSE: 1935

PLACE: 1915
PLACE: 1935
PLACE: 1995
PLACE: 1995

Parent Link Type: ()

NAME: Gladys Lavin Treadwell
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1995
BURIAL: 1995
SPOUSE: 1935

PLACE: 1915
PLACE: 1935
PLACE: 1995
PLACE: 1995

Parent Link Type: (B)

NAME: Gladys Lavin Treadwell
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1995
BURIAL: 1995
SPOUSE: 1935

PLACE: 1915
PLACE: 1935
PLACE: 1995
PLACE: 1995

Parent Link Type: (B)

HUSBAND T. Jefferson SUMMERS-2994**NOTES:**

MARRIAGE: Married before 1870 and after 1860 but not located date.

1850 Macon Co. MO Jefferson age 6 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Jefferson age 16 with parents.

1870 Macon Co. MO Jefferson Summers 27 Mo, Susan 23 MO.

Locust Grove cem. records listed Jefferson and wife Susan and believe son and maybe wife.
William Oscar b. 5 Sep 1874 d. 14 May 1920 and Alice Mae b. 24 May 1881 and died (no date).

Abstracted obit from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 165.

"T.J. Summers, 38, (should be 83) died at his home in Callao, MO 14 Nov 1926. He leaves two daughters, Mrs Clora Wright and Miss Mae Summers and one son E.B. Summers and one brother, William summers who is critically ill in Oklahoma. Funeral at Christian church in Callao, MO."

WIFE Susan GILSTRAP-2995**NOTES:**

MARRIAGE: Married before 1870 and after 1860 but not located date.

1850 Macon Co. MO Susan would be abt 3/4 with parents but only one Elizabeth S.A. age 7 that was close.

1860 Macon Co. MO Susan age 14 with parents. Philip and Elizabeth Gilstrap.

1870 Macon Co. MO Jefferson Summers 27 Mo, Susan 23 MO.

Locust Grove cem. records listed Jefferson and wife Susan and believe son and maybe wife. Susans dates from cem are 21 Jan 1846/16 Jan 1925.
William Oscar b. 5 Sep 1874 d. 14 May 1920 and Alice Mae b. 24 May 1881 and died (no date).

Abstracted obit from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 117.

"Mrs Jeff Summers, 78, died at her home in Callao, MO 178 Jan 1925. She was born 21 Jan 1847. She leaves her husband, two daughters, Mrs Arthur Wright and Miss May Summers and one son, Bee Summers, two brothers B.H. Gilstrap and Allen gilstrap of macon. Interment in Locust Grove cemetery at Callao, MO."

CHILD 1 Clora SUMMERS-2996**NOTES:**

Listed as Mrs Arthur Wright in obit of mother Jan 1925. Listed as Mrs Clora Wright in fathers obit of Nov. 1926.

CHILD 2 May SUMMERS-2997**NOTES:**

Listed as Miss May Summers in obit of mother Jan 1925. Listed as Miss Mae Summers in fathers obit of Nov 1926.

CHILD 3 E. Bee SUMMERS-2998**NOTES:**

Listed in obit of mother Jan 1925. Listed as E.B. Summers in fathers obit of Nov 1926.

WILKINSON T. JEFFERSON SUMMERS-1951

NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Married before 1870 and after 1860 but not located date.

1850 Census Co. MO Jefferson age 8 with parents.

1860 Census Co. MO Jefferson age 16 with parents.

1870 Census Co. MO Jefferson Summers T. MO, born 23 MO.

Locust Grove cem. records listed Jefferson and wife Susan and believe son and wife wife.
William Oscar D. 2 Sep 1874 d. 14 May 1920 and Alice May 6. 24 May 1881 and died (no date).

Abstracted obit from the book "Hanson Co. MO Obituaries 1871-1923" by Phyllis Harris pg 162.

"T. J. Summers, 35, (should be 33) died at his home in Callao, MO 14 Nov 1926. He leaves two daughters, Mrs Clara Wright and Miss May Summers and one son, E. L. Summers and one brother, William Summers who is critically ill in Callao. Buried at Christian church in Callao, MO."

WIFE Susan CLARA-1952

NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Married before 1870 and after 1860 but not located date.

1850 Census Co. MO Susan would be age 14 with parents but only one Elizabeth S.A. age 7 that was close.

1860 Census Co. MO Susan age 14 with parents. Phyllis and Elizabeth Clatsop.

1870 Census Co. MO Jefferson Summers T. MO, Susan 21 MO.

Locust Grove cem. records listed Jefferson and wife Susan and believe son and wife wife.
Susan dates from one are 21 Jan 1848/18 Jan 1847.
William Oscar D. 2 Sep 1874 d. 14 May 1920 and Alice May 6. 24 May 1881 and died (no date).

Abstracted obit from the book "Hanson Co. MO Obituaries 1871-1923" by Phyllis Harris pg 117.

"Mrs Jett Summers, 35, died at her home in Callao, MO 14 Jan 1926. She was born 21 Jan 1847. She leaves her husband, two daughters, Mrs Arthur Wright and Miss May Summers and one son, E. L. Summers, two brothers B. H. Clatsop and Alice Clatsop of Hanson. Interment in Locust Grove cemetery at Callao, MO."

CHILD 1 Clara SUMMERS-1956

NOTES:

Listed as Mrs Arthur Wright in obit of mother Jan 1926. Listed as Mrs Clara Wright in father's obit of Nov. 1926.

CHILD 2 May SUMMERS-1957

NOTES:

Listed as Miss May Summers in obit of mother Jan 1926. Listed as Miss May Summers in father's obit of Nov 1926.

CHILD 3 E. L. SUMMERS-1958

NOTES:

Listed in obit of mother Jan 1926. Listed as E. L. Summers in father's obit of Nov 1926.

HUSBAND William Oscar SUMMERS-3005

BIRTH: 5 Sep 1874 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 24 May 1920 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Locust Grove cem.
FATHER: T. Jefferson SUMMERS-2994 MOTHER: Susan GILSTRAP-2995
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 967
Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Alice Mae ?UNKNOWN-3006

BIRTH: 24 May 1881 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1920 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Locust Grove cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (female) SUMMERS-3007 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1920 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: (female) SUMMERS-3008 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1920 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND William Oscar SUMMERS-3005

NOTES:

Locust Grove cem. records listed Wm Oscar Summers b. 1874 d. 1920 with wife Alice Mae b. 1881 no death date. (was after 1920).

Abstracted obit from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1904-1920" by Phyllis Mears pg 357.

"W.O. Summers died in Callao, MO 13 May 1920. He was the son of J.T. Summers and was born and reared in this vicinity. He was about 45 years of age and leaves a wife and two small daughters. Funeral at the Christian church and intement in the Callao cemetery."

WIFE Alice Mae ?UNKNOWN-3006

NOTES:

Listed in obit of husband, Wm O. May 1920. Had two small daughters.

CHILD 1 (female) SUMMERS-3007

NOTES:

Obit of father, May 1920.

CHILD 2 (female) SUMMERS-3008

NOTES:

Obit of father, May 1920.

HUSBAND William Oscar Summers-2002

Notes: Located Grove cem. records listed W Oscar Summers b. 1874 d. 1920 with wife Alice Mae b. 1881 no death date. (was after 1920).

Abstracted obit from the book "Huron Co. NO. 10th Street 1904-1920" by Phyllis Moore pg 257.

"W.O. Summers died in Calico, MO 18 May 1920. He was the son of A.T. Summers and was born and reared in this vicinity. He was about 45 years of age and leaves a wife and two small daughters. Buried at the Christian church and interment in the Calico cemetery."

WIFE Alice Mae Townsend-2004

Notes: Listed in obit of husband, 18 May 1920. Had two small daughters.

CHILD 1 (female) SUMMERS-2007

Notes: Obit of father, May 1920.

CHILD 2 (female) SUMMERS-2008

Notes: Obit of father, May 1920.

HUSBAND Abraham SUMMERS-2108

BIRTH: 1766/1784 PLACE: NC?
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1786 PLACE: NC?
 DEATH: Aft 1830 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas SUMMERS-892
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-2102

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 284

WIFE Nancy PATTERSON-2113

BIRTH: Abt 1768 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1830 PLACE: MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jane SUMMERS-3013

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 5 Oct 1803 PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 27 Nov 1822 PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
 DEATH: 8 Oct 1885 PLACE: Macon Co., MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Reynolds GREEN-3014

MRIN: 972

2. NAME: Rhoda SUMMERS-3019

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1805 PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 25 Jan 1825 PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: William BAKER-3020

MRIN: 973

13. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: 1787 PLACE:
 m CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

24. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

8 BIRTH: 1784-1794 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

35. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

8 BIRTH: 1794-1800 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

46. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

8 BIRTH: 1794-1800 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

5- m - 1800-1810

6- m - 1800-1810

7- f - 1800-1810

8- f - 1800-1810 Rhoda

9- f - 1800-1810 Jane

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

10- f - 1810-20

WIFE: HENRY PATRICKSON-2111
 BIRTH: 1796/1798 PLACE: NY
 CUR.: PLACE: NY
 MAR.: 1798 PLACE: NY
 DEATH: 1830 PLACE: NY
 BURIAL: PLACE: NY
 FATHER: THOMAS BERNARD-012
 MOTHER: (female) THOMAS-1102
 OTHER WIVES:
 OTHER BERNARDS:

CHILDREN
 1. NAME: JANE BERNARD-2013
 BIRTH: 8 Oct 1803 PLACE: Wayne Co., NY
 CUR.: PLACE: NY
 MAR.: 27 Nov 1822 PLACE: Wayne Co., NY
 DEATH: 8 Oct 1882 PLACE: Wayne Co., NY
 BURIAL: PLACE: NY
 SPOUSE: Hypocrite OTHER-2014
 2. NAME: EMMA BERNARD-2015
 BIRTH: 1805 PLACE: Wayne Co., NY
 CUR.: PLACE: NY
 MAR.: 25 Jan 1825 PLACE: Wayne Co., NY
 DEATH: PLACE: NY
 BURIAL: PLACE: NY
 SPOUSE: William BARNER-2020
 3. NAME: [illegible]
 BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
 CUR.: PLACE: [illegible]
 MAR.: PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: PLACE: [illegible]
 BURIAL: PLACE: [illegible]
 SPOUSE: [illegible]
 4. NAME: [illegible]
 BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
 CUR.: PLACE: [illegible]
 MAR.: PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: PLACE: [illegible]
 BURIAL: PLACE: [illegible]
 SPOUSE: [illegible]
 5. NAME: [illegible]
 BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
 CUR.: PLACE: [illegible]
 MAR.: PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: PLACE: [illegible]
 BURIAL: PLACE: [illegible]
 SPOUSE: [illegible]
 6. NAME: [illegible]
 BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
 CUR.: PLACE: [illegible]
 MAR.: PLACE: [illegible]
 DEATH: PLACE: [illegible]
 BURIAL: PLACE: [illegible]
 SPOUSE: [illegible]

Records of: Gladys Taylor (Lowe) Treassey
 2015 Ellipse Court
 Bedford, IA 52521-2015
 (319) 385-2095

HUSBAND Abraham SUMMERS-2108

NOTES:

BIRTH: Abraham was said to have been born between 1766 and 1784 (closer to 1766). Maybe in NC.

MARRIAGE: No record of a marriage other than land record listed his wife as Nancy and another source listed her as Nancy Patterson md ca 1786 Wayne Co. KY but don't think they were in KY that early. I think they were still in Randolph Co, NC till at least 1799 when he shows up in Lee Co. Virginia on the Tax list for property. No record of how many children they had, but was said one at least. If census record right they had more.

DEATH: No record of death but was believed to be after 1830 in Randolph Co. MO.

Abraham signed land record in Jul 1805 Wayne Co. KY. had no wife signed.

He may have md after 1805 or she was deceased by then? How we know he md Nancy Patterson was from family group sheets in Ancestral File at LDS library which was sent in by Ruth Tennant. However some dates and places were wrong so not sure of this info to date. I had his wife as Nancy.

If right Abraham in Wayne Co. Ky census they had several children.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Abraham Summers m-to 10-2 26/45-1 f-to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1.

1820 Wayne Co. KY Abraham Summers m-10/16-2 16/26-1 ov 45-1 f- to 10-1 10/16-2 16/26-2 26/45-2 ov45-1.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Abram Summers m-20/30-1 50/60-1 and females 10/15-1 30/40-1 40/50-1.

1840 Macon Co. MO was one Nancy Summers 50/60 that could be wife, m-5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 and females 5/10-1 50/60-1 (children don't match Abram's in 1830 so maybe this Nancy is another one. No record of Abram in MO index.

There were several land records in Wayne Co. KY relating to a Abraham Summers.

A-138 Wayne Co. KY. Thomas Summers heirs, Abraham Summers and wife Nancy (1805- have copy)

B-245 Abraham Summers from James Shelton. James Shelton served 6 mo service of KY, upon moving I appointed my trusty friend and faithful friend Abraham Summers, my lawfull attorney, to receive money due me. Signed: Stephen (x) Shelton 9 Sep 1815 and witt: Francis Vicrey, Nicholas Tuttle, Lewis Coffey.

B-383 Abraham Summers from Richard Gooding. Abraham bought land in Wayne Co. Ky on head of Elk Spring Valley, pt of 150 acre tract for \$100. 21 Feb 1817.

D-264 D-269-272-275-276 Abraham Summers to William Sloan (not check rec)

There were two records of where a Abraham Summers was bondsman in Wayne Co. KY for mg of Jane Summers to Reynolds Green 1822 and Rhoda Summers to William Baker 1825. (not sure if this Abraham?)

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. He didn't have anything on Abraham other than had one dau Rhoda who md Wm Baker in 1825 Wayne Co. KY., surety bond by Abraham and mg by William Summers. Wife was Nancy (?).

WIFE Nancy PATTERSON-2113

NOTES:

Info from Ruth Tennant and family group sheet at LDS library stated wife of Abraham was Nancy Patterson.

BIRTH: Nancy was said to have been born abt 1768 Maybe in NC.

MARRIAGE: No record of a marriage other than land record listed his wife as Nancy and another source listed her as Nancy Patterson md ca 1786 Wayne Co. KY but don't think they were in KY that early. I think they were still in Randolph Co, NC till at least 1799 when he shows up in Lee Co. Virginia on the Tax list for property. No record of how many children they had, but was said one at least. If census record right they had more.

DEATH: No record of death but was believed to be after 1830 in Randolph Co. MO. Possible after 1840 if she was right one in Macon Co. MO census.

Abraham signed land record in Jul 1805 Wayne Co. KY. had no wife signed but his wife was listed as Nancy in document. (believe bottom of page cut off)

How we know he md Nancy Patterson was from family group sheets in Ancestral File at LDS library which was sent in by Ruth Tennant. However some dates and places were wrong so not sure of this info to date. I had his wife as Nancy.

If right Abraham in Wayne Co. Ky census they had several children.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Abraham Summers m-to 10-2 26/45-1 f-to 10-3 10/16-2 16/26-1.

1820 Wayne Co. KY Abraham Summers m-10/16-2 16/26-1 ov 45-1 f- to 10-1 10/16-2 16/26-2 26/45-2 ov45-1.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Abram Summers m-20/30-1 50/60-1 and females 10/15-1 30/40-1 40/50-1.

1840 Macon Co. MO was one Nancy Summers 50/60 that could be wife, m-5/10-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 and females 5/10-1 50/60-1 (children don't match Abram's in 1830 so maybe this Nancy is another one. No record of Abram in MO index.

A-138 Wayne Co. KY. Thomas Summers heirs, Abraham Summers and wife Nancy (1805- have copy)

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 and located in Macon, MO library Oct 1998. He didn't have anything on Abraham other than had one dau Rhoda who md Wm Baker in 1825 Wayne Co. KY., surety bond by Abraham and mg by William Summers. Wife was Nancy (?).

CHILD 1 Jane SUMMERS-3013

NOTES:

Abraham Summers signed bond for their marriage in Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 2 Rhoda SUMMERS-3019

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY with father as surety/bond.

1830 Randolph Co. MO. Henry Summers a-30/30-1 and females 10/15-1 20/40-1 40/50-1.

1840 Madison Co. MO. Henry Summers 50/50 that could be wife, a-30/30-1 20/15-1 15/20-1 and females 7/10-1 20/50-1 (children and a male child's in 1830 as wife this Henry is another one. No record of Henry in MO index.

1-15 Wayne Co. KY. Thomas Summers and wife Nancy (1805- have copy)

Info from book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field and 1988 and located in Kansas, MO library Oct 1988. He didn't have anything on Thomas other than that was the Rhode who was in Baker in 1835 Wayne Co. KY., surely bond by Thomas and up by William Summers. Wife was Nancy (?).

CHILD 1 Jane SUMMERS-1811

NOTES:

Thomas Summers signed bond for their marriage in Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 2 Rhode SUMMERS-1819

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field and 1988 located at the Kansas, MO library Oct 1988.

Marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY with father as surety bond.

HUSBAND Reynolds GREEN-3014

BIRTH: Abt 1801 PLACE: VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 27 Nov 1822 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert GREEN-2917
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Celia HAMMOND-2918

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 947

WIFE Jane SUMMERS-3013

BIRTH: 5 Oct 1803 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 8 Oct 1885 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Abraham SUMMERS-2108
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Nancy PATTERSON-2113

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 681

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Abraham GREEN-3015

--- BIRTH: Abt 1825 PLACE: KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Lewis GREEN-3016

--- BIRTH: Abt 1831 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: George GREEN-3017

--- BIRTH: Abt 1838 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Nancy GREEN-3018

--- BIRTH: Abt 1841 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Gladys Lavin (last)
 2010 Illinois Court
 Records, 10-2010-2010
 (210) 100-1000

6. NAME: _____
 BIRTH: _____
 CHS: _____
 MAR: _____
 DEATH: _____
 BURIAL: _____
 SPOUSE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME: _____
 BIRTH: _____
 CHS: _____
 MAR: _____
 DEATH: _____
 BURIAL: _____
 SPOUSE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME: Nancy Green-2010
 BIRTH: Apr 1941
 CHS: _____
 MAR: _____
 DEATH: _____
 BURIAL: _____
 SPOUSE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: George Green-2010
 BIRTH: Apr 1938
 CHS: _____
 MAR: _____
 DEATH: _____
 BURIAL: _____
 SPOUSE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Lewis Green-2010
 BIRTH: Apr 1931
 CHS: _____
 MAR: _____
 DEATH: _____
 BURIAL: _____
 SPOUSE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 Parent Link Type: (B)

1. NAME: Abraham Green-2010
 BIRTH: Apr 1925
 CHS: _____
 MAR: _____
 DEATH: _____
 BURIAL: _____
 SPOUSE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 PLACE: _____
 Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER WIVES:
 FATHER: Abraham Green-2100
 MOTHER: Nancy Patterson-2110
 Parents' MMR: 601
 Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER WIVES:
 FATHER: Robert Green-2010
 MOTHER: Callie Barker-2010
 Parents' MMR: 507
 Parent Link Type: (B)

HUSBAND Reynolds GREEN-3014

NOTES:

Abraham Summers signed bond for their marriage in Wayne Co. KY.

There was a marriage notice in the Macon paper in May 1875 said Reynold Green age 75 md Mrs Bemis age 45 in New Cambria, MO. Age right for this person but if wife Jane died in 1885, what happened? This was in the book "Macon Co. MO Marriages & Deaths 1874-1888" by Phyllis Mears pg 11. No mention of death of Jane.

WIFE Jane SUMMERS-3013

NOTES:

Abraham Summers signed bond for their marriage in Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 1 Abraham GREEN-3015

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Appears 1 of 9 children.

CHILD 2 Lewis GREEN-3016

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Appears 1 of 9 children.

CHILD 3 George GREEN-3017

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Appears 1 of 9 children.

CHILD 4 Nancy GREEN-3018

NOTES:

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Appears 1 of 9 children.

HENRY'S GREEN/ALAN GREEN-1914

Archives Summary signed bond for their marriage in Wayne Co. KY.

There was a marriage notice in the Western paper in May 1875 said Henry's Green age 25 and Mrs. Green age 25 in May 1875. No record for this person but it was said in 1885, what happened? This was in the book "Wayne Co. KY Marriages & Deaths 1874-1900" by Roy L. Green pg 11. No mention of death of Jane.

WIFE: Jane GREEN-1914

Archives Summary signed bond for their marriage in Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 1: ALAN GREEN-1914

Family group sheet located at the Hoberly, MO library Oct 1988. Appears 1 of 3 children.

CHILD 2: LEO GREEN-1914

Family group sheet located at the Hoberly, MO library Oct 1988. Appears 1 of 3 children.

CHILD 3: GEORGE GREEN-1914

Family group sheet located at the Hoberly, MO library Oct 1988. Appears 1 of 3 children.

CHILD 4: HENRY GREEN-1914

Family group sheet located at the Hoberly, MO library Oct 1988. Appears 1 of 3 children.

ID# _____

WOMAN: GREEN, Jane

Mo: _____

Fa: SUMMERS, Abraham

Husband(1) GREEN, Reynolds

Mo: _____

Fa: GREEN, Robert

Husband() _____

Mo: _____

Fa: _____

b. 5 Oct 1803 pl. Warren Co KY

SUMMERS d. 8 Oct 1885 pl. Macon Co MO

bur. _____

m. 27 Nov 1822 pl. Wayne Co KY

b. c. 1801 pl. VA

d. _____ pl. _____

bur. _____

m. _____ pl. _____

b. _____ pl. _____

d. _____ pl. _____

bur. _____

U.S. CENSUS

1830	1840	1850	1860	Loc
332-2	10-4 Chariton	609 Dist 52		
20s	30s	47		♀
20s	30s	49		H(
				H(

Children/Others:

Sex	Surname	Given Name	Born Date	Born Place	Died Date	Died Place	Married Date	Married Place	To Whom	Census Ages
1	F	GREEN,								1830 1840 1850 1860
2	F	GREEN,								0-4 15-19
3	M	GREEN,								0-4 10-14
4	M	GREEN, Abraham c.	1825							10-14 25
5	M	GREEN,								5-9
6	M	GREEN, Lewis c.	1831	Reed Co MO						5-9 19
7	F	GREEN,								5-9
8	M	GREEN, George c.	1838		MO					0-4 12
9	F	GREEN, Nancy c.	1841		MO					9
10										

GREEN, Jane SUMMERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100



Handwritten notes in the top left corner, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten notes on the right side of the page, including a list of items and a date.

Handwritten notes in the bottom left corner, possibly a footer or additional information.

HUSBAND William BAKER-3020

BIRTH: Abt 1801 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Jan 1825 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: 20 Dec 1881 PLACE: Carroll Co.,MO *mr shootman age 80*
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Rhoda SUMMERS-3019

BIRTH: Abt 1805 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1878 PLACE: *carroll co mo mr shootman age 72*
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Abraham SUMMERS-2108 MOTHER: Nancy PATTERSON-2113
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 681

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James Granville BAKER-3021
--- BIRTH: 25 Dec 1825 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Jun 1857 PLACE: MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth LAY-3022

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 974

2. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

3. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Records of: Gladys (Lynn) Greenway
2015 Illinois Court
Petitioner: 12-2012-2015
(21st) 201-2015

6.	NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CHR.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: ---	Parent Link Type: ()
5.	NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CHR.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: ---	Parent Link Type: ()
4.	NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CHR.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: ---	Parent Link Type: ()
3.	NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CHR.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: ---	Parent Link Type: ()
2.	NAME: --- BIRTH: --- CHR.: --- MAR.: --- DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: ---	PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: ---	Parent Link Type: ()
1.	NAME: James Greenway BIRTH: 25 Dec 1825 CHR.: M MAR.: 12 Jan 1827 DEATH: --- BURIAL: --- SPOUSE: Elizabeth Lee-2012	PLACE: Wayne Co., KY PLACE: Wayne Co., KY PLACE: MO PLACE: --- PLACE: --- PLACE: ---	Parent Link Type: (B) Parents' MARR: 681 MOTHER: Nancy Patterson-2113
WILLIAMS			
OTHER HUSBANDS:			
FATHER: Stephen Summers-2108			
MOTHER: Nancy Patterson-2113			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: ---			
MOTHER: ---			
OTHER WIVES:			

HUSBAND William BAKER-3020

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY with Abraham Summers as surety/bond.

Vol 1 "Cem Records Randolph Co. MO" Moberly, MO library R929.3 Bio of Early Settlers pg 442/40 J.G. Baker. Stated James Granville Baker was son of William and Rhoda Summers Baker, Rhoda being dau of Abraham Summers. William died 1881 age 80 near Shootman, Carroll Co. MO where they moved in 1862. Mother Rhoda died 1878 age 72.

WIFE Rhoda SUMMERS-3019

NOTES:

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY with father as surety/bond.

Vol 1 "Cem Records Randolph Co. MO" Moberly, MO library R929.3 Bio of Early Settlers pg 442/40 J.G. Baker. Stated James Granville Baker was son of William and Rhoda Summers Baker, Rhoda being dau of Abraham Summers. William died 1881 age 80 near Shootman, Carroll Co. MO where they moved in 1862. Mother Rhoda died 1878 age 72.

CHILD 1 James Granville BAKER-3021

NOTES:

Marriage recorded Randolph Co. MO prob.

Vol 1 "Cem Records Randolph Co. MO" Moberly, MO library R929.3 Bio of Early Settlers pg 442/40 J.G. Baker.

"James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers), who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. They lived in this county until 1862, when they removed to Carroll Co., locating near Shootman, where the father died December 20, 1881 at the age of about 80. The mother had died three years before, age 72. James G. Baker was born in Wayne county, KY, December 25, 1825, and was reared on Dark's Prairie, in Randolph county, where his parents settled while he was in infancy. On the 15th of June, 1857 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lay, a daughter of Frank Lay, of Huntsville, but originally of Virginia, where Mrs Baker was born march 15, 1834. Mr and Mrs Baker have a family of six children: Binda F., now Mrs Benjamin H. Hammett; Jasper, Miller, Jimmy, Mollie and Euler."

WILLIAM BAKER-1871

Info from the book "Plains of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Moon, MO library Oct 1988.

Marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY with Abigail Sumner as wife/son.

Vol 1 "Cen Records Randolph Co. MO" locally, MO library 1871.2. His of Early Settlers pg 443/40 J.C. Baker. Stated James Greenville Baker was son of William and Rhoda Sumner Baker, Rhoda being dau of Abigail Sumner. William died 1881 age 80 near Shooters, Carroll Co. MO where they lived in 1871. Mother Rhoda died 1878 age 72.

WIFE: Rhoda SUMNER-1819

Info from the book "Plains of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Moon, MO library Oct 1988.

Marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY with father as wife/son.

Vol 1 "Cen Records Randolph Co. MO" locally, MO library 1871.2. His of Early Settlers pg 443/40 J.C. Baker. Stated James Greenville Baker was son of William and Rhoda Sumner Baker, Rhoda being dau of Abigail Sumner. William died 1881 age 80 near Shooters, Carroll Co. MO where they lived in 1871. Mother Rhoda died 1878 age 72.

CHILD 1 James Greenville BAKER-1871

Marriage recorded Randolph Co. MO prob.

Vol 1 "Cen Records Randolph Co. MO" locally, MO library 1871.2. His of Early Settlers pg 443/40 J.C. Baker.

James Greenville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Sumner) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abigail Sumner) who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1816, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. They lived in this county until 1841, when they removed to Carroll Co., located near Shooters, where the father died December 30, 1881 at the age of about 80. The mother had died three years before, age 72. James G. Baker was born in Wayne county, KY, December 25, 1825, and was reared on his father's place, in Randolph county, where his parents settled while he was in infancy. On the 18th of June, 1877, he was married to Miss Elizabeth Jay, a daughter of Frank Jay, of Westville, and Elizabeth of Virginia, where her father was born March 15, 1834. Mr and Mrs Baker have a family of six children: Rhoda L., one Mrs Josephine E. Hammett; Jasper, Miller, Jimmy, Nellie and Elmer.

HUSBAND James Granville BAKER-3021

BIRTH: 25 Dec 1825 PLACE: Wayne Co., KY
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Jun 1857 PLACE: MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: William BAKER-3020
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Rhoda SUMMERS-3019

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 973

WIFE Elizabeth LAY-3022

BIRTH: 15 Mar 1834 PLACE: VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Frank Lay of Va.
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Binda F. BAKER-3023

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Jasper BAKER-3024

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Miller BAKER-3025

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Jimmy BAKER-3026

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Mollie BAKER-3027

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Euler BAKER-3028

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
U CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Gladys Joyce (nee) Treubay
2612 Illinois Court
Baltimore, MD 21212-2912
(301) 252-2092

6. NAME: Gladys Joyce-1908
BIRTH: 1908
CHR.: U
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Mollie Baker-1907
BIRTH: 1907
CHR.: F
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Jimmy Baker-1906
BIRTH: 1906
CHR.: M
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: William Baker-1905
BIRTH: 1905
CHR.: M
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Jasper Baker-1904
BIRTH: 1904
CHR.: M
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)

1. NAME: Linda F. Baker-1903
BIRTH: 1903
CHR.: F
MAR.:
DEATH:
BURIAL:
SPOUSE:
PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN
OTHER HUSBANDS:
FATHER: (Name) (Date)
MOTHER: (Name)
Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Elizabeth Lay-1903
OTHER WIVES:
FATHER: William Baker-1900
MOTHER: Elsie Shumway-1910
Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' Writ: 772

HUSBAND James Granville Baker-1903
BIRTH: 25 Dec 1885
CHR.:
MAR.: 15 Jun 1907
DEATH:
BURIAL:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:
Parent Link Type: (B)

HUSBAND James Granville BAKER-3021**NOTES:**

Marriage recorded Randolph Co. MO prob.

Vol 1 "Cem Records Randolph Co. MO" Moberly, MO library R929.3 Bio of Early Settlers pg 442/40 J.G. Baker.

"James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers), who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. They lived in this county until 1862, when they removed to Carroll Co., locating near Shootman, where the father died December 20, 1881 at the age of about 80. The mother had died three years before, age 72. James G. Baker was born in Wayne county, KY, December 25, 1825, and was reared on Dark's Prairie, in Randolph county, where his parents settled while he was in infancy. On the 15th of June, 1857 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lay, a daughter of Frank Lay, of Huntsville, but originally of Virginia, where Mrs Baker was born march 15, 1834. Mr and Mrs Baker have a family of six children: Binda F., now Mrs Benjamin H. Hammett; Jasper, Miller, Jimmy, Mollie and Euler."

WIFE Elizabeth LAY-3022**NOTES:**

Marriage recorded Randolph Co. MO prob.

Vol 1 "Cem Records Randolph Co. MO" Moberly, MO library R929.3 Bio of Early Settlers pg 442/40 J.G. Baker.

"James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers), who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. They lived in this county until 1862, when they removed to Carroll Co., locating near Shootman, where the father died December 20, 1881 at the age of about 80. The mother had died three years before, age 72. James G. Baker was born in Wayne county, KY, December 25, 1825, and was reared on Dark's Prairie, in Randolph county, where his parents settled while he was in infancy. On the 15th of June, 1857 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lay, a daughter of Frank Lay, of Huntsville, but originally of Virginia, where Mrs Baker was born march 15, 1834. Mr and Mrs Baker have a family of six children: Binda F., now Mrs Benjamin H. Hammett; Jasper, Miller, Jimmy, Mollie and Euler."

CHILD 1 Binda F. BAKER-3023**NOTES:**

Vol 1 "Cem Records Randolph Co. MO" Moberly, MO library R929.3 Bio of Early Settlers pg 442/40 J.G. Baker.

"James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers), who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. Mr and Mrs Baker have a family of six children: Binda F., now Mrs Benjamin H. Hammett; Jasper, Miller, Jimmy, Mollie and Euler."

CHILD 2 Jasper BAKER-3024**NOTES:**

Vol 1 "Cem Records Randolph Co. MO" Moberly, MO library R929.3 Bio of Early Settlers pg 442/40 J.G. Baker.

"James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers), who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. Mr and Mrs Baker have a family of six children: Binda F., now Mrs Benjamin H. Hammett; Jasper, Miller, Jimmy, Mollie and Euler."

CHILD 3 Miller BAKER-3025**NOTES:**

Vol 1 "Cem Records Randolph Co. MO" Moberly, MO library R929.3 Bio of Early Settlers pg 442/40 J.G. Baker.

"James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers), who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. Mr and Mrs Baker have a family of six children: Binda F., now Mrs Benjamin H. Hammett; Jasper, Miller, Jimmy, Mollie and Euler."

CHILD 4 Jimmy BAKER-3026**NOTES:**

Vol 1 "Cem Records Randolph Co. MO" Moberly, MO library R929.3 Bio of Early Settlers pg 442/40 J.G. Baker.

"James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers), who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. Mr and Mrs Baker have a family of six children: Binda F., now Mrs Benjamin H. Hammett; Jasper, Miller, Jimmy, Mollie and Euler."

CHILD 5 Mollie BAKER-3027**NOTES:**

Vol 1 "Cem Records Randolph Co. MO" Moberly, MO library R929.3 Bio of Early Settlers pg 442/40 J.G. Baker.

"James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers), who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. Mr and Mrs Baker have a family of six children: Binda F., now Mrs Benjamin H. Hammett; Jasper, Miller, Jimmy, Mollie and Euler."

CHILD 6 Euler BAKER-3028**NOTES:**

Vol 1 "Cem Records Randolph Co. MO" Moberly, MO library R929.3 Bio of Early Settlers pg 442/40 J.G. Baker.

"James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers), who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. Mr and Mrs Baker have

WILLIAM JAMES GRANVILLE BAKER-1021

Marriage recorded Randolph Co. MO prob.

Vol 1 "Can Records Randolph Co. MO" Hoberly, MO library 1021.3 B10 of Early Settlers pg 413/40 J.C. Baker.

*James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers) who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. They lived in this county until 1861, when they removed to Carroll Co., locating near Buckhorn, where the father died December 30, 1861 at the age of about 60. The mother had died three years before, age 52. James G. Baker was born in Wayne county, KY, December 25, 1825, and was reared on Park's Prairie, in Randolph county, where his parents settled while he was in infancy. On the 15th of June, 1857 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lay, a daughter of Frank Lay, of Huntsville, but originally of Virginia, where his father was born March 15, 1814. He and his wife have a family of six children: Rhoda F., now Mrs Benjamin E. Summers; Jasper, Miller, Elmer, Willie and Elmer.

WIFE: Elizabeth LAY-1022

Marriage recorded Randolph Co. MO prob.

Vol 1 "Can Records Randolph Co. MO" Hoberly, MO library 1021.3 B10 of Early Settlers pg 413/40 J.C. Baker.

*James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers) who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. They lived in this county until 1861, when they removed to Carroll Co., locating near Buckhorn, where the father died December 30, 1861 at the age of about 60. The mother had died three years before, age 52. James G. Baker was born in Wayne county, KY, December 25, 1825, and was reared on Park's Prairie, in Randolph county, where his parents settled while he was in infancy. On the 15th of June, 1857 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lay, a daughter of Frank Lay, of Huntsville, but originally of Virginia, where his father was born March 15, 1814. He and his wife have a family of six children: Rhoda F., now Mrs Benjamin E. Summers; Jasper, Miller, Elmer, Willie and Elmer.

CHILD 1 Rhoda F. BAKER-1023

Vol 1 "Can Records Randolph Co. MO" Hoberly, MO library 1021.3 B10 of Early Settlers pg 413/40 J.C. Baker.

*James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers) who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. They lived in this county until 1861, when they removed to Carroll Co., locating near Buckhorn, where the father died December 30, 1861 at the age of about 60. The mother had died three years before, age 52. James G. Baker was born in Wayne county, KY, December 25, 1825, and was reared on Park's Prairie, in Randolph county, where his parents settled while he was in infancy. On the 15th of June, 1857 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lay, a daughter of Frank Lay, of Huntsville, but originally of Virginia, where his father was born March 15, 1814. He and his wife have a family of six children: Rhoda F., now Mrs Benjamin E. Summers; Jasper, Miller, Elmer, Willie and Elmer.

CHILD 2 Jasper BAKER-1024

Vol 1 "Can Records Randolph Co. MO" Hoberly, MO library 1021.3 B10 of Early Settlers pg 413/40 J.C. Baker.

*James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers) who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. They lived in this county until 1861, when they removed to Carroll Co., locating near Buckhorn, where the father died December 30, 1861 at the age of about 60. The mother had died three years before, age 52. James G. Baker was born in Wayne county, KY, December 25, 1825, and was reared on Park's Prairie, in Randolph county, where his parents settled while he was in infancy. On the 15th of June, 1857 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lay, a daughter of Frank Lay, of Huntsville, but originally of Virginia, where his father was born March 15, 1814. He and his wife have a family of six children: Rhoda F., now Mrs Benjamin E. Summers; Jasper, Miller, Elmer, Willie and Elmer.

CHILD 3 Miller BAKER-1025

Vol 1 "Can Records Randolph Co. MO" Hoberly, MO library 1021.3 B10 of Early Settlers pg 413/40 J.C. Baker.

*James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers) who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. They lived in this county until 1861, when they removed to Carroll Co., locating near Buckhorn, where the father died December 30, 1861 at the age of about 60. The mother had died three years before, age 52. James G. Baker was born in Wayne county, KY, December 25, 1825, and was reared on Park's Prairie, in Randolph county, where his parents settled while he was in infancy. On the 15th of June, 1857 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lay, a daughter of Frank Lay, of Huntsville, but originally of Virginia, where his father was born March 15, 1814. He and his wife have a family of six children: Rhoda F., now Mrs Benjamin E. Summers; Jasper, Miller, Elmer, Willie and Elmer.

CHILD 4 Elmer BAKER-1026

Vol 1 "Can Records Randolph Co. MO" Hoberly, MO library 1021.3 B10 of Early Settlers pg 413/40 J.C. Baker.

*James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers) who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. They lived in this county until 1861, when they removed to Carroll Co., locating near Buckhorn, where the father died December 30, 1861 at the age of about 60. The mother had died three years before, age 52. James G. Baker was born in Wayne county, KY, December 25, 1825, and was reared on Park's Prairie, in Randolph county, where his parents settled while he was in infancy. On the 15th of June, 1857 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lay, a daughter of Frank Lay, of Huntsville, but originally of Virginia, where his father was born March 15, 1814. He and his wife have a family of six children: Rhoda F., now Mrs Benjamin E. Summers; Jasper, Miller, Elmer, Willie and Elmer.

CHILD 5 Willie BAKER-1027

Vol 1 "Can Records Randolph Co. MO" Hoberly, MO library 1021.3 B10 of Early Settlers pg 413/40 J.C. Baker.

*James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers) who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. They lived in this county until 1861, when they removed to Carroll Co., locating near Buckhorn, where the father died December 30, 1861 at the age of about 60. The mother had died three years before, age 52. James G. Baker was born in Wayne county, KY, December 25, 1825, and was reared on Park's Prairie, in Randolph county, where his parents settled while he was in infancy. On the 15th of June, 1857 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lay, a daughter of Frank Lay, of Huntsville, but originally of Virginia, where his father was born March 15, 1814. He and his wife have a family of six children: Rhoda F., now Mrs Benjamin E. Summers; Jasper, Miller, Elmer, Willie and Elmer.

CHILD 6 Elmer BAKER-1028

Vol 1 "Can Records Randolph Co. MO" Hoberly, MO library 1021.3 B10 of Early Settlers pg 413/40 J.C. Baker.

*James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker, (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers) who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. They lived in this county until 1861, when they removed to Carroll Co., locating near Buckhorn, where the father died December 30, 1861 at the age of about 60. The mother had died three years before, age 52. James G. Baker was born in Wayne county, KY, December 25, 1825, and was reared on Park's Prairie, in Randolph county, where his parents settled while he was in infancy. On the 15th of June, 1857 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lay, a daughter of Frank Lay, of Huntsville, but originally of Virginia, where his father was born March 15, 1814. He and his wife have a family of six children: Rhoda F., now Mrs Benjamin E. Summers; Jasper, Miller, Elmer, Willie and Elmer.

a family of six children: Binda F., now Mrs Benjamin H. Hammett; Jasper, Miller, Jimmy, Mollie and Euler."

J. G. BAKER

Page 40

Page 40

James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker (the latter a daughter of Jonathan Summers), who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. They lived in this county until 1852, when they removed to Carroll county, locating near Shoptown, where the father died December 12, 1881, at the age of about 80. The mother had died three years before, aged 72. James G. Baker was born in Wayne county, Ky., December 25, 1835, and was reared on Dock's prairie, in Randolph county, where his parents settled while he was in infancy. On the 13th of June, 1857, he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lay, a daughter of Frank Lay, of Whitesville, but originally of Virginia, where Mrs. Baker was born March 15, 1834. Mr. and Mrs. Baker have a family of six children: Binda F., now Mrs. Benjamin H. Hammett; Jasper, Miller, Jimmy, Mollie and Euler.

a family of six children: Linda L., now Mrs Benjamin H. Bennett; Jasper, Miller, Stanley, Nellie and Edna.

J. G. BAKER

Page 442

Page 40

James Granville Baker was a son of William and Rhoda (Summers) Baker (the latter a daughter of Abraham Summers), who came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1826, and settled near Fort Henry, in Randolph county. They lived in this county until 1862, when they removed to Carroll county, locating near Shootwman, where the father died December 20, 1881, at the age of about 80. The mother had died three years before, aged 72. James G. Baker was born in Wayne county, Ky., December 25, 1825, and was reared on Dark's Prairie, in Randolph county, where his parents settled while he was in infancy. On the 15 th of June, 1857 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Lay, a daughter of Frank Lay, of Huntsville, but originally of Virginia, where Mrs. Baker was born March 15, 1834. Mr. and Mrs. Baker have a family of six children: Binda F., now Mrs. Benjamin H. Hammett; Jasper, Miller, Jimmy, Mollie and Euler.

HUSBAND Thomas SUMMERS [JR]-2103

BIRTH: 1768/1784 PLACE: NC?
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1778 PLACE: NC?
 DEATH: Aft Aug 1824 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas SUMMERS-892
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-2102

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 284

WIFE Elizabeth CRUMB-2104

BIRTH: Abt 1760
 CHR.:
 DEATH: Aft 1810
 BURIAL:
 FATHER: Godfrey CRUMB-2115
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:
 PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 683

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Solomon SUMMERS-2074

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1790 PLACE: ,NC/KY?
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 11 Jun 1811 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
 DEATH: Aft 1840 PLACE: MO in Scott Co mo-
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Masey MULLINAX-539

MRIN: 672

2. NAME: Anderson SUMMERS-2116

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 31 Dec 1822 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth DABNEY-2118

MRIN: 684

3. NAME: Thomas? SUMMERS-2117

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

1810 - 2 males - 1800/10 - ...
 1800/10 -
 2 females 1800/110
 1800/1810

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

1 male 1800/10
 1 female 1800/110
 2 males - 1794-1800
 1794-1800
 1 female 1784-1794

HUSBAND Thomas SUMMERS [JR]-2103

NOTES:

BIRTH: Birth dates for Thomas has been stated as 1758-1765 and 1765/1784 so not sure of date.

MARRIAGE: Thought he married abt 1778 and maybe before coming to KY? Believe he was living in Randolph Co. NC until at least 1799 when he is listed on the tax list of property in Lee Co. Virginia. Not sure of how many children, possible 3 and maybe more. Census list several more.

DEATH: Died after 1824, living in Wayne Co. KY One source said d. bef Aug 1824. No one in 1830 MO index so don't believe he went to Missouri.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Thomas Summers m-to 10-2 10/16-2 16/26-1 ov 45-1 and f-to 10-2 16/26-1 26/45-1.

1820 not located in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 not located in Wayne Co. KY.

There were land records in Lee Co. Virginia for Thomas and Elizabeth.

Thomas and Elizabeth Summers sold land to George Eller.

5 Feb 1802 Thomas and his wife sold 400 acres to George Eller. (not sure if this was Sr or Jr?)

19 Feb 1802 Thomas and Elizabeth sold 67 acres to William Wilson. They had purchased the land lying on Wallens Creek in 1800 from John Lane. Believe they left for KY after 1802.

Several land records in Wayne Co. KY.

Thomas and Elizabeth listed in land record of Jul 1805 Wayne Co. KY with other brothers, as heirs of Thomas Sr. A-138

A-71-72-73-74 Thomas Summers from Richard Summers 11 Apr 18???. (copy under R)

A-305-306 Thomas Summers from John Fox 25 Feb 1811. 200 acres Bear Creek (have copy)

B-230 24 Aug 1818 Thomas Summers and wife Elizabeth, formerly Elizabeth Crumb of Wayne Co. KY appointed David Crumb of Rhea Co. TN, their attorney in fact in our name to settle business relating to estate of Godfrey Crumb, dec'd, the father of Elizabeth Summers with whom the said Elizabeth Crumb intermarried with.

D-190-191 Thomas Summers to Evan Wright (copy under Wright)

Some info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Macon, MO library Oct 1998. pg 268-269. Didn't have much on Thomas and Elizabeth but did list two children, Solomon Summers who md Masey Mullenix and Anderson Summers who md Elizabeth Dabney.

Had located several family group sheets on some Summers families from the library in Moberly, Randolph Co., MO but nothing on Thomas. It is probable that Thomas stayed in KY and did not go to MO. even though didn't locate them in 1820 or 30 KY index, didn't in MO index either.

WIFE Elizabeth CRUMB-2104

NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Not sure where md but in 1810 did have 8 males and females besides Thomas and Elizabeth, only two have been located for sure, maybe 3?

Thomas and Elizabeth listed in land records in Lee Co. Virginia 1802.

Thomas and Elizabeth listed in land record in Jul 1805 Wayne Co. KY.

Elizabeth had a brother David Crumb of Rhea Co. TN 1815 as was her father there, don't know when? Godfrey Crum's will was probated in 1812 Rowan Co. NC. Five sisters and a brother and niece were listed in his will. The youngest child, Eva Knox was only one mentioned in Mary Godfrey's will probated in 1815 Rowan Co. NC.

Don't think they went to Missouri.

1810 Wayne Co. KY census listed female age 26/45 in household of Thomas Summers

1820 not located them in census of KY.

1830 Wayne Co. KY there was one Betsy Summers age 50/60 that could be Elizabeth. m-to 5-1 20/30-1 f-20/30-1 40/50-1 50/60-1. (if Thomas died ca 1824- could be widow). Although if b. ca 1760 would be 70 so maybe not? Need to do more checking on this.

Info on Elizabeth from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998. Listed her father as Godfrey Crum and mother, Mary. Died 1812 and listed other children.

CHILD 1 Solomon SUMMERS-2074

NOTES:

Info from "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto Mullinax.

Marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY. The had 7 children listed by 1830. None located to date.

Mg also listed in Wayne Co. KY Marriages & Vital Rec. 1801-1860 Vol 2 pg 150: Solomon Summers & Masey Mullenix bond dated 8 Jun, md 11 Jun 1811 by Elliott Jones. Surety, Jesse Mullenix. Note: "These are to certify that you shold ishue this young mans request in granting him linsce to complete the right of matrimony between him and my daughter masy Mullinix given under my hand this 8 th day of June 1811 by Susannah Mullinix- Witnessed by Thomas Mullenix and Jesse Mullinix".

(2) "Sir these are to certify that I am willing you should grant my son Solomon Summers request and you will oblidge your given under my hand this 8th day of June 1811 by Thomas Summers- witness, Thomas Mullinix". Endorsement on Bond: Both of the above certifiectes was proved by the oath of Jesse Mullinix (signed by) Micah Taul clerk. (on the Bond, "Milly Carter" was written, crossed out and Mullenix inserted.

1810 Soloman could be living with father Thomas as had a male age 16/26 which he would fit in right age. Wayne Co. KY.

1820 not located.

Only located them in 1830 Wayne Co. KY to date. Soloman Summers: males-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 females--10/15-2 30/40-1

1840 Scott Co. Missouri (have to find info, I did research it but misplaced the info so will have to find it.)

Several Land Records in Wayne Co. KY, only one ckecked to date. Stopped with book K, will need to do more later.

C-121 Solomon Summers from Jos Ryan.

C-303 Solomon Summers from Jas Lowe

D-189-90 Solomon Summers and wife Massey sold to Reuben Burnet for \$75.00 Aug 3, 1825 Wayne Co. KY. 6 1/3 acres in Wayne Co. on waters of Beaver Creek and being part of James Ryons 200 acres survey. Signed by Solomon Summers & Massey (X) Summers. Wit: James Burnet & Summers Wright. (index listed Reuben Burwell).

D-468-69 Solomon Summers from Evans Wright (under Wright info).

E-382 Solomon Summers to Reuben Burwell (should be Burnet).

F-23 Solomon Summers to Jas. A. Summers

F-80 Solomon Summers to Jno Crowder

F-134 thru 138 Solomon Summers to David Duncan

He was listed in the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Macon, Mo library Oct 1998. Was only mg info and said he lived in Wayne Co. Ky in 1830.

CHILD 2 Anderson SUMMERS-2116

NOTES:

Nothing known of Anderson Summers but marriage record listed father Thomas Summers giving concent. 1822 in Wayne Co. KY. Wit: Jabez Dabney, Soloman Summers and Bond: Robert C. Dabney. Md by William Summers.

CHILD 3 Thomas? SUMMERS-2117

NOTES:

Not sure if this Thomas was son or not. One source listed him. No other info.

Witnesseth that, John Six hath this day
bargained sold and conveyed and by these presents
grant bargained sell and convey unto the said Thomas
Summers a certain tract or parcel of land lying
in Wayne County on the Waters of Bear Creek
Containing two hundred Acres and bounded as
(to wit) Beginning at a Sugar tree and Elm tree
N 42 W 179 poles to a Sugar tree and Walnut tree
S 48 E 179 poles to a black and white oak tree
S 42 E 179 poles to a Sugar tree and ash
S 48 W 179 poles to the Beginning - to have and
hold the said ^{tract} parcel of land and appurtenances
to the said Thomas Summers and his heirs
forever

the Indenture was this day acknowledged
before me by the said ^{John Fox} party thereto to
be his act and deed. Whereupon the same is
admitted to Record

Test. M. J. and C. W.

Exam. &c

A-305

the Indenture made this 26th day of February
one thousand eight hundred and Eleven Between
John Fox of Wayne County and State of New
York of the one part and Thomas Summers of
the County and State aforesaid of the other part
Witnesseth that, John Fox hath this day granted
bargained sold and conveyed and by these presents
granted bargained sold and conveyed unto the said Thomas
Summers a certain tract or parcel of land lying
in Wayne County on the Waters of Bear Creek
Containing two hundred Acres and bounded as
follows Beginning at a Sugar tree and Elm ^{tree} ~~house~~
N 42 W 179 poles to a Sugar tree and Walnut, thence
S 48 E 179 poles to a black and white oak, thence
S 42 E 179 poles to a Sugar tree and ^{the} ~~oak~~
S 48 W 179 poles to the Beginning - to have and
hold the said ^{tract} parcel of land and appurtenances
to the said Thomas Summers and his heirs

will now and defend the said land
and appurtenances from himself and his heirs
or from all persons, by through or under him
or them to the said Summers and his heirs, from
but it is Expressly understood that the said
John Fox is not responsible further than to
sue against himself and those claiming under
him the said Fox having Received no consideration
for the said conveyance. In Witness whereof the
said John Fox and his wife Elizabeth both
hereunto set their hands and seals the day
and year above written.

John Fox
Elizabeth Fox

Wayne County Court Clerks office for
February the 26th 1871

This Indenture was this day acknowledged
before me Michael Paul Clerk of the Court of
the County aforesaid by John Fox & Elizabeth
his wife parties thereto to be their act
and deed. The same being Examined privately
and apart from her husband Relinquished
his Right of Dower therein whereupon the
same is admitted to Record

Teste M Paul Curo

This Indenture was this day acknowledged
before me by the said John Fox, party thereto to
be his act and deed. Whereupon the same is
admitted to Record

Exam. or

John M. Fox

A-305

Ex. M. Fox

Witness

Witness

This Indenture made this 26th day of February
one thousand eight hundred and Eleven Between
John Fox of Wayne County and State of New
York of the one part and Thomas Summers of
the County and State aforesaid of the other part

HUSBAND Solomon SUMMERS-2074

BIRTH: Abt 1790 PLACE: ,NC/KY?

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: 11 Jun 1811 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY

DEATH: Aft 1840 PLACE: MO *see Scott Co*

BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas SUMMERS [JR]-2103

MOTHER: Elizabeth CRUMB-2104

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER WIVES:

Parents' MRIN: 677

WIFE Masey MULLINAX-539

BIRTH: Abt 1791 PLACE: ,NC

CHR.: PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1840 PLACE: *mo - Scott Co?*

BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Jonathan MULLINIX [II]-536

MOTHER: Susanna ?UNKNOWN-537

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parents' MRIN: 163

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2075

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1810/1815 PLACE: ,KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

2. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2076

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1815/1820 PLACE: ,KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

3. NAME: (female) SUMMERS-2077

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1815/1820 PLACE: ,KY

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

4. NAME: (female) SUMMERS-2078

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1815/1820 PLACE: ,KY

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2079

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1820/1825 PLACE: ,KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2080

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1825/1830 PLACE: ,KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

A-307-308

Island, recorded.

Pub. 90

Island 26 Feb 1811 John Ford of the Thomas Sumner as of 1811 by
\$ 450.00 Walter of Beacon Creek 200 acres

Corner of West Beach line.

HUSBAND Solomon SUMMERS-2074

BIRTH: Abt 1790 PLACE: ,NC/KY?

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: 11 Jun 1811 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY

DEATH: Aft 1840 PLACE: MO *de Scott Co*

BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Thomas SUMMERS [JR]-2103

MOTHER: Elizabeth CRUMB-2104

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER WIVES:

Parents' MRIN: 677

WIFE Masey MULLINAX-539

BIRTH: Abt 1791 PLACE: ,NC

CHR.: PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1840 PLACE: *mo - Scott Co?*

BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Jonathan MULLINIX [II]-536

MOTHER: Susanna ?UNKNOWN-537

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parents' MRIN: 163

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2075

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1810/1815

PLACE: ,KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

2. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2076

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1815/1820

PLACE: ,KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

3. NAME: (female) SUMMERS-2077

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1815/1820

PLACE: ,KY

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

4. NAME: (female) SUMMERS-2078

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1815/1820

PLACE: ,KY

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

5. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2079

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1820/1825

PLACE: ,KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

6. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2080

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1825/1830

PLACE: ,KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Solomon SUMMERS-2074

Yr of Birth 1790

WIFE Masey MULLINAX-539

Yr of Birth 1791

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: (male) SUMMERS-2081		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1825/1830	PLACE: ,KY	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND Solomon SUMMERS-2074**NOTES:**

Info from "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto Mullinax.

Marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY. The had 7 children listed by 1830. None located to date.

Mq also listed in Wayne Co. KY Marriages & Vital Rec. 1801-1860 Vol.2 pg 150: Solomon Summers & Masey Mullenix bond dated 8 Jun, md 11 Jun 1811 by Elliott Jones. Surety, Jesse Mullenix. Note: "These are to certify that you should issue this young mans request in granting him linsce to complete the right of matrimony between him and my daughter masy Mullinix given under my hand this 8th day of June 1811 by Susannah Mullinix- Witnessed by Thomas Mullenix and Jesse Mullinix".

(2) "Sir these are to certify that I am willing you should grant my son Solomon Summers request and you will oblidg your given under my hand this 8th day of June 1811 by Thomas Summers- witness, Thomas Mullinix". Endorsement on Bond: Both of the above certifiectes was proved by the oath of Jesse Mullinix (signed by) Micah Taul clerk. (on the Bond, "Milly Carter" was written, crossed out and Mullenix inserted.

1810 Soloman could be living with father Thomas as had a male age 16/26 which he would fit in right age. Wayne Co. KY.

1820 not located.

Only located them in 1830 Wayne Co. KY to date. Soloman Summers: males-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 females--10/15-2 30/40-1

1840 Scott Co, Missouri *412 Soloman Summers m 10/5-1 15/20-2 44/50-1 6-65-1 9/10-1 10/15-1 40/50-1*
(have to find info, I did research it but misplaced the info so will have to find it.)
Son of Chresman Summers 20/30-1 6-20/30-1
Several Land Records in Wayne Co. KY, only one ckecked to date. Stopped with book K, will need to do more later.

C-121 Solomon Summers from Jos Ryan.

C-303 Solomon Summers from Jas Lowe

D-189-90 Solomon Summers and wife Massey sold to Reuben Burnet for \$75.00 Aug 3, 1825 Wayne Co. KY. 6 1/3 acres in Wayne Co. on waters of Beaver Creek and being part of James Ryons 200 acres survey. Signed by Solomon Summers & Massey (X) Summers. Wit: James Burnet & Summers Wright. (index listed Reuben Burwell).

D-468-69 Solomon Summers from Evans Wright (under Wright info).

E-382 Solomon Summers to Reuben Burwell (should be Burnet).

F-23 Solomon Summers to Jas. A. Summers

F-80 Solomon Summers to Jno Crowder

F-134 thru 138 Solomon Summers to David Duncan

He was listed in the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located in the Macon, Mo library Oct 1998. Was only mq info and said he lived in Wayne Co. Ky in 1830.

WIFE Masey MULLINAX-539**NOTES:**

Info from "Some Mullinax Roots" by Otto Mullinax.

Barbara Mullinix info listed her birth as about 1787 Randolph Co. NC. and md 1810 Wayne Co. KY. 1830 census listed her birth between 1790-1800.

Marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY. The had 7 children listed by 1830. None located to date.

Only located them in 1830 Wayne Co. KY to date. Soloman Summers: males-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 females--10/15-2 30/40-1

1840 not located to date.

CHILD 1 (male) SUMMERS-2075**NOTES:**

One male age 15/20 household of Soloman Summers 1830 Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 2 (male) SUMMERS-2076**NOTES:**

One male age 10/15 household of Soloman Summers 1830 Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 3 (female) SUMMERS-2077**NOTES:**

Two females age 10/15 household of Soloman Summers 1830 Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 4 (female) SUMMERS-2078

NOTES:

Two females age 10/15 household of Soloman Summers 1830 Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 5 (male) SUMMERS-2079

NOTES:

One male age 5/10 household of Soloman Summers 1830 Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 6 (male) SUMMERS-2080

NOTES:

Two males age to 5 in household of Soloman Summers 1830 Wayne Co. KY.

CHILD 7 (male) SUMMERS-2081

NOTES:

Two males age to 5 in household of Soloman Summers 1830 Wayne Co. KY.

1840 SCOTT CO MISSOURI

Mr Cape Duane Co. Mo

*Wathrey on this Co
71 Wayne or Columbia
MO*

Census for SUMMERS:

PG 42 Soloman Summers m-10/15-1 15/20-2 40/50-1 (1790)
F- to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 40/50-1

was 1830 Wayne Co Ky.

Chrisman " m-20/30-1 F-20/30-1

pg 45 William Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-2 20/30-1 30/40-1 50/60 1 (1780-90)
f- 10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1

*was 1830
Wayne Co Ky.*

pg 47 Ezekiel Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-1 20/30-1
f-to 5-1 20/30-1

pg 59 William Summers m— 5/10-1 10/15-1 30/40-1
f-10/15-1 20/30-1

CHECK 1850--- Soloman Summers wasn't there, didn't check for others?

SUMMERS

1850 KY

1850 Jefferson Co. KY Dist 2 10 Sep pg 255 #508/509:

Solomin P. Summers	37 KY
Ellen	35 KY
William	17 KY
Robb	15 KY
Elizabeth	13 KY
Harrison	11m KY
Susan	8 KY
Simpson	5m KY
Paulina	1f MO

No Soloman in MO index 1860

No Soloman in KY index 1860 (Many Williams but no Harrison)

Could this be son of Soloman and Masey Wright Summers who was in Scott Co. MO in 1840?

HUSBAND Anderson SUMMERS-2116

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 31 Dec 1822 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas SUMMERS [JR]-2103 MOTHER: Elizabeth CRUMB-2104 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 677

WIFE Elizabeth DABNEY-2118

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: George DABNEY-2119 MOTHER: Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 685

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Anderson SUMMERS-2116

NOTES:

Nothing known of Anderson Summers but marriage record listed father Thomas Summers giving consent. 1822 in Wayne Co. KY. Wit: Jabez Dabney, Solomon Summers and Bond: Robert C. Dabney. Md by William Summers.

WIFE Elizabeth DABNEY-2118

NOTES:

Marriage record in Wayne Co. Ky listed name as Elizabeth Dabney. Father George and md by William Summers.

HUSBAND Jeremiah SUMMERS-2109

BIRTH: Abt 1782 PLACE: ,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Mar 1806 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: Betw 1850/1860 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Salt Springs Twp,Randolph Co.,MO
FATHER: Thomas SUMMERS-892 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-2102
OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 284

WIFE Elizabeth BAKER-2114

BIRTH: Abt 1786 PLACE: Va
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Betw 1850/1860 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Charles BAKER-2120 MOTHER: Mary ?UNKNOWN-2121
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 686

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Matilda "Tilda" SUMMERS-2122 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Feb 1807 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 12 Mar 1840 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: 10 Jan 1890 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: Jan 1890 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO, Ft Henry cem.
SPOUSE: Benjamin Franklin JAMES-2130 MRIN: 687

2. NAME: Polly SUMMERS-2123 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1808/1809 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph WELDON-2131 MRIN: 688

3. NAME: Martha SUMMERS-2124 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1812 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 27 Dec 1831 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William BURRIS-2132 MRIN: 689

4. NAME: Joseph Madison SUMMERS-2125 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Dec 1816 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1 Apr 1841 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 1 Apr 1900 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: Apr 1900 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO, New Ft Henry cem
SPOUSE: Martha D. PATTON-2133 MRIN: 690

5. NAME: Thomas Jackson SUMMERS-2126 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 2 Feb 1820 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 27 Jan 1853 PLACE: ,Randolph? Co.,MO
DEATH: 15 Jun 1897 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO, New Ft Henry cem
SPOUSE: Charlotte BAKER-2134 MRIN: 691

6. NAME: Charles B. SUMMERS-2127 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1823 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 21 Mar 1846 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lucinda MONTGOMERY-2135 MRIN: 692

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Jeremiah SUMMERS-2109

Yr of Birth 1782

WIFE Elizabeth BAKER-2114

Yr of Birth 1786

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Elizabeth S. SUMMERS-2128		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Nov 1825	PLACE: ,Chariton? Co.,MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 10 May 1849	PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO	
DEATH: 3 Mar 1905	PLACE: ,MO	
BURIAL: Mar 1905	PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO,New Ft Henry cem	
SPOUSE: Samuel ROWE [DR]-2136	MRIN: 693	There are other marriage(s)
8. NAME: William H. SUMMERS-2129		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 31 Mar 1829	PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 15 May 1854	PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO	
DEATH: 23 Jan 1903	PLACE: ,MO	
BURIAL: Jan 1903	PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO,New Ft Henry cem	
SPOUSE: Nancy S. KERBY-2137	MRIN: 694	
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND Jeremiah SUMMERS-2109**NOTES:**

Some info on Jeremiah from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. All children born in Wayne Co. KY and Randolph Co. MO and some married in MO. I have done all the land records and census records, not complete though.

Jeanne listed Randolph Co. MO census 1830-40-50-60-70-80-1900 as sources and Family records and Tombstones Fort Henry Cem, and mg record of Wayne Co. KY.

BIRTH: Jeremiah's birth has been listed as 1782 and 1785, believe to be last child of Thomas and wife. Prob. born in Randolph Co. NC.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. KY 1806. Jeanne sent some info on 8 children they had.

DEATH: Jeanne sent burial place as Salt Springs Twp, Randolph Co. MO but not date of name of cem. They were in 1850 census and not 1860 so prob. died between those years.

Macon Co. MO History pg 395, 396: Jeremiah and Elizabeth's great great grand daughter Mary Ellen Rowe, dau of William Kirtley & Dora Rowe md Ray Wheeler Carey 24 Aug 1941 b. 17 Jul 1916 Macon Co. MO. (had written Anderson Row-refers to ?maybe father of William) Mary Ellen grew up on a farm in Monroe Co. Had 3 children, Jack Ray, Jeanne Beth, Linda Faye.

Pg ?: Came to Mo from Ky about 1813 and settled in Randolph Territory. Elizabeth Baker Summers parents, Charles and Mary Baker also came to area.

Some info from the Book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998. He didn't have much on their children but thought five children and listed 3, Mary, Joseph M, and James.

Located a family group sheet from Moberly, MO library of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Baker Summers and had 8 children named and 2 unknown.

Jeremiah was listed as witness on land sold by Thomas Summers 5 Feb 1802 in Lee Co. Virginia. (don't know if Thomas was father or brother?) Believe they all moved to Wayne Co. KY about this time.

Jeremiah and family was one of the 100 that moved to Randolph Co. MO from Wayne Co. KY about 1829.

1810 Wayne Co. KY census Jeremiah Summers m-16/26-1 f-to 10-2 26/45-1

1820 not listed Wayne Co. KY should be KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Jeremiah Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 40/50-1 60/70-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-2 20/30-1 40/50-1. (Jer. b. 1782 would be 48)

1840 Randolph Co. MO Jeremiah Summers m-15/20-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 ?70/80-1 and females 10/15-1 15/20-2 30/40-1 50/60-1. (If Jeremiah b. 1782 would be 58)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Jer Summers 68 NC, Elizabeth 64 Va, Polly 43 KY, William 21 MO, B. James 30m MO, Matilday James 40 KY, Charles James 11 MO, David James 6 Mo, Benjamin James 2 MO. (J. if b. 1782 would be 68)

Several land records in Wayne Co. KY.

A-138 Land record of Jul 1805 between Jeremiah and other brothers, heirs of Thomas Summers Sr.

B-80 or 90 (not sure) can't read. Jeremiah Summers from James Thompson.

B-432 6 Oct 1815-18 Aug 1815 Jeremiah Summers to Walter Hill. 200 ac. Both of Wayne Co. KY. Land in Wayne Co. KY. Fork of Elk Spring Valley at foot of Bald Mountain to rolling ridge crossing head of valley. Wit: Charles Barber, Berry Hill. Signed: Jeremiah Summers

B-390 17 Sep 1817 - 1 Mar 1817 Jeremiah Summers from Samuel Forbes & wife Margaret, all of Wayne Co. KY. Land in Wayne Co. Ky 149 ac. & 150 ac. for \$730 West side of Beaver Creek.

B-530 16 Sep 1818 - 21 Sep 1818 Jeremiah Summers & wife Elizabeth of Wayne Co. KY, sold to Meshoe Stogden 149 acres for \$1100.00. Waters of Beaver Creek, head of grassy valley. Signed: Jeremiah & Elizabeth Summers.

D-156 copy in Evan Wrights file, Jeremiah Summers to Even Wright, land in Wayne Co. KY.

There was a mg record in Wayne Co. KY of one Jeremiah Summers to Mercy Maddox 1806. Bondsman John Wright & Peggy Wolfscale. (DON'T KNOW WHO THIS IS?)

WIFE Elizabeth BAKER-2114**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Census list different birth dates but 1850 listed her as 68 which would be abt 1786 and that is probably close.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. KY 1806. Md by W. Jones.

DEATH: Not located death but prob. Randolph Co. MO. Was after 1850 census.

Some info on Jeremiah from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. All children born in Wayne Co. KY and Randolph Co. MO and some married in MO. I have done all the land records and census records, not complete though.

Jeanne listed Randolph Co. MO census 1830-40-50-60-70-80-1900 as sources and Family records and Tombstones Fort Henry Cem, and mg record of Wayne Co. KY.

Macon Co. MO History pg 395, 396: Jeremiah and Elizabeth's great great grand daughter Mary Ellen Rowe, dau of William Kirtley & Dora Rowe md Ray Wheeler Carey 24 Aug 1941 b. 17 Jul 1916 Macon Co. MO. (had written Anderson Row-refers to ?maybe father of William) Mary Ellen grew up on a farm in Monroe Co. Had 3 children, Jack Ray, Jeanne Beth, Linda Faye.

Pg ?: Came to Mo from Ky about 1813 and settled in Randolph Territory. Elizabeth Baker Summers parents, Charles and Mary Baker also came to area.
(doubt they came that early-GLT)

Some info from the Book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 located at the Macon, MO library Oct 1998. He didn't have much on their children but thought five children and listed 3, Mary, Joseph M, and James.

Believe Jeremiah and family was one of the 100 that moved to Randolph Co. MO from Wayne Co. KY about 1829.

1810 Wayne Co. KY census Jeremiah Summers m-16/26-1 f-to 10-2 26/45-1

1820 not listed Wayne Co. KY should be KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Jeremiah Summers m-to 5-1 10/15-1 40/50-1 60/70-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-2 20/30-1 40/50-1. (Jer. b. 1782 would be 48)

1840 Randolph Co. MO Jeremiah Summers m-15/20-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 ?70/80-1 and females 10/15-1 15/20-2 30/40-1 50/60-1. (If Jeremiah b. 1782 would be 58)

1850 Randolph Co. MO Jer Summers 68 NC, Elizabeth 64 Va, Polly 43 KY, William 21 MO, B. James 30m MO, Matilday James 40 KY, Charles James 11 MO, David James 6 Mo, Benjamin James 2 MO. (J. if b. 1782 would be 68)

Elizabeth and Jeremiah bought and sold land in Wayne Co. KY.

B-530 16 Sep 1818 - 21 Sep 1818 Jeremiah Summers & wife Elizabeth of Wayne Co. KY, sold to Meshoe Stogden 149 acres for \$1100.00. Waters of Beaver Creek, head of grassy valley. Signed: Jeremiah & Elizabeth Summers.

Not checked for land records in Randolph Co. MO to date.

CHILD 1 Matilda "Tilda" SUMMERS-2122

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. Her references were Tombstones at Ft Henry cem, Randolph Co. MO, 1840 Macon Co. MO census, 1850 Randolph Co. MO censsus, Mg record Bk A pg 50 and family records sent to Jeanne by A.R. James of Brookfield, MO 1984. She sent to me much later.

Also listed on family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Her her birth was listed as 1809.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Springs Twp #301: Matilda, husband and children living with her parents.

CHILD 2 Polly SUMMERS-2123

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Sources for Polly: 1830 age 20s 1840 30s 1850 age 43.

CHILD 3 Martha SUMMERS-2124

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Listed on family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

Research on census records at Columbia, MO Oct 1998.

1820 Martha age 8 prob. with parents in KY

1830 Martha age 18 prob. with parents. in MO

1840 Martha married and prob. with husband (not checked for them to date).

DEATH: Not located death but prob. Randolph Co. MO. Was after 1850 census.
Some info on Jeremiah from Joanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. All children born in Wayne Co. KY and Randolph Co. MO and some married in MO. I have done all the land records and census records, not complete though.
Joanne listed Randolph Co. MO census 1830-40-50-60-70-80-90 as sources and family records and tombstones for
Henry Cox, and no record of Wayne Co. KY.
Nelson Co. MO history pg 370, 388: Jeremiah and Elizabeth's great grand daughter Mary Ellen Howe, dau of
William Elvira & John Howe and Ray Wheeler Gray 24 Mar 1841 B. 17 Jul 1916 Nelson Co. MO. (and written Anderson
Researcher to family father of William) Mary Ellen grew up on a farm in Monroe Co. Had 3 children, Jack Ray, Joanne
Beth, Linda 1946.
Pg 37: Case to MO from KY about 1811 and settled in Randolph Territory. Elizabeth Baker Summers parents, Charles and
Mary Baker also to KY.
(Should they come that early-GLT)
Some info from the book "Elements of Northwest Missouri" by Martin A. Field vol 1858 located at the Nelson, MO
Library Oct 1988. He didn't have much on their children but thought five children and listed 3, Mary, Joseph E. and
James.

Believe Jeremiah and family was one of the 100 that moved to Randolph Co. MO from Wayne Co. KY about 1829.
1810 Wayne Co. KY census: Jeremiah Summers w-18/20-1 1-10-10-2 20/42-1
1820 not listed Wayne Co. KY should be KY.
1830 Randolph Co. MO: Jeremiah Summers w-20-2-1 10/22-1 40/50-1 60/70-1 and families to 2-1 2/10-1 12/20-2 20/30-1
40/50-1. (See p. 1782 would be 42)
1840 Randolph Co. MO: Jeremiah Summers w-22/20-1 20/30-1 20/40-1 20/50-1 and families 10/12-1 12/20-2 30/40-1
20/60-1. (If Jeremiah B. 1782 would be 42)
1850 Randolph Co. MO: Jer Summers 66 W. Elizabeth 64 W. Polly 43 W. William 21 W. H. James 30 W. William 19
James 40 KY, Charles James 11 MO, David James 1 MO, Benjamin James 2 MO. (If B. 1782 would be 65)
Elizabeth and Jeremiah bought and sold land in Wayne Co. KY.
B-210 is sep 1811 - 21 sep 1812 Jeremiah Summers a wife Elizabeth of Wayne Co. KY, sold to Monroe Township 182
acres for \$100.00. Waters of Beaver Creek, head of Green Valley. Signed: Jeremiah & Elizabeth Summers.
Not checked for land records in Randolph Co. MO to date.

CHILD 1 Matilda "Lida" SUMMERS-2122
WIFE:
Info from Joanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. Her references were tombstones at Ft Henry way, Randolph Co. MO, 1840
Nelson Co. MO census, 1850 Randolph Co. MO census, no record W. A. pg 50 and family records sent to Joanne by A.E.
James of Brookfield, MO 1946. She went to see him later.
Also listed on family group sheets located at the Roberts, MO library Oct 1988. Her first name listed as 1808.
1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Springs pg 1301: Matilda, husband and children living with her parents.
CHILD 2 Polly SUMMERS-2123
WIFE:
Info from Joanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.
Family group sheets located at the Roberts, MO library Oct 1988. Sources for Polly: 1830 age 20s 1840 age 20s 1850 age
42.

CHILD 3 Martha SUMMERS-2124
WIFE:
Info from Joanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.
Listed on family group sheet located at the Roberts, MO library Oct 1988.
Research on census records at Columbia, MO Oct 1988.
1830 Martha age 6 prob. with parents in KY
1850 Martha age 18 prob. with parents in MO
1860 Martha married and prob. with husband (not checked for then to date).

1850 Macon Co. MO p.160 #597: William Burris 40 VA farmer -400, Martha 37 KY, Elizabeth 17 Mo, Joseph M. 15 MO, Rebecca 13 Mo, Matilda 10 Mo, Mary M. 9 Mo, Virginia 5 Mo, Martha S. 3 MO, Rebecca Burris 67 VA (prob. mother)

1860 Macon Co. MO p.101 719/720: William Burris 49 VA merchant 1600-340, Martha 47 KY, Virginia 15 Mo, Martha 13 MO, William J. 10 Mo, Missouri C. 7 Mo. (next door son J.M. 26 with wife and 2 children)

1870 didn't do.

1880 only checked soundex B620 so have to check actual census for them. Son Joseph M. was there.

CHILD 4 Joseph Madison SUMMERS-2125

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. Her references were listed as 1860 Randolph Co. MO census, tombstones Ft Henry cem, Macon Co. MO mg records and Mrs George Hill's records.

Marriage recorded Macon Co. MO Bk A pg 29 1841.

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

Also census research I did at Columbia, Mo library Oct 1998.

1820 Joseph would be age 4 prob. with parents Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Joseph would be age 14 with parents.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Joseph Summers m-20/30-1 f-to 5-1 15/20-1

1850 Randolph Co. MO Joseph Summers 31 Ky, Martha 25 MO, William 7 Mo, Walter 5 Mo, Frances 3f MO, James 1 MO, Thomas 28 KY (prob. bro)

1860 Randolph Co. MO J.N/M Somers 42 KY, William P. 17 MO, Walter H. 15 Mo, Frances E. 13f MO, James H. 11 MO, Virginia A. 9 Mo, Charles P. 7 Mo, Giles P. 5 death & dumb.

1870 Randolph Co. MO J.M. Summers 52 KY, M.J. 18f MO, J.H. 20m MO, C.B.16m MO, G.R. 15m MO. (Who was M.J. 18-Virginia A. should be 19) (close son W.P. 27 MO, Nannie 23, E.6m, S. 4m, F.2f.MO

1880 have to do soundex & census later.

CHILD 5 Thomas Jackson SUMMERS-2126

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, Mo library Oct 1998. Listed his birth as 1818 and md 1853 Randolph Co. MO.

1830 age 10 prob. with parents in Randolph Co. MO

1840 Age 20 father had male right age for Thomas in Randolph Co. MO.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Thomas age 28 with brother Joseph and his family.

1860 not located.

1870 Randolph Co. MO T. J. Summers 50 MO, Charlotte 40 Ky, Monroe 14 MO, L.F. 5m MO, N.J. 30f MO (don't know who the N.J. is)

1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 6 Charles B. SUMMERS-2127

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

1850 Randolph Co. MO pg 218 #303: C. Summers 27 MO, Lucinda 24 MO, W.J. 3m, M.E. 3/12f

1860 Randolph Co. MO Charles Somers 37 MO, Lucinda 29 Mo, William 12 Mo, Elizabeth 10 MO.

CHILD 7 Elizabeth S. SUMMERS-2128

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Horace BROWN [Rev.] -3067 (MRIN:983)

Married: 16 Nov 1866

MO

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, Mo library Oct 1998. Said she was buried in the New Ft Henry cemetery. Fgs stated she was born in Chariton Co. MO. (maybe parents were there before Randolph Co.?)

MARRIAGE1: md Dr. Samuel Rowe 1 May 1849 MO.

MARRIAGE2: md Rev. Horace Brown 16 Nov 1866 MO.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Jeremiah Summers has female right age of 5 for Elizabeth.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Jeremiah Summers has female right age of 15 for Elizabeth.

Checked 1850 census and didn't locate her and 1860 didn't either, nor 1870 in the index for MO.

CHILD 8 William H. SUMMERS-2129

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Listed his birth, death, mg date & place info.

Census record do not list any children so apparently if they had any they had died between census years.

Census checked.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Jeremiah Summers had male right age to be William.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Jeremiah Summers had male right age to be William.

1850 Randolph Co. MO William age 20 with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO William Summers 33 MO, Nancy 20 MO.

1870 Randolph Co. MO William Summers 41 MO, Nancy S. 38 MO.

1880 not checked to date.

Jeremiah Sumner

nd

Elizabeth Baker

pg 395 - Mason Co Mo history
396

great great grand dau

Mary Ellen Rowe

dau of William Kirtley & Ora

nd Ray ^(Carey) ~~Wiley~~ Carey

B. 24 aug 1941
B. 19 june 1916 Mason Co Mo.

Corderson Row

Mary Ellen grew up on a farm
in Monroe Co.

Jack Ray

Jeanne Beth

Linda Faye

ID#

WOMAN: SUMMERS, Elizabeth BAKER MAIDEN 1886 pl. VA
 Mo: Mary ? d. 1824 pl. Randolph Co MD
 Fa: BAKER, Charles ? d. 1835 pl. NC

Husband(1) SUMMERS, Jeremiah m. 13 Mar 1806 pl. Wayne Co KY

Mo: ? pl. NC
 Fa: SUMMERS bur. pl. NC

Husband() ? m. pl. NC

Mo: ? pl. NC
 Fa: ? pl. NC

1830	1840	1850	1860
332-14	283-22	301	301
40s	50s	64	64
40s	50s	68	68

1. Summers records
 2. Elizabeth m. @ 16 Nov 1866 Rd. Co. (Re) Horace
 Brown - bur. new Ft. Henry she and
 W. H. in reverse positions
 3. Joseph had 6 ch.

Children/Others:

Sex	Surname	Given Name	Born Date	Born Place	Died Date	Died Place	Married Date	Married Place	To Whom	Census Ages
F	SUMMERS	Polly	1807	Wayne Co KY					WELDM, Joseph	1830 20s 1840 30s 1850 43 1860
F	SUMMERS	Matilda	1809	Wayne Co KY			12 Mar 1846	Rand. Co MD	JAMES, Benjamin	15-19 30s 40
F	SUMMERS	Martha	1812	Wayne Co KY			27 Dec 1831	Rand. Co MD	BURRIS, William	15-19 30s 40
M	SUMMERS	Joseph M.	1818	Wayne Co KY	1 Apr 1900	New Ft. Henry Rand. Co MD	1 Apr 1841	Macon Co MD	PATTON, Martha	10-14 20s 30s 40s 46
F	SUMMERS									5-9 15-19
M	SUMMERS	Thomas Jackson	1818				27 Jan 1853	Rand. Co MD	BAKER, Charlotte	0-4 15-19
M	SUMMERS	Charles B.	1823				27 Mar 1846	Macon Co MD	MONTGOMERY, Lucinda	0-4 15-19 20s 30s 40s 46
M	SUMMERS	William H.	1829	Rand. Co MD	23 Jan 1903	New Ft. Henry Rand. Co MD	15 May 1859	Rand. Co MD	KERRY, Nancy	0-4 15-19 20s 30s 40s 46
F	SUMMERS	Elizabeth S.	1835	Chariton Co MO			1 May 1849		RAWE, (Dr.) Samuel	0-4 10-14 20s 30s 40s 46
M	SUMMERS									0-4 15-19 20s 30s 40s 46
M										60s 70s

cont. on p. 2

SUMMERS, Elizabeth BAKER

ID#

WOMAN: SUMMERS, Elizabeth BAKER
maiden

Mo:

Fa:

b. _____ pl. _____

d. _____ pl. _____

bur. _____

m. _____ pl. _____

b. _____ pl. _____

d. _____ pl. _____

bur. _____

m. _____ pl. _____

b. _____ pl. _____

d. _____ pl. _____

bur. _____

Husband(1) SUMMERS, Jeremiah

Mo:

Fa:

Husband()

Mo:

Fa:

1. son-in-law and gr. sons

U.S. CENSUS

1830	1840	1850	1860
332-14	283-22	301	
		Salt Spring	

Loc.

♀

H()

H()

Children/Others:

Children/Others:

Sex	Surname	Given Name	Born		Died		Married		To Whom	Census Ages				
			Date	Place	Date	Place	Date	Place		1830	1840	1850	1860	
M	JAMES,	Benjamin ¹	c. 1820	MO									30	
M	JAMES,	Charles B.	c. 1840	Rand. Co MO			Oct 1863	Rand. Co MO	TERRY, Annie F				11	
M	JAMES,	David	c. 1844	Rand. Co MO			Apr 1866	Rand. Co MO	GUNTER, Jane C				6	
M	JAMES,	Benjamin ¹	c. 1848	Rand. Co MO									2	
M														
M												30s		
M												30s		

#2 SUMMERS, Elizabeth BAKER

FAMILY GROUP No. 425 Husband's Full Name JEREMIAH SUMMERS

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Randolph Co. Mo.	Birth	ca 1782			N.C.	
census 1830-1840-	Chr'd					
1850-1860-1870-	Mar.	13Mar1806	by W. Jones	Wayne Co., Ky.		
1880-1900	Death			Randolph Co., Mo.		
Family Rec.	Burial		Salt Springs Twp	" "	"	
Tombstones Fort	Places of Residence		N.C. KY. MO.			
Henry Cem. Marr.	Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Rec. Wayne Co. Ky.	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Baker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1786			VA.	
Chr'd					
Death	7 1835			Randolph Co. Mo.	
Burial					

Compiler A. R. James	Places of Residence	VA. KY. MO.
Address 831 Strawbridge	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
City, State Brookfield, Mo.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date 2 May 1985 64628	Her Father Charles Baker	Mother's Maiden Name Mary
		D: 1835 Randolph Co. Mo. D: 1824

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
f	1 Matilda "Tilda" Full Name of Spouse* Benjamin F. James	Birth	26Feb1807		Wayne Co.,	KY.	
		Mar.	12Mar1840		Randolph Co.,	Mo.	
		Death	10Jan1890		Randolph Co.,	Mo.	
		Burial		Fort Henry Cem.			
f	2 Polly Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Weldon	Birth	1808-1809		Wayne Co.,	KY.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
f	3 Martha Full Name of Spouse* William Burris	Birth	ca 1812		Wayne Co.,	KY.	
		Mar.	27Dec1831		Randolph Co.,	Mo.	
		Death					
		Burial					
m	4 Joseph M. Full Name of Spouse* Martha Patton	Birth	10Dec1816		Wayne Co.,	KY.	
		Mar.	1 Apr 1841		Macon Co.,	Mo.	
		Death	1Apr1900	New Fort Henry Cem.			
		Burial			Randolph Co.,	Mo.	
m	5 Charles B. Full Name of Spouse* Lucinda Montgomery	Birth	ca 1823		Randolph Co.,	Mo.	
		Mar.	21Mar1846		Macon Co.,	Mo.	
		Death					
		Burial					
m	6 Thomas Jackson Full Name of Spouse* Charlotte Baker	Birth	2 Feb 1820		Randolph Co.,	Mo.	
		Mar.	27Jan1853				
		Death	15Jun1897		Randolph Co.,	Mo.	
		Burial		New Fort Henry Cem.			
f	7 Elizabeth S. Full Name of Spouse* Dr. Samuel Rowe	Birth	3Nov 1825		Chariton Co.,	Mo. ?	
		Mar.	10May1849		Randolph Co.,	Mo.	
		Death	3Mar 1905				
		Burial		New Fort Henry Cem.			
m	8 William H. Full Name of Spouse* Nancy Kerby	Birth	31Mar1829		Randolph Co.,	Mo.	
		Mar.	15May1854		Randolph Co.,	Mo.	
		Death	23Jan1903				
		Burial		New Fort Henry Cem.			
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*	Charlotte	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death	10Dec1891	Aged 62 yr 1 Mo 4Da.			
		Burial		New Fort Henry Cem.			

HUSBAND Benjamin Franklin JAMES-2130

IRTH: Abt 1820 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 12 Mar 1840 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
 DEATH: Aft 1850 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Matilda "Tilda" SUMMERS-2122

BIRTH: 26 Feb 1807 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 10 Jan 1890 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Jan 1890 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO, Ft Henry cem.
 FATHER: Jeremiah SUMMERS-2109 MOTHER: Elizabeth BAKER-2114
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 682

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charles JAMES-2138

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1841 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Phebe C. WISDOM-2141 *2000 1863 Randolph Co MO ?*
or Annie F. Perry MRIN: 695

2. NAME: David JAMES-2139

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1844 PLACE: ,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 11 Jan 1866 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
 DEATH: Abt 1887 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Jane C. GUNTER-2142

MRIN: 696

There are other marriage(s)

3. NAME: Benjamin JAMES-2140

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1848 PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Benjamin Franklin JAMES-2130

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. Family group sheets located at Moberly, MO library also had Benjamin as b. c 1820 and had 3 sons listed.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Springs twp #301 Benjamin, age 30 wife Matilda age 40 and 3 sons living with Matilda's parents.

WIFE Matilda "Tilda" SUMMERS-2122

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. Her references were Tombstones at Ft Henry cem, Randolph Co. MO, 1840 Macon Co. MO census, 1850 Randolph Co. MO censsus, Mg record Bk A pg 50 and family records sent to Jeanne by A.R. James of Brookfield, MO 1984. She sent to me much later.

Also listed on family group sheets located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Her her birth was listed as 1809.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Springs Twp #301: Matilda, husband and children living with her parents.

CHILD 1 Charles JAMES-2138

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. She said he was married to Phebe Wisdom.

Family group sheets located at Moberly, MO library also had Benjamin and 3 sons listed. Said Charles B. James md 30 Oct 1863 Randolph Co. MO to Annie F. Terry.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Springs twp #301, Charles living with his parents and grandparents and two brothers.

CHILD 2 David JAMES-2139

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elizabeth H. WISDOM-2143 (MRIN:697)

Married: 2 Mar 1876

,Chariton Co.,MO

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. Married Jane C. Gunter 11 Jan 1866.

Family group sheets located at Moberly, MO library also had Benjamin and 3 sons listed. Said David James md 25 Apr 1866 Randolph Co. MO to Jane C. Gunter.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Springs twp #301, David living with his parents and grandparents and two brothers.

CHILD 3 Benjamin JAMES-2140

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Family group sheets located at Moberly, MO library also had Benjamin and 3 sons listed. No mg listed for Benjamin.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Springs twp #301, Benjamin living with his parents and grandparents and two brothers.

FAMILY GROUP No. 423 Husband's Full Name BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JAMES

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1840 census Macon Co., Mo.	Birth	1810-1820				
1850 census Randolph Co., Mo.	Chr'nd					
Randolph Co., Mo Mar	Mar.	12Mar1840		Randolph Co.,	Mo.	
Records Bk A P 50	Death					
Family Rec.	Burial					
Tombstones Fort	Places of Residence					
Henry Cem. Randolph Co., Mo.	Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.					
	Make separate sheet for each mar.					
	His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Matilda "Tilda" Summers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26Feb1807		Wayne Co.,	Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Death	10Jan1890		Randolph Co.,	Mo.	
Burial		Fort Henry Cem.	"	"	"

Compiler A. R. James Places of Residence Ky. Mo.

Address 831 Strawbridge Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Brookfield, Mo. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Date 22Jan1984 64628 Her Father Jeremiah Summers Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Baker

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
m	1 David	Birth	ca 1844			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11Jan1866		Randolph Co.,	Mo.	
	Jane C. Gunter	Death	ca 1887		Randolph Co.,	Mo.	
		Burial					
m	2 Charles	Birth	ca 1841			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Phebe C. Wisdom	Death					
		Burial					
m	3 Benjamin	Birth	ca 1848				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
X	8 #1 David Marr. (2)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2Mar 1876		Chariton Co.,	Mo.	
	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Wisdom	Death					
		Redding wife of Richard Redding (decd)					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

HUSBAND Charles JAMES-2138

BIRTH: Abt 1841 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Benjamin Franklin JAMES-2130 MOTHER: Matilda "Tilda" SUMMERS-2122 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 687

WIFE Phebe C. WISDOM-2141

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Charles JAMES-2138

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. She said he was married to Phebe Wisdom.

Family group sheets located at Moberly, MO library also had Benjamin and 3 sons listed. Said Charles B. James md 30 Oct 1863 Randolph Co. MO to Annie F. Terry.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Springs twp #301, Charles living with his parents and grandparents and two brothers.

WIFE Phebe C. WISDOM-2141

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

HUSBAND David JAMES-2139

BIRTH: Abt 1844 PLACE: ,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Jan 1866 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: Abt 1887 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Benjamin Franklin JAMES-2130
OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth H. WISDOM-2143

MOTHER: Matilda "Tilda" SUMMERS-2122

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 687

WIFE Jane C. GUNTER-2142

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND David JAMES-2139

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elizabeth H. WISDOM-2143 (MRIN:697)

Married: 2 Mar 1876

,Chariton Co.,MO

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. Married Jane C. Gunter 11 Jan 1866.

Family group sheets located at Moberly, MO library also had Benjamin and 3 sons listed. Said David James md 25 Apr 1866 Randolph Co. MO to Jane C. Gunter.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Springs twp #301, David living with his parents and grandparents and two brothers.

WIFE Jane C. GUNTER-2142

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

HUSBAND David JAMES-2139

BIRTH: Abt 1844 PLACE: ,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 2 Mar 1876 PLACE: ,Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: Abt 1887 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Benjamin Franklin JAMES-2130
OTHER WIVES: Jane C. GUNTER-2142

MOTHER: Matilda "Tilda" SUMMERS-2122

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 687

2-WIFE Elizabeth H. WISDOM-2143

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Richard REDDING-3068

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND David JAMES-2139

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Jane C. GUNTER-2142 (MRIN:696)

Married: 11 Jan 1866

,Randolph Co.,MO

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. Married Jane C. Gunter 11 Jan 1866.

Family group sheets located at Moberly, MO library also had Benjamin and 3 sons listed. Said David James md 25 Apr 1866 Randolph Co. MO to Jane C. Gunter.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Salt Springs twp #301, David living with his parents and grandparents and two brothers.

WIFE Elizabeth H. WISDOM-2143

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Richard REDDING-3068 (MRIN:984)

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. She was married first to Richard Redding, dec'd.

HUSBAND Joseph WELDON-2131

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Polly SUMMERS-2123

BIRTH: 1808/1809	PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Jeremiah SUMMERS-2109	MOTHER: Elizabeth BAKER-2114	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 682

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Joseph WELDON-2131

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Family group sheets located at the Moberly,MO library Oct 1998.

WIFE Polly SUMMERS-2123

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Family group sheets located at the Moberly,MO library Oct 1998. Sources for Polly: 1830 age 20s 1840 30s 1850 age 43.

HUSBAND William BURRIS-2132

BIRTH: Abt 1810 PLACE: VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 27 Dec 1831 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: (male) BURRIS-3057
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Rebecca ?UNKNOWN-3058

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 981

WIFE Martha SUMMERS-2124

BIRTH: Abt 1812 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jeremiah SUMMERS-2109
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Elizabeth BAKER-2114

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 682

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth BURRIS-3029
--- BIRTH: Abt 1833 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Joseph M. BURRIS-3030
--- BIRTH: Abt 1834 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1857 PLACE: MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha ?UNKNOWN-3031

MRIN: 975

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Rebecca BURRIS-3049
--- BIRTH: Abt 1837 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Matilda BURRIS-3050
--- BIRTH: Abt 1840 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Mary M. BURRIS-3051
--- BIRTH: Abt 1841 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Virginia BURRIS-3052
--- BIRTH: Abt 1845 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William BURRIS-2132

Yr of Birth 1810

WIFE Martha SUMMERS-2124

Yr of Birth 1812

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Martha S. BURRIS-3053	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1847	PLACE: Macon Co., MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: William J. BURRIS-3054	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1850	PLACE: Macon Co., MO
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: Feb 1887	PLACE: Macon Co., MO
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah J. SHOEMAKER-3056	MRIN: 980
9. NAME: Missouri C. BURRIS-3055	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1853	PLACE: Macon Co., MO
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND William BURRIS-2132**NOTES:**

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Listed on family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

Research on census records at Columbia, MO Oct 1998.

1840 Married and prob. with wife (not checked for them to date).

1850 Macon Co. MO p.160 #597: William Burris 40 VA farmer -400, Martha 37 KY, Elizabeth 17 Mo, Joseph M. 15 MO, Rebecca 13 Mo, Matilda 10 Mo, Mary M. 9 Mo, Virginia 5 Mo, Martha S. 3 MO, Rebecca Burris 67 VA (prob. mother)

1860 Macon Co. MO p.101 719/720: William Burris 49 VA merchant 1600-340, Martha 47 KY, Virginia 15 Mo, Martha 13 MO, William J. 10 Mo, Missouri C. 7 Mo. (next door son J.M. 26 with wife and 2 children)

1870 didn't do.

1880 only checked soundex B620 so have to check actual census for them. Son Joseph M. was there.
Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

WIFE Martha SUMMERS-2124**NOTES:**

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Listed on family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

Research on census records at Columbia, MO Oct 1998.

1820 Martha age 8 prob. with parents in KY

1830 Martha age 18 prob. with parents. in MO

1840 Martha married and prob. with husband (not checked for them to date).

1850 Macon Co. MO p.160 #597: William Burris 40 VA farmer -400, Martha 37 KY, Elizabeth 17 Mo, Joseph M. 15 MO, Rebecca 13 Mo, Matilda 10 Mo, Mary M. 9 Mo, Virginia 5 Mo, Martha S. 3 MO, Rebecca Burris 67 VA (prob. mother)

1860 Macon Co. MO p.101 719/720: William Burris 49 VA merchant 1600-340, Martha 47 KY, Virginia 15 Mo, Martha 13 MO, William J. 10 Mo, Missouri C. 7 Mo. (next door son J.M. 26 with wife and 2 children)

1870 didn't do.

1880 only checked soundex B620 so have to check actual census for them. Son Joseph M. was there.

CHILD 1 Elizabeth BURRIS-3029**NOTES:**

Research on census records at Columbia, MO Oct 1998.

1850 Macon Co. MO p.160 #597: William Burris 40 VA farmer -400, Martha 37 KY, Elizabeth 17 Mo, Joseph M. 15 MO, Rebecca 13 Mo, Matilda 10 Mo, Mary M. 9 Mo, Virginia 5 Mo, Martha S. 3 MO, Rebecca Burris 67 VA (prob. mother)

1860 Elizabeth 27 and maybe married?

CHILD 2 Joseph M. BURRIS-3030**NOTES:**

Listed on family group sheet from Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Listed birth, death and mg info.

Also an obituary of a daughter Martha Jane Cross who died in 1931 said she was dau of Joseph and Martha Burris and listed her children surviving and also her brothers and sisters surviving: Spencer, Jesse Burris of Bevier, Mrs Lola Johnson of Kansas City, and Mrs Bea Gipson of Limon, CO. Funeral at College Mound and burial in cem. This was from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 301.

Also from one of Phyllis Mears book 1889-1903 pg 176 was death of Florence Burris, 15 dau of Mr and Mrs Jesse Burris, living east of Macon died 2 May 1901 from burns received while burning brush. The remains were laid to rest in New Cambria cem. (This maybe the Jesse mentioned in daughters obit?)

Research on census records at Columbia, MO Oct 1998.

1850 Macon Co. MO p.160 #597: William Burris 40 VA farmer -400, Martha 37 KY, Elizabeth 17 Mo, Joseph M. 15 MO, Rebecca 13 Mo, Matilda 10 Mo, Mary M. 9 Mo, Virginia 5 Mo, Martha S. 3 MO, Rebecca Burris 67 VA (prob. mother)

1860 Macon Co. MO p 101 720/721: J.M. Burris 26 MO farmer 400-380, Martha 22 NC, Mary E. 2 Mo, Antesia 5/12f MO.

1870 not checked to date.

1880 soundex Macon Co. MO Chariton p.o. V21 ED 130 shel4 li 44: Joseph M. Burris 45 Mo, Martha A. 43 NC, Thos S. 15 Mo, William J. 13 Mo, Ben F. 5 MO, Lola D. 2 MO, Minnie B. 2/12 MO.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 3 Rebecca BURRIS-3049

NOTES:

1850 Macon Co. MO Rebecca age 13 with parents.

1860 Rebecca age 23 prob. md.

CHILD 4 Matilda BURRIS-3050

NOTES:

1850 Macon Co. MO Matilda age 10 with parents.

1860 Matilda age 20 prob. md.

CHILD 5 Mary M. BURRIS-3051

NOTES:

1850 Macon Co. MO Mary M. age 9 with parents.

1860 Mary M. age 19 not with parents, maybe md?

CHILD 6 Virginia BURRIS-3052

NOTES:

1850 Macon Co. MO Virginia age 5 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Virginia age 15 with parents.

CHILD 7 Martha S. BURRIS-3053

NOTES:

1850 Macon Co. MO Martha S. age 3 with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Martha age 13 with parents.

CHILD 8 William J. BURRIS-3054

NOTES:

A mg record of one William J. Burris Feb 1887 to Sarah J. Shoemaker Macon Co. MO listed in the book "Macon Co. MO Marriages & Deaths 1874-1888" by Phyllis Mears. Most likely this person.

1860 Macon Co. MO William J. age 10 with parents.

CHILD 9 Missouri C. BURRIS-3055

NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO Missouri C. age 7 with parents.

HUSBAND Joseph M. BURRIS-3030

BIRTH: Abt 1834 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1857 PLACE: MO
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: William BURRIS-2132
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Martha SUMMERS-2124

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 689

WIFE Martha ?UNKNOWN-3031

BIRTH: Abt 1837 PLACE: NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary E. BURRIS-3032

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1858 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Antesia BURRIS-3033

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1860 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Martha Jane BURRIS-3039

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 10 Jan 1862 PLACE: College Mound, Macon Co.,MO
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 30 May 1931 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO, College Mound cem.
 SPOUSE: Richard CROSS-3040 MRIN: 976

4. NAME: Thomas S(pencer) BURRIS-3034

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1865 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1931 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-3046

MRIN: 979

5. NAME: William J(esse) BURRIS-3035

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: ~~Abt~~ 1867 27 Feb PLACE: Macon Co.,MO *San Frances 2 May 1901*
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: ~~Abt 1901~~ 14 Jan 1950 PLACE: Callar, MO *age 15 b. 1887*
 BURIAL: PLACE: Locust Grove cem. Callar, MO.
 SPOUSE: female (?) Sarah

6. NAME: Benjamin F. BURRIS-3036

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1875 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Joseph M. BURRIS-3030

Yr of Birth 1834

WIFE Martha ?UNKNOWN-3031

Yr of Birth 1837

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Lola D. BURRIS-3037		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1878	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1931	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (male) JOHNSON-3044	MRIN: 977	
8. NAME: Minnie B(ea) BURRIS-3038		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1880	PLACE: Macon Co.,MO	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1931	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (male) GIPSON-3045	MRIN: 978	
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND Joseph M. BURRIS-3030NOTES:

Listed on family group sheet from Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Listed birth, death and mg info.

Also an obituary of a daughter Martha Jane Cross who died in 1931 said she was dau of Joseph and Martha Burris and listed her children surviving and also her brothers and sisters surviving: Spencer, Jesse Burris of Bevier, Mrs Lola Johnson of Kansas City, and Mrs Bea Gipson of Limon, CO. Funeral at College Mound and burial in cem. This was from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 301.

Also from one of Phyllis Mears book 1889-1903 pg 176 was death of Florence Burris, 15 dau of Mr and Mrs Jesse Burris, living east of Macon died 2 May 1901 from burns received while burning brush. The remains were laid to rest in New Cambria cem. (This maybe the Jesse mentioned in daughters obit?)

Research on census records at Columbia, MO Oct 1998.

1850 Macon Co. MO p.160 #597: William Burris 40 VA farmer -400, Martha 37 KY, Elizabeth 17 Mo, Joseph M. 15 MO, Rebecca 13 Mo, Matilda 10 Mo, Mary M. 9 Mo, Virginia 5 Mo, Martha S. 3 MO, Rebecca Burris 67 VA (prob. mother)

1860 Macon Co. MO p 101 720/721: J.M. Burris 26 MO farmer 400-380, Martha 22 NC, Mary E. 2 Mo, Antesia 5/12f MO.

1870 not checked to date.

1880 soundex Macon Co. MO Chariton p.o. V21 ED 130 sh4 li 44: Joseph M. Burris 45 Mo, Martha A. 43 NC, Thos S. 15 Mo, William J. 13 Mo, Ben F. 5 MO, Lola D. 2 MO, Minnie B. 2/12 MO.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

WIFE Martha ?UNKNOWN-3031NOTES:

Listed on family group sheet from Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

Also an obituary of a daughter Martha Jane Cross who died in 1931 said she was dau of Joseph and Martha Burris and listed her children surviving and also her brothers and sisters surviving: Spencer, Jesse Burris of Bevier, Mrs Lola Johnson of Kansas City, and Mrs Bea Gipson of Limon, CO. Funeral at College Mound and burial in cem. This was from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 301.

Also from one of Phyllis Mears book 1889-1903 pg 176 was death of Florence Burris, 15 dau of Mr and Mrs Jesse Burris, living east of Macon died 2 May 1901 from burns received while burning brush. The remains were laid to rest in New Cambria cem. (This maybe the Jesse mentioned in daughters obit?)

Research on census records at Columbia, MO Oct 1998.

1850 Macon Co. MO p.160 #597: William Burris 40 VA farmer -400, Martha 37 KY, Elizabeth 17 Mo, Joseph M. 15 MO, Rebecca 13 Mo, Matilda 10 Mo, Mary M. 9 Mo, Virginia 5 Mo, Martha S. 3 MO, Rebecca Burris 67 VA (prob. mother)

1860 Macon Co. MO p 101 720/721: J.M. Burris 26 MO farmer 400-380, Martha 22 NC, Mary E. 2 Mo, Antesia 5/12f MO.

1870 not checked to date.

1880 soundex Macon Co. MO Chariton p.o. V21 ED 130 sh4 li 44: Joseph M. Burris 45 Mo, Martha A. 43 NC, Thos S. 15 Mo, William J. 13 Mo, Ben F. 5 MO, Lola D. 2 MO, Minnie B. 2/12 MO. (Thos Spencer?) (Wm Jesse?) (Minnie Bea?)

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 Mary E. BURRIS-3032NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO Mary E. age 2 with parents.

1870 Mary age 12 prob. with parents, but have not checked to date.

1880 Mary E. age 22 and maybe md? Not with parents. Macon Co. MO. Not listed in obit of sister Martha Jane Cross in 1931 as surviving her.

CHILD 2 Antesia BURRIS-3033NOTES:

1860 Macon Co. MO Antesia age 5/12 with parents.

1870 Antesia age 10 prob. with parents, but have not checked to date.

1880 Antesia age 20 and maybe md? Not with parents. Macon Co. MO. Not listed in obit of sister Martha Jane Cross in 1931 as surviving her.

CHILD 3 Martha Jane BURRIS-3039NOTES:

Obituary located from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 301.

"Mrs Martha Jane Cross, 69, died 30 May 1931. Martha Jane Burris, daughter of Joseph and Martha Burris was born near College Mound, MO 10 January 1862. In 1880 she was married to Richard Cross and to this union were born six children, 4 boys and 2 girls, three have preceded her. Her husband died in 1906. The three surviving children are: William Martin Cross of Pasadena, Calif, Thomas Minor Cross of Moberly, MO; and Joseph Westley Cross of Bevier, MO, also two brothers and two sisters, namely Spencer and Jesse Burris of Bevier, MO, Mrs Lola Johnson of Kansas City and Mrs Bea Gipson of Limon, Colorado. Funeral at College Mound and burial in adjoining cemetery."

Husbands obit listed survived by 4 dau and 2 sons in 1906 so would appear his surviving children had died between 1906 and 1931.

1870 Martha Jane would be age 8 prob. with parents, but have not checked to date.

1880 Macon Co. MO Martha age 18 and married but not checked to date.

CHILD 4 Thomas S(pencer) BURRIS-3034

NOTES:

1870 Thomas age 5 prob. with parents, but have not checked to date.

1880 Macon Co. MO Thos S. age 15 with parents. (could be Spencer who was listed as surviving in obit of sister Martha Jane Cross in 1931 as surviving her living in Bevier, MO.

CHILD 5 William J(esse) BURRIS-3035

NOTES:

1870 William J. age 3 prob. with parents, but have not checked to date.

1880 Macon Co. MO William J. age 13 with parents. (could be Jesse who was listed as surviving in obit of sister Martha Jane Cross in 1931 as surviving her living in Bevier, MO.

There was an obit of one Florence Burris, 15, dau of Mr and Mrs Jesse Burris, living east of Macon died 2 May 1901 from burns received while burning brush. the remains were laid to rest in New Cambria cemetery. This from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1889-1903" by Phyllis Mears pg 176. Believe to be dau of this person? Would have been born ca 1887.

CHILD 6 Benjamin F. BURRIS-3036

NOTES:

1880 Macon Co. MO Ben F. age 5 with parents. Was not listed as surviving in obit of sister Martha Jane Cross in 1931.

CHILD 7 Lola D. BURRIS-3037

NOTES:

1880 Macon Co. MO Lola D. age 2 with parents. Was listed as surviving in obit of sister Martha Jane Cross in 1931. Mrs Lola Johnson of Kansas City, MO.

CHILD 8 Minnie B(ea) BURRIS-3038

NOTES:

1880 Macon Co. MO Minnie B. age 2/12 with parents. Was listed as surviving in obit of sister Martha Jane Cross in 1931. Mrs Bea Gipson of Limon, CO.

HUSBAND Richard CROSS-3040

BIRTH: 1861 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 6 May 1906 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,College Mound cem.
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Martha Jane BURRIS-3039

BIRTH: 10 Jan 1862 PLACE: College Mound,Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 30 May 1931 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,College Mound cem.
FATHER: Joseph M. BURRIS-3030 MOTHER: Martha ?UNKNOWN-3031
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 975

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Martin CROSS-3041

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1931 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Thomas Minor CROSS-3042

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1931 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Joseph Westly CROSS-3043

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1931 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: male

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: bef 1931 - aft 1906 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: female

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: betw 1906-1931 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: female

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: betw 1906-1931 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Richard CROSS-3040**NOTES:**

Obituary abstracted from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1904-1920" by Phyllis Mears pg 61.

"Richard Cross, 45, died at his home near Keota, Mo 6 May 1906. He leaves a wife, four sons, two daughters. Funeral and interment at College Mound, Mo."
(one of these sons and two dau died between 1906 and 1931 when their mother died).

WIFE Martha Jane BURRIS-3039**NOTES:**

Obituary located from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 301.

"Mrs Martha Jane Cross, 69, died 30 May 1931. Martha Jane Burris, daughter of Joseph and Martha Burris was born near College Mound, MO 10 January 1862. In 1880 she was married to Richard Cross and to this union were born six children, 4 boys and 2 girls, three have preceded her. Her husband died in 1906. The three surviving children are: William Martin Cross of Pasadena, Calif, Thomas Minor Cross of Moberly, MO; and Joseph Westley Cross of Bevier, MO, also two brothers and two sisters, namely Spencer and Jesse Burris of Bevier, MO, Mrs Lola Johnson of Kansas City and Mrs Bea Gipson of Limon, Colorado. Funeral at College Mound and burial in adjoining cemetery."

Husbands obit listed survived by 4 dau and 2 sons in 1906 so would appear his surviving children had died between 1906 and 1931.

1870 Martha Jane would be age 8 prob. with parents, but have not checked to date.

1880 Macon Co. MO Martha age 18 and married but not checked to date.

CHILD 1 William Martin CROSS-3041**NOTES:**

Listed as living in Pasadena, CA in mothers obit of May 1931.

CHILD 2 Thomas Minor CROSS-3042**NOTES:**

Listed as living in Moberly, MO in mothers obit of May 1931.

CHILD 3 Joseph Westly CROSS-3043**NOTES:**

Listed as living in Bevier, MO. in mothers obit of May 1931.

HUSBAND Thomas S(pencer) BURRIS-3034

BIRTH: Abt 1865 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1931 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph M. BURRIS-3030 MOTHER: Martha ?UNKNOWN-3031 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 975

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-3046

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 9 Nov 1921 PLACE: Bevier, Macon Co., MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co., MO, College Mound cem. Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Carl BURRIS-3047 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1921 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: (male) BURRIS-3048 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1921 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Thomas S(pencer) BURRIS-3034NOTES:

1870 Thomas age 5 prob. with parents, but have not checked to date.

1880 Macon Co. MO Thos S. age 15 with parents. (could be Spencer who was listed as surviving in obit of sister Martha Jane Cross in 1931 as surviving her living in Bevier, MO.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-3046NOTES:

Abstracted obit from the book "Macon co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 23.

"Mrs Spencer Burris died 9 November 1921 at her home southwest of Bevier, MO. She leaves a husband and two sons, one being Carl Burris of Macon. Funeral at interment at College Mound"

CHILD 1 Carl BURRIS-3047NOTES:

Abstracted obit from the book "Macon co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 23.

"Mrs Spencer Burris died 9 November 1921 at her home southwest of Bevier, MO. She leaves a husband and two sons, one being Carl Burris of Macon. Funeral at interment at College Mound"

CHILD 2 (male) BURRIS-3048NOTES:

Abstracted obit from the book "Macon co. MO Obituaries 1921-1933" by Phyllis Mears pg 23.

"Mrs Spencer Burris died 9 November 1921 at her home southwest of Bevier, MO. She leaves a husband and two sons, one being Carl Burris of Macon. Funeral at interment at College Mound"

HUSBAND William J(esse) BURRIS-3035

BIRTH: 27 Feb 1867 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 14 Jan 1950 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Locust Grove cem.
FATHER: Joseph M. BURRIS-3030 MOTHER: Martha ?UNKNOWN-3031 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 975

WIFE Sarah ?UNKNOWN-3390

BIRTH: 28 Aug 1869 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 21 Mar 1947 PLACE: MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Locust Grove cem. Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: O.W. BURRIS-3391 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1947 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Lula BURRIS-3392 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1947 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) TERRY-3393 MRIN: 1077

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Gladys (last) Kennedy
3615 Hillside Court
Baltimore, MD 21218-2018
(410) 352-1075

6.	NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
5.	NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
4.	NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
3.	NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
2.	NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)
1.	NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____ PLACE: _____	Parent Link Type: (B)
CHILDREN			
OTHER SPOUSES:			
BUTLER: _____			
DEATH: 21 Mar 1947			
BURIAL: _____			
SPOUSE: _____			
WIFE: _____			
BIRTH: 28 Apr 1899			
CHR.: _____			
MAR.: _____			
DEATH: 27 Feb 1967			
BURIAL: _____			
SPOUSE: _____			
FATHER: _____			
MOTHER: _____			
OTHER WIVES:			
FATHER: Joseph M. BURRIS-1910			
MOTHER: Martha TURNER-1911			
BUTLER: _____			
DEATH: 14 Jan 1980			
BURIAL: _____			
SPOUSE: _____			
HUSBAND William (Jesse) BURRIS-1912			

HUSBAND William J(esse) BURRIS-3035**NOTES:**

Locust Grove cemetery records have one Jesse Burris and wife Sarah listed. Jesse Burris 27 Feb 1867-14 Jan 1950, did not locate an obit for him. Sarah Burris 28 Aug 1869-21 Mar 1947, did locate an obituary for her. Her obit said she was wife of Jesse Burris and died home of son O.W. Burris in Kansas City, MO. Survived also by her husband, her son and a daughter Mrs Lula Terry of College Mound.

1870 William J. age 3 prob. with parents, but have not checked to date.

1880 Macon Co. MO William J. age 13 with parents. (could be Jesse who was listed as surviving in obit of sister Martha Jane Cross in 1931 as surviving her living in Bevier, MO.

There was an obit of one Florence Burris, 15, dau of Mr and Mrs Jesse Burris, living east of Macon died 2 May 1901 from burns received while burning brush. the remains were laid to rest in New Cambria cemetery. This from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1889-1903" by Phyllis Mears pg 176. Believe to be dau of this person? Would have been born ca 1887.

WIFE Sarah ?UNKNOWN-3390**NOTES:**

Locust Grove cemetery records have one Jesse Burris and wife Sarah listed. Jesse Burris 27 Feb 1867-14 Jan 1950, did not locate an obit for him. Sarah Burris 28 Aug 1869-21 Mar 1947, did locate an obituary for her. Her obit said she was wife of Jesse Burris and died home of son O.W. Burris in Kansas City, MO. Survived also by her husband, her son and a daughter Mrs Lula Terry of College Mound.

There was an obit of one Florence Burris, 15, dau of Mr and Mrs Jesse Burris, living east of Macon died 2 May 1901 from burns received while burning brush. the remains were laid to rest in New Cambria cemetery. This from the book "Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1889-1903" by Phyllis Mears pg 176. Believe to be dau of this person? Would have been born ca 1887.

Obituary of Sarah Burris from the Macon Chronicle-Herald Fri 21 Mar 1947 pg1 c5: "Mrs Sarah Burris of Callao, wife of Jesse Burris died this morning at the home of her son, O.W. Burris of Kansas City following a short illness. --- The body was brought to the Perry and Edwards Funeral Home in Callao this afternoon but no definite funeral arrangements have been made. --- Mrs Burris went to the home of her son in Kansas City two weeks ago. --- She is survived by her husband, her son in whose home she died, and a daughter Mrs Lula Terry of College Mound as well as a number of other relatives and friends."

Checked for few days later and found no more on funeral.

CHILD 1 O.W. BURRIS-3391**NOTES:**

Living in Kansas City, MO according to obit of mother Mar 1947.

CHILD 2 Lula BURRIS-3392**NOTES:**

Living in College Mound, MO according to obit of mother Mar 1947.

HUSBAND Joseph Madison SUMMERS-2125

BIRTH: 10 Dec 1816 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1 Apr 1841 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: 1 Apr 1900 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: Apr 1900 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO,New Ft Henry cem
FATHER: Jeremiah SUMMERS-2109 MOTHER: Elizabeth BAKER-2114
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 682

WIFE Martha D. PATTON-2133

BIRTH: 25 Aug 1825 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 18 Jan 1857 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: Jan 1857 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO,New Ft Henry cem
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William P. SUMMERS-2144 *all prob Randolph Co MO* Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1843 PLACE: ,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1863 PLACE: MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nannie ?UNKNOWN-3059 MRIN: 982
2. NAME: Walter H. SUMMERS-2145 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Jul 1844 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 19 Dec 1915 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Laura B. ?UNKNOWN-2152 MRIN: 698
3. NAME: Frances E. SUMMERS-2146 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1847 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
4. NAME: James H. SUMMERS-2147 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1849 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ella E. ?UNKNOWN-2153 MRIN: 699
5. NAME: Virginia A. SUMMERS-2148 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1851 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
6. NAME: Charles P. SUMMERS-2149 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Aug 1853 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 4 Dec 1935 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Joseph Madison SUMMERS-2125
WIFE Martha D. PATTON-2133

Yr of Birth 1816
Yr of Birth 1825

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Giles Rowe SUMMERS-2150

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 27 May 1855

PLACE: *Randolph Co ms*

M CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: 2 Feb 1944

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mattie BAKER-2154

MRIN: 700

8. NAME: Susan E. SUMMERS-2151

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 10 Nov 1856

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH: 5 Jun 1857

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: ---

9. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

10. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

11. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

12. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

13. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

14. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

MAR.:

PLACE:

DEATH:

PLACE:

BURIAL:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Joseph Madison SUMMERS-2125NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. Her references were listed as 1860 Randolph Co. MO census, tombstones Ft Henry cem, Macon Co. MO mg records and Mrs George Hill's records.

Marriage recorded Macon Co. MO Bk A pg 29 1841.

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

Also census research I did at Columbia, Mo library Oct 1998.

1820 Joseph would be age 4 prob. with parents Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Joseph would be age 14 with parents.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Joseph Summers m-20/30-1 f-to 5-1 15/20-1

1850 Randolph Co. MO Joseph Summers 31 Ky, Martha 25 MO, William 7 Mo, Walter 5 Mo, Frances 3f MO, James 1 MO, Thomas 28 KY (prob. bro)

1860 Randolph Co. MO J.N/M Somers 42 KY, William P. 17 MO, Walter H. 15 Mo, Frances E. 13f MO, James H. 11 MO, Virginia A. 9 Mo, Charles P. 7 Mo, Giles P. 5 death & dumb.

1870 Randolph Co. MO J.M. Summers 52 KY, M.J. 18f MO, J.H. 20m MO, C.B.16m MO, G.R. 15m MO. (Who was M.J. 18-Virginia A. should be 19) (close son W.P. 27 MO, Nannie 23, E.6m, S. 4m, F.2f.MO

1880 have to do soundex & census later.

WIFE Martha D. PATTON-2133NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. Listing 8 children.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Joseph Summers m-20/30-1 f-to 5-1 15/20-1

1850 Randolph Co. MO Martha age 25 MO with husband and 4 children.

1860 husband and children, Martha had died.

CHILD 1 William P. SUMMERS-2144NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

1850 Randolph Co. MO William age 7 MO with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO William P. age 17 MO with parents.

1870 Randolph Co. MO W.P. Summers 27 Mo, Nannie 23f MO, E. 6m, S. 4m MO, F. 2f MO.

1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 2 Walter H. SUMMERS-2145NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Walter age 5 MO with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Walter H. age 15 MO with parents.

1870 Walter would be age 25, not located.

1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 3 Frances E. SUMMERS-2146NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Frances age 3f MO with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Frances E. age 13f MO with parents.

1870 Frances would be age 23, not located.

1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 4 James H. SUMMERS-2147

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

1850 Randolph Co. MO James age 1 MO with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO James H. age 11 MO with parents.

1870 Randolph Co. MO J.H. age 20 MO with father.

1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 5 Virginia A. SUMMERS-2148

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Virginia A. age 9 MO with parents.

1870 Randolph Co. MO Virginia age 19 MO not with father. There was a female M.J. age 18 MO but don't know who that would be.

1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 6 Charles P. SUMMERS-2149

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Charles P. age 7 MO with parents.

1870 Randolph Co. MO C. B. age 16 MO with father.

1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 7 Giles Rowe SUMMERS-2150

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Giles P. age 5 MO with parents, listed deaf & dumb.

1870 Randolph Co. MO G.R. age 15 MO with father.

1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 8 Susan E. SUMMERS-2151

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

She wasn't listed with father in 1860 or 1870 as was deceased before census.

FAMILY GROUP No. 2911 Husband's Full Name JOSEPH MADISON SUMMERS

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1860 Census	Birth	10Dec1816	Wayne Co.		Ky.	
Randolph Co., Mo.	Chr'nd					
Tombstones Fort	Mar.	1Apr1841	Macon Co.		Mo.	
Henry Cem.	Death	1Apr1900				
Macon Co. Marr. Rec.	Burial		Ft. Henry Randolph Co.		Mo.	
Mrs. George Hill	Places of Residence	Ky. Mo.				
Rec.	Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
His Father <u>Jeremiah Summers</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Elizabeth Baker</u>						

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha D. Patton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25Aug 1825				
Chr'nd					
Death	18Jan 1857				
Burial		Ft. Henry Randolph Co.		Mo.	

Compiler A.R. James

Places of Residence

Address 831 Strawbridge

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Brookfield, Mo.

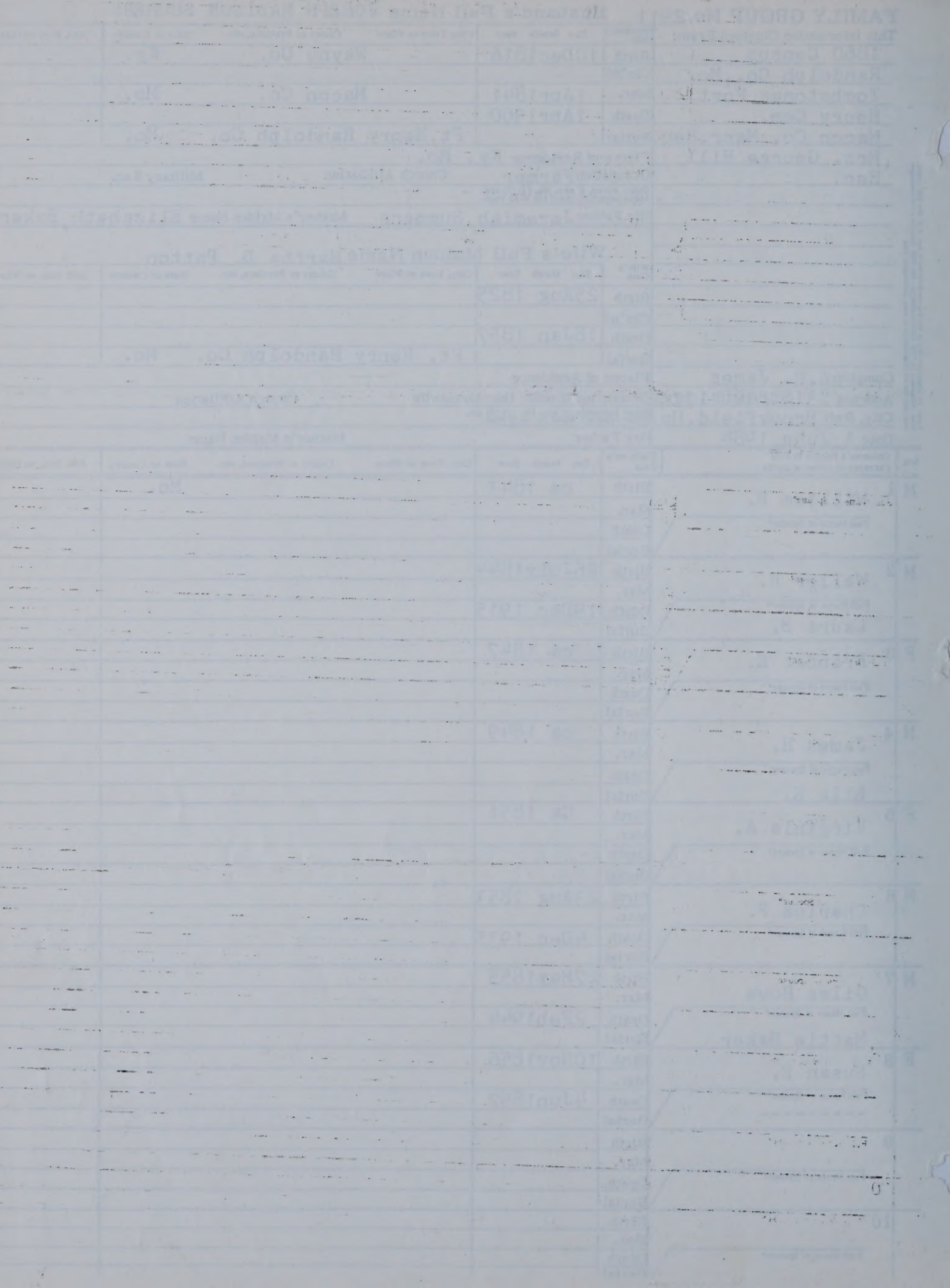
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1 June 1984

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 <u>William P.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1843			Mo.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 <u>Waller H.</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Laura B.</u>	Birth	26July1844				
		Mar.					
		Death	19Dec 1915				
		Burial					
F	3 <u>Frances E.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1847				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 <u>James H.</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Ella E.</u>	Birth	ca 1849				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 <u>Virginia A.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca 1851				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 <u>Charles P.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23Aug 1853				
		Mar.					
		Death	4Dec 1935				
		Burial					
M	7 <u>Giles Rowe</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Mattie Baker</u>	Birth	27May1855				
		Mar.					
		Death	2Feb1944				
		Burial					
F	8 <u>Susan E.</u> Full Name of Spouse* -----	Birth	10Nov1856				
		Mar.					
		Death	4Jun1857				
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					



HUSBAND William P. SUMMERS-2144

BIRTH: Abt 1843 PLACE: ,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1863 PLACE: MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph Madison SUMMERS-2125
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Martha D. PATTON-2133

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 690

WIFE Nannie ?UNKNOWN-3059

BIRTH: Abt 1847 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: E. SUMMERS-3060
--- BIRTH: Abt 1864 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: S. SUMMERS-3061
--- BIRTH: Abt 1866 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: F. SUMMERS-3062
--- BIRTH: Abt 1868 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William P. SUMMERS-2144

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

WIFE Nannie ?UNKNOWN-3059

NOTES:

1870 Randolph Co. MO Nannie age 23 MO with husband and 3 children.

CHILD 1 E. SUMMERS-3060

NOTES:

1870 Randolph Co. MO E. Summers age 6m MO with parents.

CHILD 2 S. SUMMERS-3061

NOTES:

1870 Randolph Co. MO S. Summers age 4m MO with parents.

CHILD 3 F. SUMMERS-3062

NOTES:

1870 Randolph Co. MO F. Summers age 2f MO with parents.

HUSBAND Walter H. SUMMERS-2145

BIRTH: 26 Jul 1844 PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 19 Dec 1915 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph Madison SUMMERS-2125
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Martha D. PATTON-2133

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 690

WIFE Laura B. ?UNKNOWN-2152

BIRTH: Abt 1847 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary SUMMERS-3092

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1869 PLACE: MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Walter H. SUMMERS-2145

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Walter age 5 MO with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO Walter H. age 15 MO with father.

1870 Randolph Co. MO W. H. Summers 24 MO, Laura 23 MO, Mary 8/12 MO.

1880 not checked to date.

WIFE Laura B. ?UNKNOWN-2152

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

1870 Randolph Co. MO W. H. Summers 24 MO, Laura 23 MO, Mary 8/12 MO.

1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 Mary SUMMERS-3092

NOTES:

1870 Randolph Co. MO W. H. Summers 24 MO, Laura 23 MO, Mary 8/12 MO.

1880 not checked to date.

HUSBAND Thomas Jackson SUMMERS-2126

BIRTH: 2 Feb 1820 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 27 Jan 1853 PLACE: ,Randolph? Co.,MO
DEATH: 15 Jun 1897 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Randolph Co.,MO, New Ft Henry cem
FATHER: Jeremiah SUMMERS-2109 MOTHER: Elizabeth BAKER-2114 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 682

WIFE Charlotte BAKER-2134

BIRTH: Abt 1829 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 10 Dec 1891 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
BURIAL: Dec 1891 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO, New Ft Henry cem Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Monroe SUMMERS-3063 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1856 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: L.F. SUMMERS-3064 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1865 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Thomas Jackson SUMMERS-2126**NOTES:**

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, Mo library Oct 1998. Listed his birth as 1818 and md 1853 Randolph Co. MO.

1830 age 10 prob. with parents in Randolph Co. MO

1840 Age 20 father had male right age for Thomas in Randolph Co. MO.

1850 Randolph Co. MO Thomas age 28 with brother Joseph and his family.

1860 not located.

1870 Randolph Co. MO T. J. Summers 50 MO, Charlotte 40 Ky, Monroe 14 MO, L.F. 5m MO, N.J. 30f MO (don't know who the N.J. is)

1880 not checked to date.

WIFE Charlotte BAKER-2134**NOTES:**

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, Mo library Oct 1998.

1860 not located.

1870 Randolph Co. MO T. J. Summers 50 MO, Charlotte 40 Ky, Monroe 14 MO, L.F. 5m MO, N.J. 30f MO (don't know who the N.J. is)

1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 1 Monroe SUMMERS-3063**NOTES:**

1860 not located.

1870 Randolph Co. MO T. J. Summers 50 MO, Charlotte 40 Ky, Monroe 14 MO, L.F. 5m MO, N.J. 30f MO (don't know who the N.J. is)

1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 2 L.F. SUMMERS-3064**NOTES:**

1870 Randolph Co. MO T. J. Summers 50 MO, Charlotte 40 Ky, Monroe 14 MO, L.F. 5m MO, N.J. 30f MO (don't know who the N.J. is)

1880 not checked to date.

HUSBAND Charles B. SUMMERS-2127

BIRTH: Abt 1823 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 21 Mar 1846 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jeremiah SUMMERS-2109
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Elizabeth BAKER-2114

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 682

WIFE Lucinda MONTGOMERY-2135

BIRTH: Abt 1826/1831 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William J. SUMMERS-3065

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1848 PLACE: MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: M. Elizabeth SUMMERS-3066

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1850 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

NOTES:

Marriage record Macon Co. MO Bk A pg 69.

B) HUSBAND Charles B. SUMMERS-2127

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

1850 Randolph Co. MO pg 218 #303: C. Summers 27 MO, Lucinda 24 MO, W.J. 3m, M.E. 3/12f

1860 Randolph Co. MO Charles Somers 37 MO, Lucinda 29 Mo, William 12 Mo, Elizabeth 10 MO.

WIFE Lucinda MONTGOMERY-2135

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

BIRTH: 1850 list her birth as 1826 and 1860 as 1831.

1850 Randolph Co. MO pg 218 #303: C. Summers 27 MO, Lucinda 24 MO, W.J. 3m, M.E. 3/12f

1860 Randolph Co. MO Charles Somers 37 MO, Lucinda 29 Mo, William 12 Mo, Elizabeth 10 MO.

CHILD 1 William J. SUMMERS-3065

NOTES:

1850 Randolph Co. MO pg 218 #303: C. Summers 27 MO, Lucinda 24 MO, W.J. 3m, M.E. 3/12f

1860 Randolph Co. MO Charles Somers 37 MO, Lucinda 29 Mo, William 12 Mo, Elizabeth 10 MO.

CHILD 2 M. Elizabeth SUMMERS-3066

NOTES:

1850 Randolph Co. MO pg 218 #303: C. Summers 27 MO, Lucinda 24 MO, W.J. 3m, M.E. 3/12f

1860 Randolph Co. MO Charles Somers 37 MO, Lucinda 29 Mo, William 12 Mo, Elizabeth 10 MO.

HUSBAND Samuel ROWE [DR]-2136

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 10 May 1849 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Elizabeth S. SUMMERS-2128

BIRTH: 3 Nov 1825 PLACE: ,Chariton? Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 3 Mar 1905 PLACE: ,MO
BURIAL: Mar 1905 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO,New Ft Henry cem Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Jeremiah SUMMERS-2109 MOTHER: Elizabeth BAKER-2114 Parents' MRIN: 682
OTHER HUSBANDS: Horace BROWN [Rev.]-3067

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Samuel ROWE [DR]-2136

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Checked 1850-60 census and did not locate them in MO index.

WIFE Elizabeth S. SUMMERS-2128

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Horace BROWN [Rev.]-3067 (MRIN:983)

Married: 16 Nov 1866 MO

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, Mo library Oct 1998. Said she was buried in the New Ft Henry cemetery. Fgs stated she was born in Chariton Co. MO. (maybe parents were there before Randolph Co.?)

MARRIAGE1: md Dr. Samuel Rowe 1 May 1849 MO.

MARRIAGE2: md Rev. Horace Brown 16 Nov 1866 MO.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Jeremiah Summers has female right age of 5 for Elizabeth.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Jeremiah Summers has female right age of 15 for Elizabeth.

Checked 1850 census and didn't locate her and 1860 didn't either, nor 1870 in the index for MO.

HUSBAND Horace BROWN [Rev.]-3067

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 16 Nov 1866	PLACE: MO	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE Elizabeth S. SUMMERS-2128

BIRTH: 3 Nov 1825	PLACE: ,Chariton? Co.,MO	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 3 Mar 1905	PLACE: ,MO	
BURIAL: Mar 1905	PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO,New Ft Henry cem	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Jeremiah SUMMERS-2109	MOTHER: Elizabeth BAKER-2114	
OTHER HUSBANDS: Samuel ROWE [DR]-2136		Parents' MRIN: 682

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Horace BROWN [Rev.]-3067

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

Checked 1850-60 census and did not locate them in MO index.

WIFE Elizabeth S. SUMMERS-2128

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Samuel ROWE [DR]-2136 (MRIN:693)

Married: 10 May 1849 ,Randolph Co.,MO

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Family group sheets located at the Moberly, Mo library Oct 1998. Said she was buried in the New Ft Henry cemetery. Fgs stated she was born in Chariton Co. MO. (maybe parents were there before Randolph Co.?)

MARRIAGE1: md Dr. Samuel Rowe 1 May 1849 MO.

MARRIAGE2: md Rev. Horace Brown 16 Nov 1866 MO.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Jeremiah Summers has female right age of 5 for Elizabeth.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Jeremiah Summers has female right age of 15 for Elizabeth.

Checked 1850 census and didn't locate her and 1860 didn't either, nor 1870 in the index for MO.

HUSBAND William H. SUMMERS-2129

BIRTH: 31 Mar 1829 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 May 1854 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
DEATH: 23 Jan 1903 PLACE: ,MO
BURIAL: Jan 1903 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO,New Ft Henry cem
FATHER: Jeremiah SUMMERS-2109 MOTHER: Elizabeth BAKER-2114 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 682

WIFE Nancy S. KERBY-2137

BIRTH: Abt 1840 PLACE: MO
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William H. SUMMERS-2129

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Listed his birth, death, mg date & place info.

Census record do not list any children so apparently if they had any they had died between census years.

Census checked.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Jeremiah Summers had male right age to be William.

1840 Randolph Co. Mo Jeremiah Summers had male right age to be William.

1850 Randolph Co. MO William age 20 with parents.

1860 Randolph Co. MO William Summers 33 MO, Nancy 20 MO.

1870 Randolph Co. MO William Summers 41 MO, Nancy S. 38 MO.

1880 not checked to date.

WIFE Nancy S. KERBY-2137

NOTES:

Info from Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO.

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

Census records do not list any children so if they had any they would have died between census records.

1860 Randolph Co. MO William Summers 33 MO, Nancy 20 MO.

1870 Randolph Co. MO William Summers 41 MO, Nancy S. 38 MO.

1880 not checked to date.

my line

Info on family in Wright
Both

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116

Page 1 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550

BORN: Jan 1762 PLACE: ,Orange? Co.,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Feb 1846 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1790 PLACE: ,,NC
FATHER: Richard WRIGHT SR-840
MOTHER: Ann ?UNKNOWN-841

PARENTS' MRIN: 259

WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

BORN: 1774 PLACE: ,,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE: ,,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas SUMMERS-892
MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-2102

PARENTS' MRIN: 284

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jemima WRIGHT-893

---- BORN: 1793 PLACE: ,Rowan Co.,NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE: ,,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James VESTAL-902
MARR: 10 Feb 1814 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY

MRIN: 285

2. NAME: Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

---- BORN: Abt 1795 PLACE: ,Rowan Co.,NC
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1860/1869 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE: ,Schuyler Co.,MO,Mullanix cem.
SPOUSE: Jesse MULLINIX-67
MARR: 30 Aug 1810 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY

MRIN: 13

3. NAME: Johnson WRIGHT-894

---- BORN: Abt 1798 PLACE: ,Rowan Co.,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Apr 1867 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth MC COLLOM-903
MARR: 18 Jan 1817 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 286

4. NAME: Claibourn WRIGHT (Judge)-895

---- BORN: 8 Apr 1800 PLACE: ,Rowan Co.,NC
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Mar 1886 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: Mar 1886 PLACE: Callao Twp.,Macon Co.,MO,Concord cem.
SPOUSE: Rebecca VESTAL-994
MARR: 11 Jan 1821 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 310

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 20 Jul 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116

20 Jul 1995

Page 2 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Nancy WRIGHT-896
---- BORN: 20 Feb 1802 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 May 1846 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abner VICKERY-1166 MRIN: 373
MARR: 21 Oct 1819 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY

6. NAME: Summers WRIGHT-897
---- BORN: Abt 1804 PLACE: Otter Creek,Wayne Co.,KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jul 1887 PLACE: Eagle Twp.,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: Jul 1887 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Mt Tabor cem.
SPOUSE: Naomi COFFEE-1194 MRIN: 381
MARR: PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY

7. NAME: Martin WRIGHT-898
---- BORN: 22 Oct 1806 PLACE: Otter Creek,Wayne Co.,KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Feb 1885 PLACE: Callao (nr),Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: Feb 1885 PLACE: Callao Twp.,Macon Co.,MO,Concord cem. has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Elvira COFFEY-1259 MRIN: 406
MARR: 27 Mar 1828 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY

8. NAME: Allen WRIGHT-899
---- BORN: 19 Nov 1809 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Jul 1860 PLACE: ,Lafayette Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Elizabeth "Betsy" SUMMERS-1325 MRIN: 429
MARR: 3 Jul 1838 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY

9. NAME: Evans WRIGHT JR-900
---- BORN: 28 Mar 1814 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1893 PLACE: ,Randolph? Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Milly Elmyra GIDEON-1293 MRIN: 419
MARR: 13 Nov 1834 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO

10. NAME: Rebecca J. WRIGHT-901
---- BORN: 15 Jul 1820 PLACE: Oil Valley,Wayne Co.,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Jul 1856 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Anderson TERRELL-1357 MRIN: 446
MARR: 2 Feb 1837 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 3 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

HUSBAND - Evans WRIGHT-550

BIRTH: Several sources list birth date as Jan 1762 probably Orange Co. NC. Had thought Evans middle initial maybe have been C. but only one place this shows up and believe it meant to be only his mark and not initial. Evins was listed in will of father and was also a witness 1784. He was to receive something or cow, a feather bed and furniture and price of a good saddle and bridle.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record to date in NC or KY but most probably they married in Rowan Co. NC about 1790 as earliest children's descendants have stated they were born in Rowan Co. NC. Sources have stated wife was Rebecca Summers.

DEATH: Evans will was written 27 Jan 1846 and probated 10 Feb 1846 in Macon Co. and recorded Book 1 pg 5, of which I have a copy. Will listed wife Rebecca and 10 children. Witness: Thomas K. White, William Murphy, Henry Powell and H. England. Have not located a burial place for him or Rebecca to date. Have checked all the cemeteries in Macon Co. and nothing. He would have been age 84 at time he wrote his will and stated he was in good health of sound mind and memory and to be decently interred in the earth at the right time. Less than 15 days he was deceased.

CHILDREN: 10 children listed in will of Evans: Jemima Vestal, Elizabeth Mullinix, Johnson Wright, Claiborn Wright, Summers Wright, Nancy Vickrey, Martin Wright, Allen Wright, Evans Wright & Rebecca Terrell. It appears all land records listed land on Beaver Creek but some of the childrens birth places were listed as Otter Creek, KY and none Beaver Creek. Most of the land records didn't start until 1819 so would account for difference maybe.

Macon Co. MO was created 1838 from Randolph Co. and Adair Co. was created 1841 from Macon Co.

1875 Atlas of Macon Co. MO stated by 1833-44 Rev. Allen Wright, Johnson Summers, Evans Wright Sr, Abner Vickery, James A. Terrell, Summers Wright, Johnson Wright, Bennet C. Wright, Benjamin Cooly, Jacob Vestal, Maxey Miller, John Miller, L.D. Miller and Rev James Moody came to area.

LAND RECORDS OF WAYNE CO. KY: Have copies of all transactions.

1805 Evans & Rebecca Wright et al to Jeremiah Summers et al. Land Rebecca inherited from father Thomas Summers.

C-116 Evans Wright from Amos Wright and wife Margaret. 11 Dec 1819 \$1000 200 acres on Beaver Creek Filed 21 Feb 1820 Wayne Co. KY.

C-118-19 Evans Wright from Mark Lindsey & wife Mary 14 Oct 1819 \$540 Land on Beaver Creek. Filed 17 Jan 1820 Wayne Co. KY.

C-129-30 Evans Wright & wife Rebecca to Reuben Coffey all of Wayne Co. KY \$900 11 Dec 1819. Land on Beaver Creek of 100? acres. Signed by Evans & Rebecca's marks. Wit: Francis Vickory, Abraham Summers & William Summers. Filed Mar 20

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 4 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

1820.

D-468-69 Evans Wright of Wayne Co. KY TO Soloman Summers of Lincoln Co. TN
\$1500 200 acres on Beaver Creek. Corner of Roberty Beatys land and ?F/Tamies
Nowlines line. Signed by Evans Wright mark. Wit: Adam Vickory, Johnson Wright
19 Aut 1828 filed Wayne Co. KY.

D-156 Evans Wright from Jeremiah Summers & Elizabeth 14 Oct 1824 100 acres
\$400 Land in Wayne Co. KY on both sides Beaver Creek & on South side of
Cumberland River. Wit: Johnson Wright and Summers Wright. Filed 13 Apr 1825

D-190-91 Evans Wright from Thomas Summers & wife Elizabeth 8 Dec 1824 \$2000
200 acres on Beaver Creek. Robert Beatys line. Wit: Adam Vickery, Thomas
Vickery Filed 1 Aug 1825 Wayne Co. KY.

D-525 Evans Wright & wife Rebecca of Wayne Co. KY TO Isaac Van Winkle of
Morgan Co. TN \$1250.00 2 tracts of land on both sides Beaver Creek, being the
same tract of land Evan Wright now occupies. One tract being the same as was
granted by the Commonwealth of Ky to Amos Wright by patent 25 Dec 1811 of 200
acres. With Summers line crossing Beaver Creek and to Biggs corner. Signed
by Evans & Rebecca's marks. No witness. An added part said "Evans & Rebecca
his wie do herby reserve for the use of the diferent churches () Ground upon
which the meeting house now stands, commonly called the Beaver Creek meeting
house () together with that land contained in the above surveys which lies
wherein the bend of the creek bounded by a conditional line ()
Evans Wright & Isaac Vanwinkle () in () by two white oaks."

E-1 1829 Evan Wright to Alexander Miuz (Abstracted). 3 Dec 1828-15 Jan
1829 for \$200, both of Wayne Co. KY 100 acres, land in Wayne Co. KY, West side
of Beaver Creek, Geo Brutons west line and Nowling line. Wit: Abner Vickery,
Johnson Wright. Signed by his mark Evans Wright.

F-343-44 Evan Wright and wife Rebecca of Wayne Co. KY to Reuben Coffey \$1000
100 acres land on both sides Beaver Creek and on south side of Cumberland river
Signed by Evans & Rebecca's mark. Wit: Richard McCullom. Filed 22 Sep 1834.

I-306-07 Evan Wright of Macon Co. MO TO Trustees of Christian Congregation at
Beaver Creek Meeting House in Wyane Co. KY. 22 Aug 1846. For the love and
respect he (Evan) has and intertains for the cause of Christianity, gives the
meeting house and all the land that goes with it to the Church, which lies in
the bend of said creek (Beaver) and bounded by a line that Evans Wright and
Isaac Vanwinkle in the year 1828. Evans signed with his mark in Macon, Macon
Co. MO court house 22 Aug 1846.

LAND RECORDS RANDOLPH CO. MO:

Located two original land grants recorded in Randolph Co. but they weren't
there. (June 1992 Huntsville, Randolph Co. MO)

T53N R16W Ivens Wright 5 Dec 1829 #3,762 87 19/100 acres at \$1.25 acre \$100
.99. E 1/2 NW 1/4 Sec 1 Twp 53 Rg 16.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 5 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

T54N R15W Ivens Wright 5 Dec 1829 #3,762 87 19/100 ac. at 1.25 \$100.99.
E 1/2 NW 1/4 Sec 1 Twp 54 Rq 15.

Land Records Randolph Co.: Index Book 1 from A thur J. Only checked index as the original books A-B-C were destroyed by fire.

A-244 Evans Wright & wife TO Clabance Wright 12 Jul 1832. E 1/2 NW 1/4 Sec 1 Twp 54 Rq 15.

A-236 Evans Wright & wife TO B. Gilstrap 14 Feb 1833 SW 1/4 Sec 1 T54 R15

MACON CO MO LAND RECORD: Checked index Jun 1992 at Macon, MO Book 1 1837-1857 and no Evans Wright listed.

CENSUS:

1790 Rowan Co. NC Salisbury Dist: Evan Wright 1 male over 16 and 2 females.

1800 Rowan Co. NC: Evans Wright 21010 - 30000

1810 Wayne Co. KY pg 366: Evans Wright males--to 10-3 10/16-2 over 45-1 and females--to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 over 45-1

1820 not located Wayne Co. KY or KY maybe MO but had checked once. All land records show him in Wayne Co. I didn't check for spelling of RIGHT.

1830 Randolph Co. MO

1840 Macon Co. MO Liberty Twp. pg 28: Evans Wright 70/80 and one female 70/80.

1850 Macon Co. MO did not locate Rebecca, Evans died 1846. But 1860 located Rebecca age 86 NC with son Martin Wright Macon Co. MO.

Sources: Macon Co. MO History 1884 & 1987, Macon Co. MO court house records, Wayne Co. KY court house records, Randolph Co. MO court house records, census records NC, KY and MO and correspondence from Dale Pat Walker, Jeanne Adams of Brookfield, MO. Family group sheets from LDS (but that info isn't all right).

WIFE - Rebecca SUMMERS-551

BIRTH: Rebecca according to census records was born abt 1774 NC and other agree to that. Beleive her name to be Summers but have found no mg record but did find a land record in Wayne Co. KY that listed her as heir to Thomas Summers land 1805. Census records only other source and they don't agree.

MARRIAGE: Not located but probably Rowan Co. NC. abt 1790 as first child b. 1793 Rowan Co. NC, according to descendants and census records.

DEATH: Not located death date or burial place for Rebecca but she was living in 1860 census and age 86 which would make her birth date 1774. However other census record difer.

CENSUS RECORDS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 6 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

1790 Rowan Co. Salisbury Dist. listed Evan Wright with one male over 16 and two females.

1800 Rowan Co. NC listed Evans Wright with 3 females to 10.

1810 Wayne Co. KY pg 366: Evans Wright males to 10-3 10/16-2 over 45-1 and females to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 over 45-1 (where if over 45 born before 1765 and if age 16/26 puts birth date 1784/1794 which is too late)

1820 according to land records they have to be in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. Mo (don't know if not located or didn't have info)

1840 Macon Co. MO Liberty Twp. pg 28: Evans Wright has a female age 70/80 which would have her born 1770/1780 (which doesn't fit 1860's age).

1850 Not located Rebecca in Macon Co. MO. If 1860 age is correct she would be 76.

1860 Macon Co. MO Callao Twp. pg 59 #383-387 Rebecca age 86 NC with son Martin Wright. Last time located Rebecca.

She signed several land records with husband Evan Wright in Wayne Co. Ky thur the years of 1819 and 1832. All land on Beaver Creek near Cumberland River.

CHILD 1 - Jemima WRIGHT-893

BIRTH: Descendants from Wright and Mullanix families and census records.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. KY Md by E. Jones and Bondsman Jesse Mullenix.

DEATH: Last located Jemima in 1860 Putnam Co. MO census at age 60 KY if right would have been born 1800 in KY. (family had said 1793 NC). If md 1814 she would have been older then 14 I think.

1810 Wayne Co. KY pg 366 Evan Wright has two daughters age to 10 and 10/16 and either could be Jemima. If born 1793 would be 17.

1830 Randolph Co. MO pg 333 James Vestal with female age 30/40.

1840 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. pg 22 James Vestal with female age 30/40.

1850 Macon Co. MO pg 185 #1014/1028 Mina Vestal age 50 NC with dau. Home of Samuel Boston 22, Nancy 23, Patten Martin 4, Martha 2, James 6/12.

1860 Putnam Co. MO Jemima age 60 Ky with son Johnson Vestal 35, Eliza 22, Benjamin 6, John 4, Emsley 7/12.

1870 Hadn't located Jemima as Putnam Co. census hard to read.

Sources:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 7 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

Book "Marriages of Wayne Co. KY 1801-1860" by Mildred Moody Nutter pub. 1972
pg 109.

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

BIRTH: Only year and place for birth from others and census records. Question as to born Rowan Co. NC or VA. Prob. NC. Daughter of Evans Wright, minister and Rebecca Summers.

MARRIAGE: Their marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY. Have a copy from book of Mg records that was published from original records. Jesse Mullenix and Betsey Wright. Surety: Evan Wright. Bond dated 25 Aug and md 30 Aug 1810 by Elliott Jones. Endorsement on bond: "Ladys parents present and consented".

DEATH: Not located death date for sure. It appears it was after 1860 census and before 1870 census. Others have also stated 1861/1869. Dale Walker has said they were buried in the Mullinix cem, in Schuyler Co., just over the county line of Putnam. I haven't located a cemetery there. This maybe called the Johnson-Mullinix cem. as well, BUT IF IT IS THEY AREN'T BURIED THERE.

No will or estate record was located in Putnam Co. Mo for Jesse or Elizabeth. Haven't checked Schuyler Co. but believed their land was in Putnam Co.

CHILDREN: From Wright History and census records, mg and other researchers. Jesse and Elizabeth was said to have had 10 children.

LAND RECORDS, Wayne Co. KY: Bk C pg 180-81 Indenture made on 10 Dec 1819, between Jesse Mullanize and wife Elizabeth sold to Francis Vickery, both of Wayne Co. Ky. for \$300 125 acres. Wit: John Vestil & Rben Coffey and signed by Jesse Mullanix and Elizabeth signed her mark. Rec. 17 Jan 1820.

1800 Rebecca would be age 5 and probably with parents.

1810 Rebecca would be age 15 and probably with parents Wayne Co. KY pg 366, md Aug 1810.

1820 Probably in Wayne Co. KY. Rebecca age ca 25, not located to date.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Jesse Mulinix males-5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 and females--to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-2 30/40-1.

1840 Macon Co. MO Miller Twp. pg 66: Jesse Mullenix males--15/20-1 30/40-1 40/50-1 and females--10/15-1 40/50-1.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 119 #14/14: Jesse Mulinax 61 NC, Elizabeth 55 NC, Nancy Partin 24 AL, William Partin 3 Mo, David M. Partin 1 MO.

1860 Putnam Co. Liberty Twp. MO pg 62 #437/338: Preston Mulinix 49 KY, Rachel 22 IL, Jesse 75 NC, Elizabeth 65 Va, Sarah J. Rebecca 1 Mo, Lavina Foster 30 KY.

It was stated 1829 Jesse joined the migration of a large number of people from Wayne Co, KY and came to Missouri. First settled at the edge of Dark's Prairie

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 8 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

in Chariton Twp of Randolph Co. Mo and in 1837 moved his family north into what is now Putnam Co. MO. His settlement was along the Chariton River at the foot of Blackbird Ridge, and known for many years as Mullinix Settlement.

Jesse was said never to be much of a farmer and preferred to provide for his family through the pursuit of game. He spent much of his time hunting and often roamed far away from home and being gone for extended periods. On one of his expeditions he located the area on Blackbird Creek. When Jesse brought his family and others into that area there were only 11 other families there. Jesse and Elizabeth spent the remainder of their lives there, both dying in the 1860's. The Mullinix Cemetery was established on a higher slope on the East bank of Chariton River and lies in Schuyler Co, MO rather than Putnam. Info from Dale Walker and Jeanne Adams.

Putnam Co. MO History 1888: pg 426- Jesse Mullenix settled Mullenix Settlement in Putnam Co. MO in 1838 coming from Howard Co. MO with Frederick Miller, his son in law and Johnson Wright, his brother in law also coming abt the same time.

PG 531: 9 Jun 1946 Twp. 64 Rg 16, Jesse mullenix appointed as 1 of 2 inspectors for school organization.

Some Info from Jeanne Adams, 335 E. Sedgwick, Brookfield, MO 64628 (1986-7)

Some Info from Dale Walker, Independence, MO (1986-7)

CHILD 3 - Johnson WRIGHT-894

BIRTH: Family and Descendants of Wrights & Mullanix families. Also census rec.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Wayne Co. KY. Bondsman: Isaac McCollom and Wit: Jesse McCollom. Also printed in the book "Marriages of Wayne Co. KY 1801-1860 by Nutter pub. 1972 pg 116.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Randolph Co. MO. dated Feb 1840. (another date from another source stated 9 Aug 1850 which was wrong).

DEATH: Johnson Wrights administration document was recorded at Moberly, Randolph Co. MO 1867 Bk 1 pg 1161. (don't have copy). Another document ther dated 1869 Book 1 pg 1256: Guardian for Anonymous E., Ann E, Italy A, Samuel W. and Malta J. appointed for minors.

CHILDREN: It appears Johnson had four children by first wife and 10 by 2nd wife. He may have had more but these are all that are known. Sources vary on this. Seems possible two of the children by the first marriage died in infancy?

Johnson was a Preacher of the Gospel and farmer.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1810 Wayne Co. KY pg 366 Evan Wright had sons age 10/16 and Johnson would be about 12 if birth right.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 9 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

1830 Randolph Co. MO pg 332: Johnson Wright males to 5-1 10/15-2 30/40-1 and females 30/40-1 Johnson would be 32.

1840 Macon Co. MO Evans twp. pg 66: Johnson Wright males 10/15-1 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 20/30-1. (probably 2nd wife).

1850 Randolph Co. MO: Johnson Wright 52 Va, Eliza 47 KY, Evans 22 Ky, Mary 16 Mo, Robert 8 Mo, Preston 6 Mo, James 4 MO, Rebekca 2 MO.

1860 Randolph Co. MO: Johnson Wright 64 Va, Elizabeth 40 Ky, Mary E. 18 Mo, Robert J. 17 Mo, George T. 15 Mo, James 12 MO, Ethel 20m MO, Itly 7 MO, Ann 5 Mo, Willie 2 MO.

1870 Johnson was deceased and not located Eliza to date. She died 1888 so should be somewhere.

LAND RECORDS:

Researched Land records from Wayne Co. Ky at Salt Lake City Dec 1991.

F-332 1 Sep 1829 - 15 Sep 1834 (Abstracted) Johnson Wright TO Reuben Coffey for \$25.00 all of Wayne Co. Ky for land on Beaver Creek. Signed Johnson Wright

G-179 24 Feb 1835 - 24 Feb 1834 Johnson Wright & wfie Elizabeth of Randolph Co. MO TO Thomas McCollom Jr of Wayne Co. Ky for \$75.00 (also rec. MO) This property was inherited by Elizabeth, dau of Thomas McCollom Sr. dec'd. Who Elizabeth Wright was Elizabeth MCollom before her intermarriage to Johnson Wright. They both signed.

Researched land record at Huntsville, Randolph Co. MO Jun 1992.

Earliest Original Land Grants: All in name of Johnson Wright -- 31 Mar 1831 #4,509 \$50.00 for 80 acres. W1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 22 Twp. 55N Rq 15W.

31 Oct 1832 #5, 886 \$50.00 for 40 acres: NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 27 T55N R15W.

29 Dec 1835 #9,483 for \$1.25 an acre. \$190.77 for 159.02 acres: E 1/2 NW 1/4 Sec 2 Twp 55N Rq 15W.

18 Feb 1836 #10,334 \$100 for 80 acres: NE 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 27 T55N R15W.

23 Jun 1836 #11,426 \$190.77 for 159.02 acres: W 1/2 NW 1/4 Sec 2 T55N R15W.

24 Nov 1836 #13,336 \$100 for 80 ac: E 1/2 of nE 1/4 Sec 32 T55N R15W.

3 Dec 1836 #13,506 #100 for 80 ac: E 1/2 of SW 1/4 Sec 28 T55N R15W.

15 Dec 1836 #13,730 \$200 for 160 ac: W 1/2 SW 1/4 & W 1/2 NW 1/4 S28 T55N R15W

??31 Oct 1832 #5,885 \$50 for 40 ac: John Wright SW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 27 T55N R15W.

Bk A pg438 1 Sep 1834 - 8 Nov 1834 Mtg Johnston Wright FROM Andrew Wallace

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 10 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

NW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 27 T55 R15W

B-397 12 Feb 1838 - 19 Feb 1838 Deed of Trust Johnson Wright FROM Allen Wright SW 1/4 SW 1/4 S14 T55 R15 released & W 1/2 SE 1/4 & E 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec 15 T55N R15W.

E-80 15 Dec 1836 - 4 Dec 1843 WD Johnson Wright FROM Charles Boarman 40 ac. S 1/4 E 1/2 of NE 1/4 Sec 35 Twp 55N R15W.

G-73 13 Nov 1847 - 13 Nov 1847 Mtg. Johnson Wright FROM Edward Welden SE 1/2 lot 100 Huntsville.

G-161 11 Mar 1848 - 11 Mar 1848 Johnson Wright FROM Edward Welden E 1/2 lot 100, lot 141 & 142 Huntsville.

H-96 6 Feb 1850 - 6 Feb 1850 \$200 WD. Johnson & Eliza Jane Wright FROM Evans Wright & wife Malissa V. Wright all of Randolph Co. MO. S 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec 28 T55N R15W; E 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec 32 T55N R15W; S 1/2 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec 35 T55 R15

H-245 1850 see rec. Johnson Wright FROM Treasurer of Randolph Co.

T-33 1867 \$400 80 ac: Eliza Jane Wright FROM Robert Wright W 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec 28 Twp 55 Rg 15.

B-133 20 Jun 1836 - 24 Jun 1836 WD Johnston & wife TO Jonathan Cozad South part NW 1/4 Sec 2 T55 R15 240 acres.

B-210 18 Nov 1836 - 4 Jan 1837 Johnson Wright & wife TO John Head Jr. W 1/2 NE 1/4 & NW 1/2 SE 1/4 Sec 27 T55 R15.

B-211 Johnson Wright & wife to John Head SW 1/4 W 1/2 NW 1/4 Sec 28 and E 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec 32 Twp 55 Rg 15.

B-666 24 Jun 1839 - 5 Aug 1839 WD Johnson Wright & wife TO Thomas J. Gorham N 1/2 NW 1/4 & N 1/2 NE 1/4 NW 1/4 Sec 2 T55 R15.

H-62 22 Dec 1849-27 Dec 1849 Johnson & Elizabeth Jane of Randolph TO Daniel G. Davis for \$600 SE 1/2 lot 100 Huntsville.

H-108 1849-1850 Johnson & Eliza Jane Wright TO Andrew Baker 40 acres NW 1/4 NW 1/4 Sec 28 T55 R15.

H-237 1850- Johnson & Eliza Jane TO Sarah Fortune (a woman of color) \$45.00 Lots in Hunstville.

I-294 1853 Mtg. Johnson Wright TO Robert Tremble 120 ACRES SW 1/4 NW 1/4 N 1/2 SW 1/4.

There was one record in Randolph for Johnhnston Wright of Adair Co. MO sold TO Caswell Wisdom of Randolph Co. D-187 1842 W 1/2 SW 1/4 & W 1/2 NW 1/4 & E 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec 28 T55 R15 320 acres and E 1/2 NE 1/4 Sec 32 Twp 55 Rg 15 320 acres. (not sure if ours as was never said to live in Adair Co.)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 11 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

SOURCES:

Book "Marriage Records of Wayne Co. KY 1801-1860" by Mildred Moody Nutter pub 1972 pg 116.

"History of Macon Co. MO" pub 1910 page 454: Biograph of Robert T. Wright, son of Johnson and Eliza J. Trimble Wright. Natives of Blue Grass State. Says Johnson was preacher and had 9 children with 6 living. Johnson died 1865 and wife 1888. Grandfather was Evans Wright and great grandfather was Richard Wright.

"History of Randolph Co. MO pub 1884 pg 120: Shows deed written by Johnson and Eliza Jane Wright, for land they owned and deed between them and God.

Pg ?: stated Johnson & Eliza were the oldest married couple in the County, but Johnson had died in 1868 and the book printed in 1884. And they weren't the first in the county so this statement doesn't make sense.

Pg 148 Chapter VI Chariton Twp: States "Johnson Wright was one of the most eccentric men that ever lived in the township. He was at first a minister of the gospel, but did not entirely agree in doctrine with any religious denomination, and we doubt if he ever belonged to any church. He sold his farm in Chariton Twp. in 1837 and moved to Macon, which county he soon represented in the State Legislature. He was in the habit of doing some things, which, although not considered immoral in themselves, were nevertheless thought to be unbecoming the character of a minister of the gospel. But he always justified himself by quotations from the scriptures, and by citing the example of some old patriarch who indulged in the same practices. Among other things, he was very fond of the game of euchre, and claimed that this, his favorite amusement, had the divine sanction, because he had seen the word "Eucharist" in the Bible. He returned to Chariton Twp. in 1847, where he lived until his death, some years after. Towards the latter part of his life some of his eccentricities were so absurd that most of his acquaintances considered him insane. He voted at the August election of 1850 at Huntsville, but his ballot contained only the name of "Jesus Christ for the office of head of the Church". When it was suggested to him that Christ had been elected to that office over 1800 years ago, his reply was: "Well, if it has been that long it is time he was re-elected." His erratic notions on religious subjects culminated before his death in his deeding his farm to Christ, upon the fancied consideration, no doubt, that he would be granted an equivalent interest in the happy land of Canaan. He was, withal, one of the kindest of men and had the friendship and regard of all who knew him. He was several times married, and raised quite a family of children, some of whom and his widow, we believe, still live in Chariton township." Apparently who wrote this knew Johnson Wright.

On the east side of Darks' Prairie, south and east of the present site of Darksville (1832) Johnson Wright and others were living.

Pg 239 Chapter XIII: 1861 Robert Trimble an aged man of 75 or 80 was found hanging from a tree on the farm of Mr Baker. He was the father of Eliza J. Trimble Wright and was living with her at the time. Preston Wright, E.H.

Tr of Birth 1783
 Tr of Birth 1774

Emery Wright-180
 Rebecca Wright-180

NOTE:

Book "Marriage Records of Wayne Co., N.Y. 1801-1860" by Richard Henry Butler pub
 1971 pg 116.

"History of Wayne Co. NY" pub 1910 page 424: Biography of Robert T. Wright, son
 of John and Elizabeth Wright. Native of New York State. Says
 John was purchased and had 3 children with a living. John died 1865 and
 Elizabeth was Henry Wright and great grandfather was Richard
 Wright.

"History of Hamilton Co. NY" pub 1884 pg 124: Shows death written by John
 and Elizabeth Wright, for land they owned and died between them and son.

It is stated John & Elizabeth were the oldest married couple in the County, but
 John died in 1865 and the book printed in 1884. And they were the
 first in the County to this statement about their union.

By 1844 Chapter IV: Charles Wright was one of the most
 energetic men that ever lived in the township. He was at first a minister of
 the gospel, but did not continue in that office with any religious
 designation, and he thought it was wrong to say church. He said his first
 in Charles was in 1827 and went to New York, where many he soon represented
 in the State Legislature. He was in the habit of doing some things, which
 although not considered liberal in those days, were nevertheless thought to be
 unbecoming the character of a minister of the gospel. But he always justified
 himself by pointing out the example of some of the great men of the world,
 old patriots who indulged in the same practices. Among other things, he was
 very fond of the game of cards, and claimed that this, his favorite amusement,
 had the divine sanction, because he had seen the word "Excellence" in the Bible.
 He returned to Charles in 1847, where he lived until his death, some
 years after. Toward the latter part of his life some of his associates
 were so afraid that some of his associates considered his name. He voted
 at the August election of 1850 at Hamiltonville, but his ballot contained only the
 name of "Jesus Christ for the office of head of the Church". When it was
 suggested to him that Christ had been elected to that office over 1800 years
 ago, his reply was: "Well, it is his name that long it is his he was
 re-elected". His exercise of religious subjects culminated before his
 death in his deathbed his last words to his wife, upon the limited consideration, no
 doubt, that he would be granted an equivalent interest in the happy land of
 Canaan. He was, without, one of the kindest of men and had the friendship and
 regard of all who knew him. He was married three times, and raised quite a
 family of children, some of whom and his widow, as before, will live in
 Hamilton Township.

On the east side of Wayne, Harris, South and east of the present site of
 Hamiltonville (1811) John and others were living.

By 1844 Chapter III: 1801 Robert Wright was aged 75 or 80 was found
 hanging from a tree on the farm of St. John. He was the father of Elizabeth
 Wright and was living with her at the time. (Emery Wright, A.S.)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 12 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

Trimble and George W. Chapman found him.

Pg 642 Chariton Twp: Biograph on Eliza Jane Wright, widow of Johnson Wright stats dau of Robert & Elizabeth Trimble, natives of KY. Mr Wright died 1867 with 10 children, 9 living.

"Atlas of Macon Co. MO 1875" pg 57: 1834-1844 Listed Evans Wright Sr, Summers Wright, Johnson Wright and Bennet C. Wright living there.

"Marriage Records of Macon Co. MO" by Ellsberry stated Allen Wright NC, John Wright, M.G. wife Elizabeth Jane b. 1 Feb 1819 Mt Sterling, IL, died 20 May 1888 Darksville. Johnson died 21 Apr 1867 left 10 children.

Other marriages:

20 Feb 1840 Eliza Jane TRIMBLE-904

MRIN: 287

CHILD 4 - Claibourn WRIGHT (Judge)-895

BIRTH: Census records, Concord cemetery records Macon Co. MO and several family descendants. Has been stated he was born in VA and Wayne Co. KY but actually his parents were in Rowan Co. NC in 1800.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Wayne Co. KY Book "Marriages of Wayne Co. KY 1801-1860 by Nutter pub 1972 pg 115. Claburn Wright to Rebecca Vestill 1821 md by W. Summers and bondsman was Jacob Vestill. He had 10 children by this marriage.

MARRIAGE2: Md 2nd Martha Trimble and probably in Randolph Co. 1855. He had two children by this marriage.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and also Obit from book 1 pg 163 & 135 of Macon Co. MO Obituaries by Phyllis Mears. They are abstracted so will copy what was in the book. Have copy of gravestones from cemetery.

"Clabourn Wright died 11 Mar 1886. He was born in Virginia 8 Apr 1800. He came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1829 and settled in Randolph county and in 1832 came to Macon county where he has resided ever since. He died at the old homestead. He had been almost helpless for sometime, owing to the infirmities of age. He leaves a wife and children. Interment at Concord cemetery." This was from the Macon Republican 1886.

pg135: "Mr Clayborne Wright 85, of Callao township, Macon county, Missouri died 11 Mar 1886 from nervous prostration. He was born in Virginia and had been a resident of Missouri for 57 years. He leaves a wife. Interment in Concord cemetery, south of Callao, Missouri." This was taken from Macon Co MO County Clerks Record of Deaths 1883-1888 from Macon court house.

There were several land records but haven't checked them all to date.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1800 parents were in Rowan Co. NC with male that could fit Claibourn.

1810 Wayne Co. KY pg 366 Evan Wright had 3 males to 10 which, one is probably

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-118 DOCUMENTATION

Page 12 of 18

20 Jul 1987

Yr of Birth 1781
Yr of Birth 1774

WEDDING
WIFE
James Wright-1781
Isabella Wright-1774

Trials and George E. Chapman found it.

pg 443 Charles Wm: Biograph on Elias Jane Wright, widow of Johnson Wright
states son of Robert & Elizabeth Wright, natives of KY. Mr Wright died 1827
with 10 children, 3 living.

"Atlas of Mason Co. MO 1897" pg 57: 1814-1844 Listed James Wright Sr, Sumner
Wright, Johnson Wright and Robert C. Wright living there.

"Marriage Records of Mason Co. MO" by Elizabeth stated Elias Wright Sr, born
Wright, d. wife Elizabeth Jane b. 1 Feb 1819 Mt Vernon, IL, died 20 May
1882 Parkville. Johnson died 21 Apr 1887 left 10 children.

Other marriages:
20 Feb 1840 Elias Jane Wright-1781
Wife: 287

CHILD 4 - CLAUDE WRIGHT (1801-1880)

BIRTH: Census records, Concord cemetery records Mason Co. MO and several
family documents. Has been stated he was born in KY and Mason Co. KY but
actually his parents were in Mason Co. MO in 1800.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. KY Book "Marriages of Wayne Co. KY 1801-1880" by
Walter pag 1972 pg 115. Claude Wright to Isabella Wright 1821 and by W.
Sumner and publisher was Joseph Wright. He had 10 children by this marriage.

MARRIAGE: He and Isabella Wright and probably in Kentucky ca. 1825. He
had two children by this marriage.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and also 0011 from book 1 pg 182 & 183 of
Mason Co. MO cemetery by P. L. Hearn. They are abstracted as will copy
what was in the book. Has copy of questionnaire from cemetery.

"Claude Wright died 11 Mar 1880. He was born in Virginia 1 Apr 1800. He
came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1815 and settled in Randolph county and in
1815 came to Mason county where he has resided ever since. He died at the
homestead. He had been almost helpless for sometime, owing to the infirmities
of age. He leaves a wife and children. Interment at Concord cemetery.
This was first the Mason Republican Law.

pg 115: "Mr. Claude Wright died 11 Mar 1880, Mason county, Missouri. He
was born in Virginia 1 Apr 1800. He came from Kentucky to Missouri in 1815
and settled in Randolph county. He was born in Virginia and had been a
resident of Missouri for 57 years. He leaves a wife. Interment at Concord
cemetery, south of Callio, Missouri." This was taken from Mason Co MO County
Clerk Record of Deaths 1881-1888 from Mason court house.

There were several land records but haven't checked them all to date.

OTHER RECORDS

Two parents were in Mason Co. MO with wife that could fit Claude.

1810 Wayne Co. KY pg 286 James Wright had 3 sons in 10 which one is probably

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 13 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

Claibourn.

1820 He would be age 20 and not located to date. Parents were in Wayne Co. Ky according to land records but not located in census.

1830 Randolph Co. MO: Clabourn Wright males to 5-1 5/10-1 20/30-1 and females 5/10-1 20/30-1

1840 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. pg 16: Claibourn Wright males to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-2 40/50-1 and females 5/10-1 10/15-2 15/20-1 30/40-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Dist 52 pg 127 #119/124: Claiborn Wright 50 Ky, Rebecca 46 NC, Allen 21 Ky, Sarah Jane 16 Mo, Joel H. 14 Mo, Martha 12 Mo, William C. 7 Mo, Nancy C. 5 Mo.

1860 Macon Co. MO Callao Twp. pg 53 #386/390: Claibourn Wright 60 Ky farmer 1800-1000, Martha 38 Ky, William C. 19, Nancy C. 15, George C. 2, Margaret 4/12 Robert Trimble 65 KY farmer 4000.

1870 Macon Co. MO Caleo Twp. pg 14 #100/100: Clayborne Wright 70 Ky farmer 3000-1200, Martha 45 Ky, Geroge C. 12 Mo, Margaret A. 10 Mo, Susan Cavanaugh 16 Mo house keeper.

1880 in Macon Co. MO but not checked to date.

SOURCES:

"History of Randolph & Macon Co. MO History 1884" pg 1106-7. Sec 30 Callao Twp. Parents were Evan & Rebecca Wright, natives of Virginia. Was stated Claibourn was J.P. and constable and tax collector in Macon Co. MO. also member of Concord Christian Church of Callao. MO. Lived one year, 1854 in Texas. Moved from Wayne Co. Ky 1829 to Randolph Co. MO then 1834 Macon Co. MO. Listed their 10 children and who they married and when some of them died. It was also stated in his family he has had 20 marriages and 12 children, 55 grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren and 2 great-great grandchildren.

Other marriages:

1 May 1855

Martha J. TRIMBLE-996

MRIN: 312

CHILD 5 - Nancy WRIGHT-896

BIRTH: Info from descendants, census records.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded in Wayne Co. KY pg 110 of "Marriages of Wayne Co. KY 1810-1860 by Mildred M. Nutter pub. 1972. Jesse Wright bondsman. Not sure how many children they had but had 4 by 1830 and 6 by 1840 census records.

DEATH: Not located death date or burial place but descendants had said she died 1846. According to census records this could be right as Abner was said to have md 2nd in 1848.

1810 Wayne Co. Ky Evans Wright had female age to 10 that could be Nancy.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 14 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

1820 would have md and probably in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO pg 331: Abner Vickery males to 5-1 5/10-2 30/40-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1.

1840 Macon Co. Mo Liberty Twp. pg 28: Abner Vickory males 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 and females to 5-2 15/20-1 30/40-1.

1850 Macon Co. MO pg 161 #606/616: Abner Vickory (38?) should be older, TN farmer, Elizabeth 40 KY, Allen 20 KY, Mary C. 15 Mo, Rebecca C. 10 Mo, Elizabeth 8 MO, Edward 6 Mo, Mary Vickory? 40 KY. (should be Nancy's children)

CHILD 6 - Summers WRIGHT-897

BIRTH: Cemetery records, census records, obit and family descendants.

MARRIAGE: Not located mg record but was living in Wayne Co. KY and prob. married there, all others of family's mg records were recorded. It was stated he had 9 children to date not all are known. The youngest daughter Melissa's obit said she was youngest of six d. 1885. Other dau Nancy's obit said last child living in 1914.

The census records don't agree with listing of children so maybe there were 9 and 3 died young and so obit of youngest was meaning of the six living?

DEATH: Cemetery records and obit abstracted from the book "Macon Co. Mo Obituaries" by Phyllis Mears in book 1 pg 141:

"Mr Summers Wright, 83, of Eagle township, Macon county, Missourui died 7 Jul 1887 from old age and disease of the heart. he was born in Kentucky and had been a Missouri resident fifty-seven years. He leaves a wife. Burial at Mount Tabor cemetery."

"Wayne Co. KY Pioneers" Vol 4 pg 8-9 had bio of Reuben Coffee and wife Sally Scott and their children: one being Naoma Coffey who was md to Summers Wright. Also stated Naoma b. 1790 and md abt 1810 to Summers who was born Ky 1787 and died in MO, their dau Eliza Wright md Thomas Moody 1845 in Macon. Info seems right but the dates don't make sense from other records located.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Evans Wright had 3 males to age 10, which one could be Summers.

1820 Not located family but according to land records Evans Wright was living in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Summers Wright males 5/10-1 20/30-1 and females to 5-3 20/30-1.

1840 Randolph Co. MO Summers Wright males to 5-1 5/10-1 30/40-1 and females to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Dist 52 pg 162 #623/623: Summers Wright 46 KY, Neoma 45 NC,

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 15 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

Reuben H. 16, Nancy E. 15, Matatca? 13f, Melissa J. 8.

1860-70-80 not located Summers Wright in Macon Co. (NEED TO CHECK RANDOLPH CO)

CHILD 7 - Martin WRIGHT-898

BIRTH: info from cemetery records, census records, obit, bio of Martin in Macon Co History 1884 pg 1108. Also from bio of father.

MARRIAGE1: Mg copied from "Marriages of Wayne co. Ky 1801-1860" by Nutter pg 116: Md 27 Mar 1828 by William Summers. Elvera Coffey to Martin Wright.

MARRIAGE2: His bio stated he md 2nd to Mrs Susan Jessup aft 1870.

CHILDREN: Not sure which dau md the Ellis Smith E.C. Wrights obit mentioned as living in Callao in 1924.

DEATH: Info from cemetery records and obit from "Macon Co. MO Obituaries" by Phyllis Mears in book 1 pg 128 & 154.

Pg128: Info from Macon Co. MO County Clerks Record of Deaths 1883-1888: Mr Martin Wright 78, died 20 Feb 1885 in Callao twp, Macon co. Mo from heart problems and dropsy. He was born in KY and leaves a wife. He was a farmer. Interment in concord cem, south of Callao, MO.

Pg154: Info from The Macon Republican 1885: Martin Wright, 79, died 20 Feb 1885. He was born in Wayne Co. KY 22 Oct 1806 and has been a resident of Macon county more than 40 years. He was a member off Concord Christian church and his body rests within its cemetery.

1810 Wayne Co. Ky Evan Wright had 3 males to 10 and one probably Martin.

1820 not located them in census but according to land records were in Wayne Co.

1830 Randolph Co. MO: Martin Wright m- 20/30-1 f-15/20-1

1840 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. pg 18: Martin Wright males-to 5-2 5/10-1 30/40-1 and females 5/10-1 20/30-1.

1850 Macon Co. MO pg 151a #461/470: Martin Wright 43 Ky, Elvira 39 Ky, Granville 18 MO, Sarah V. 16 MO, Henry B. 13 Mo, Herndon 11 Mo, Evans 9 Mo, Allen 3 Mo, Elvira 6/12 Mo, Malissa F. Banta 7/12 Mo (dau of sister Martha Banta d. 1849).

1860 Macon Co. MO Callao Twp. pg 53 #383/387: Martin Wright 54 KY, Elvira 50 Ky, Evan C. 19 Mo, Allen 14 Mo, Elvira 10 Mo, George F. 5 Mo, Rebecca 86 NC.

1870 Macon Co. MO Callao Twp. pg 14 #104/105: Martin Wright 63 Ky, farmer 4000-100, George F. 15 MO.

1880 Macon Co. Mo Callao Twp. pg 531b: Martin Wright 73 KY-NC-NC, Susan 48 KY-VA-KY, wife, Frank 24 MO son, Calvin Jessup 15 Mo grandson (actually step son), Frank Wright 7 Mo, Georgie Sisson 14 IN-KY-IN boarder, Alice Sisson 18

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 16 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

IN-KY-IN boarder.

Wayne Co KY Land records, Researched Salt Lake City, Dec 1991:

G-240-41-42-43 24 May 1837 Martin Wright sold to Jackson Jones for #300, 120 acres in Wayne Co. Martin Wright & wife Elvira, Co of Macon, State of Kentucky Missouri, sold to Jackson Jones of Wayne Co. Ky. Martin & wife Elvira, his wife formerly Elvira Coffey, legal heir to Joel Coffey, dec'd. Land was south side of Cumberland River on waters of Elk Spring Creek.

Macon Co. MO land records: Bk G pg 240-41-42-43 24 May 1837: Martin Wright & wife Elvina of Macon Co. MO sold to Jackson Louis of Wayne Co. KY. Martin Wright and wife formerly Elvina Coffey, legal heir of Joel Coffey dec'd sold for \$300 land which she received as 1/7 of the estate. dated 14 Jul 1837 and witnesses by James S. Chrisman and signed by Martin Wright and Elvira (x) Wright.

History of Randolph & Macon Co. MO 1884 pg 1107-8 Callao Twp: Listed his birth date and mg info and listed 12 children, their names and birth and some death dates and who some married. He grew up and recieved his education in KY and moved with his parents to Mo in 1829. Short time in Randolph Co. then located Bevier twp. Macon Co. in 1832 and in 1840 moved to Callao twp. Engaged in farming and stock raising (sec 30 Callao) He had been a large land owner but retains only abt 120 acres. 1st wife died Sep 1869 and then md widow Mrs Susan Jessup who had one child. Mr Wright took the side of the North in the late struggle, and had one son Evan C. in the 22 Mo Inf. Mr W. had large family including 24 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren. Member of Concord Christian Church of Callao Twp and all of his family are members of Concord church.

Other marriages:

Abt 1870 Mrs Susan (Maiden name nK JESSUP-1260 MRIN: 407

CHILD 8 - Allen WRIGHT-899

BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker. This family will need more work done.

MARRIAGE1: Info from Dale Walker and also recorded in Wayne Co. KY Allen Wright md Betsy Summers 3 Jul 1838 by Wm Summers. Was this person?

MARRIAGE2: Info from Dale Walker said md Lydia Fristoe.

MARRIAGE3: Info from Dale Walker said md Elizabeth DeJarnette.

DEATH: Info from Dale Walker, said died in Lafayette Co. MO.

1810 Wayne Co. KY Evans Wright had 3 males to age 10, one probably being Allen.

1820 not located in census but land record said living in Wayne Co. Allen 11.

1830 Randolph Co. Mo had one Allen Wright males to 5-1 20/30-1 and females 15/20-1. But this Allen wasn't to have md till 1838 unless this isn't this Allen? There was a male age 20/30 that also could be Allen in household of

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 17 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

Evans Wright in Macon Co. MO.

1840-50-60 not located to date.

Old Settlers of Chariton Twp, History of Macon Co. pg 146 listed Allen Wright as one of early settlers from KY. Not sure if referring to this Allen.

pg 747: 1st settler of Bloomington, Narrows Twp, Macon Co. MO: Allen Wright. again not sure if referring to this Allen.

Other marriages:

Lydia FRISTOE-1326

MRIN: 430

Elizabeth DE JARNETTE-1327

MRIN: 431

CHILD 9 - Evans WRIGHT JR-900

BIRTH: Census record.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Randolph Co. MO and also published in book Randolph Co. Mg Records by Ellsberry.

DEATH:

1840 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. pg 20 was one Evans Wright males to 5-1 20/30-2, and females to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 20/30-1. (COULD BE THIS EVANS?) It would appear Evans had 3 children and the other two persons in household maybe another couple or a brother & sister to one of them.

1850 Macon Co. MO Dist 52 pg 163a #628/638: Evans Wright 36 Ky farmer 500-, Milly 37 KY, Ann E. 15 MO, James W. 13 Mo, Sofihrania? 11f, Thomas C. 8, Rebecca E. 6, Evans B. 1/12.

1860 Macon Co. Mo Chariton Twp. pg 26 #919/919: Evans Wright 45 Mo farmer 1500-600, Alice 45, Burton 10, Ellenora 8. (SAME PERSON OR DIFFERENT?)

1870 Macon Co. MO Bevier twp pg 3 #21/21: Evans Wright 56 KY farmer 600-1200, Miley 56 NC, Evans B. 20 MO 200-250, Isaac Wright 44 (black) Ky domestic serv.

1880 Macon Co. Mo Chariton Twp. pg 451b #160/162: Evans Wright 66 Ky-NC-NC farmer and Co. Judge, Milly M. 66 NC-TN-NC wife, (#162) Evans B. 30 MO, Nancy J. 30 MO wife, Minnie 7 dau, Lavina 5 dau, Laura 4 dau, Ella W. 5/12 dau.

CHILD 10 - Rebecca J. WRIGHT-901

BIRTH: Will of father, 1846 and census records. Also info from Dale Walker.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Randolph Co. MO.

DEATH: Not located burial place to date. Dale Walker sent death date.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Evans Wright had one female age 5/10 that is prob. Rebecca

1840 Macon Co. Mo Evans Twp. pg 66: Anderson Terrell males to 5-1 20/30-1 and females to 50-1 20/30-1.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-116
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 18 of 18

HUSBAND Evans WRIGHT-550
WIFE Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth 1774

1850 Macon Co. MO Dist 52 pg 190a #1035/1046: James A. Terrell 35 Ky, Rebecca 30 Ky, Louisa 13, William H. 10, Rebecca 8, James N. 5, Allen M. 1 MO.

1860 Not located Macon Co. MO. Rebecca had died by this time.

1870 Macon Co. MO Hudson Twp. pg 7 #45/47: James Terrel 56 Ky, James M. 23, Allen H. 20, Robert 15 Mo, William 27, MO nurseryman and 20 others in house hold both black & white.

HUSBAND James VESTAL-902

BIRTH: 1790/1795 PLACE: ,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 10 Feb 1814 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
 DEATH: Bef 1850 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Jemima WRIGHT-893

BIRTH: 1793 PLACE: ,Rowan Co.,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE: ,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Evans WRIGHT-550
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Rebecca SUMMERS-551

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 116

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David VESTAL-944

--- BIRTH: 1817 PLACE: ,KY
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 25 Dec 1841 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 DEATH: 1870/1880 PLACE: ,Putnam? Co.,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Malinda BRANSCOMB-950

MRIN: 302

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: James VESTAL-947

--- BIRTH: Abt 1822 PLACE: ,KY
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 22 May 1842 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 DEATH: Aft 1850 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 ? SPOUSE: Elizabeth Poole (don't think so)

? 26 Feb 795 - d. 1815
 8. 29 May 1897. Macon Co. MO

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Johnson VESTAL-946

--- BIRTH: Abt 1825 PLACE: ,KY
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1854 PLACE: ,MO
 DEATH: Aft 1880 PLACE: ,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Eliza F. ?UNKNOWN-976

MRIN: 307

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Nancy VESTAL-945

--- BIRTH: Abt 1827 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 14 Apr 1841 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
 DEATH: Sep 1898 PLACE: Elm Twp., Putnam Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Sep 1898 PLACE: ,Putnam/Schuyler,MO,Johnson-Mullinix
 SPOUSE: Samuel BOSTON-191

MRIN: 58

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Claibourn VESTAL-948

--- BIRTH: Abt 1831 PLACE: ,KY
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1852 PLACE: ,MO
 DEATH: Aft 1870 PLACE: ,MO
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Nancy ?UNKNOWN-986

MRIN: 308

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Emsley VESTAL-949

--- BIRTH: 18 Nov 1832 PLACE: ,MO
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Dec 1875 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
 BURIAL: Dec 1875 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Rose cem.
 SPOUSE: NOT KNOWN-992

MRIN: 309

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

slit from Macaco to mo slit. 1889-1903 P 99
 1889-1903 P 99

all other family went to
Put on co - so think
this is not the
place

for one James Emberson Vestal, 82, d. 29 Apr 1897 at his home
nr Antioch Church. Born Wayne Co Ky. 22 Mar 1815. Wife sister of
Rev. T. B. Poole of College mound. Raised a lg family + one of main
co's pioneer citizens. Female + buried at Antioch Cem.

HUSBAND James VESTAL-902**NOTES:**

James was probably born abt 1790-1795 and died after 1840 census and before 1850 census and was in Macon Co. MO at that time.

Marriage was recorded in Wayne Co. KY and published in Wayne Co. Marriages by Nutter pg 109.

Not located burial place to date. May not have looked at complete cemetery books to date.

1830 Randolph Co. MO pg 333: James Vestal males 5/10-1 10/15-2 30/40-1 and females to 5-2 30/40-1.

1840 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. pg 22: James Vestal males 5/10-2 10/15-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 and females 10/15-1 30/40-1. Accounts for all the children, James & Emsley, Johnson, David and Mary. (Here believe parents should be 40/50)

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed James md 1814 as son of John? Vestal. Listed 9 children, with only 3 named, Jesse? md 1835 Sarah Vestal Randolph Co. MO, James E. b. 1815 d. 1897 md 1842 Elizabeth Poole and Nancy b. 1827 md 1844 Samuel Boston. (no other source has Jesse listed as son).

WIFE Jemima WRIGHT-893**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Descendants from Wright and Mullanix families and census records. Birth has been listed as 1793 and 1800, not sure which is right.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. KY Md by E. Jones and Bondsman Jesse Mullenix. If b. 1800 would be age 14 when married so prob. 1793 date is closer to right.

DEATH: Last located Jemima in 1860 Putnam Co. MO census at age 60 KY if right would have been born 1800 in KY. (family had said 1793 NC). If md 1814 she would have been older then 14 I think.

1810 Wayne Co. KY pg 366 Evan Wright has two daughters age to 10 and 10/16 and either could be Jemima. If born 1793 would be 17.

1830 Randolph Co. MO pg 333 James Vestal with female age 30/40. 5 children.

1840 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. pg 22 James Vestal with female age 30/40. 6 children.

1850 Macon Co. MO pg 185 #1014/1028 Mina Vestal age 50 NC with dau. Home of Samuel Boston 22, Nancy 23, Patten Martin 4, Martha 2, James 6/12.

1860 Putnam Co. MO Jemima age 60 Ky with son Johnson Vestal 35, Eliza 22, Benjamin 6, John 4, Emsley 7/12.

1870 Hadn't located Jemima as Putnam Co. census hard to read.

Sources:

Book "Marriages of Wayne Co. KY 1801-1860" by Mildred Moody Nutter pub. 1972 pg 109.

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed Mina Wright md to James Vestal 1814 and listed 9 children and only 3 named: Jesse? md 1835 Sarah Vestal Randolph Co. MO, James E. b. 1815 d. 1897 md 1842 Elizabeth Poole Macon Co., MO and Nancy b. 1827 md 1844 Samuel Boston Macon Co. MO. (other sources did not list a son Jesse and birth date for James was way different).

CHILD 1 David VESTAL-944**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Census & descendants records.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Macon Co. MO

DEATH: Not located to date but was after 1870 and before 1880. Not located in Putnam Co. Mo Cemeteries book.

1830 Randolph Co. MO James Vestal had two males age 10/15 which could be David as he would have been abt 13.

1840 Macon Co. MO James Vestal had a son 20/30 that could be David as would be 23.

1850 Macon Co. Mo pg 156a #526/535: David Vestal 33 Ky, Malvina 22, John 5, Margaret E. 2, James Vestal 47 NC.

1860 not located to date. (recheck Macon Co. & Putnam Co.)

1870 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. close to two brothers believe this could be David. #294/294: D. Vestal 57m KY farmer 300-200, M. 40f Ky, R. 16f Mo, M. 14f Mo, A. 12f Mo, A.E. 10f Mo, C?A? 5f Mo, L. 2f MO.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. #315/325: Malinda Vestel 50 KY-KY-KY farming, Armilda 20 MO dau, Ellen 18 Mo dau, Callista Ann 15 Mo dau, Sybil 12 dau, Rebecca 24 dau.

CHILD 2 James VESTAL-947

1870 Putnam Co. MO. Elin Twp. 1815/1820: Malinda Vestal 50 KY-KY turned, Amelia 20 MO dau, Ellen 18 MO dau, Charles and 15 MO dau, Spert 13 dau, Rebecca 12 dau.

1870 Putnam Co. MO. Elin Twp. 1815/1820: Malinda Vestal 50 KY-KY turned, Amelia 20 MO dau, Ellen 18 MO dau, Charles and 15 MO dau, Spert 13 dau, Rebecca 12 dau.

1860 not located to date. (Frederick Haddon Co. & Putnam Co.)

1850 Putnam Co. MO. Elin Twp. 1815/1820: David Vestal 31 KY, Malinda 22, John 2, Margaret R. 2, James Vestal 47 KY.

1840 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal had a son 20/20 that could be David as would be 22.

1830 Randolph Co. MO. James Vestal had two sons age 10/15 which could be David as he would have been 17.

1820 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1820. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1810 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1810. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1800 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1800. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1790 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1790. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1780 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1780. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1770 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1770. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1760 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1760. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1750 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1750. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1740 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1740. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1730 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1730. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1720 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1720. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1710 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1710. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1700 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1700. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1690 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1690. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1680 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1680. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1670 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1670. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1660 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1660. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1650 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1650. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1640 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1640. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1630 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1630. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1620 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1620. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1610 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1610. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1600 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1600. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1590 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1590. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

1580 Putnam Co. MO. James Vestal 1580. Not located in Putnam Co. MO. Location not known.

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census records.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date but there was one James E. Vestal who md Elizabeth Poole 22 May 1842 Bk A pg 41 Macon Co. MO could be?

DEATH: Not located to date but was possibly after 1850.

1830 Randolph Co. MO James Vestal had two males age to 5 which one could be James as he would have been abt 3.

1840 Macon Co. MO James Vestal had a son 10/15 that could be James or Johnson as James would be 13.

1850 Macon Co. MO listed one James Vestal 23 Tn, Nancy 60 VA, Franklin 19 IL. pg 156a #527/536 next door to brother David, if this James.

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 listed James E. b. 22 Mar 1815 d. 29 Apr 1897 Macon Co. MO md 22 May 1842 Macon Co. MO to Elizabeth Poole in the 1830-40 census and age 28 in 1850 census which would make his birth 1822 so what is right. My census of 1850 listed James age 23 if right person which would be 1827?

CHILD 3 Johnson VESTAL-946NOTES:

BIRTH: Census & descendants records.

MARRIAGE: Census record. He had 9 children born between 1854 & 1872.

DEATH: Not located to date but was after 1880.

1830 Randolph Co. MO James Vestal had one male age 5/10 which could be Johnson as he would have been abt 5.

1840 Macon Co. MO James Vestal had a son 10/15 that could be Johnson as would be 15.

1850 Johnson would be abt 25 and prob. in Putnam Co. (need to go back and check).

1860 Putnam Co. MO Hartford twp. #497/397: Johnson Vestal 35 KY farmer 1000-600, Eliza 22 MO, Benjamin 7, John 4, Emsley 7/12, Jemima Vestal 60 KY.

1870 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. #315/315: Johnson Vestal 52 Ala farmer 1000-600, E. 35f Va, B.J. 16m Mo, J. 14m MO, E.J. 11m MO, S.E. 8f Mo, D. 6f MO, L.M. 3f Mo, B.M. 4/12 MO.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. #92/94: Johnson Vestal 60, Eliza F. 45, Jas Benj. 26, John 22, Minerva 21, Lilly Margaret 13, Rebecca E. 10, Mary L. (?) dau.

CHILD 4 Nancy VESTAL-945NOTES:

BIRTH: Census records and descendants. Maybe she was born 1827 and not 1822? That would make census more accurate.

MARRIAGE: Was recorded in Macon Co. MO.

DEATH: Believe she was buried at the Johnson-Mullinix cem. but not sure if in Putnam or Schuyler Co. MO. Was listed in Putnam Co. Mo cemetery books. But others had said the Mullinix cemetery was in Schuyler Co. just over the Putnam county line. (there may be two different cems as well?)

1830 Randolph Co. MO pg 333: James Vestal had 2 females to 5 and one was probably Nancy even though she would be age 7.

1840 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. pg 22: James Vestal had a female age 10/15 that could be Nancy even though she would be age 17.

1850 Macon Co. MO pg 185 #104/1028: Samuel Boston 22, Nancy 23, Patten Martin 4, Martha 2, James 6/12, Mina Vestal 50 NC.

1860 not located to date.

1870 Putnam Co. MO pg 6: S. Boston 51 Va, N. 40f KY, J? 16f Mo, T? E. 16m MO, Jessie 9m MO, S. 7m MO, Jno 3m MO. (hard to read)

1880 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. #64/66: Samuel Boston 59 Va, Nancy 58 KY, Samuel M. 17, John E. 12

1850 Macon Co. MO pg 185: Samuel Boston 22, Nancy 23, Patten Martin 4, Martha 2, James 6/12, Mina Vestal 50 NC.

Not located 1860 census.

Nancy buried in the Johnson/Mullinix cemetery Putnam Co. Mo, (also said in Schuyler Co. MO on line).

Family group sheet located at the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998 had Nancy's birth as 1827 Ky and md 14 Apr 1844 Macon

Co. MO to Samuel Boston. In 1830-40 census and age 23 in 1850 census. (which would be b. 1827)

CHILD 5 Claibourn VESTAL-948NOTES:

BIRTH: Census records.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date but there was one Claibourn Vestal who md Elizabeth Rose 14 Mar 1848 Bk A pg 105 Macon Co. MO could be? Although the census had listed Nancy as wife. He had 5 children between 1852 & 1868.

DEATH: Not located to date but was possibly after 1870.

1840 Macon Co. MO James Vestal had a son 5/10 that could be Claibourne as would be abt 9.

1850 not located, would be abt 19.

1860 Putnam Co. MO Hartford Twp. #496/376: Claibourn Vestil 29 KY farmer 400-400, Nancy 26 MO, Mary 8, Benjamin 7, Nancy 2.

1870 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. #298/298: C. Vestal 45m KY farmer, N. 36f Mo, M.J. 17f Mo, N.J. 16f Mo, B.F. 15m MO, Jno 5m MO, M.E. 2f MO (could be Claibourn).

1900 Schuyler Co. MO Chariton Twp pg 3 50/50: Claborn Vestal May 1837-68 md 7 yrs, Annie Feb 1845-53 md 7 yrs 3-3 child IN-NC-WV, rest can't read but the name, William stepson, John P. stepson, Willis W. ?Long bro in law? BIRTH DATE A LITTLE OFF BUT COULD BE THIS PERSON?

CHILD 6 Emsley VESTAL-949NOTES:

BIRTH: Census records and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Not located to date. There wasn't a wife listed in cemetery rec.

DEATH: Rose Cemetery records from Putnam Co. MO but have not checked further.

1840 Macon Co. MO James Vestal had a son 5/10 that could be Emsley as would be abt 8.

1850 not located, would be abt 18.

1860 Putnam Co. MO Hartford Twp. #494/394: Benjamin Rose 52, Elizabeth A. 21, EMSLEY VESTAL 25 MO farm laborer 250-150.

1870 Putnam Co. Elm Twp.#13/13 there was E. Vestal 30m MO, L? 25f Mo, M.E. 7f MO, ? 5m Mo, S? 3f Mo, Wm R.? 3/12m MO. That could be this Emsley????

There was a marriage record in Putnam Co. MO for one Ensley Vestal to S.A. Summers 10 Nov 1861 that could be this Emsley or another as there were others.

Co. No. 10 to General Boston. In 1870-80 census and age 31 in 1880 census. (which would be b. 1853)

CHILD 5 CLAIRBORNE VESTAL-1946

NOTES:

Birth: Census records.

WATERLACE: Not located to date but there was one Clairborne Vestal who was Elizabeth's son in Mar 1948 at pg 102 Nelson Co. No could be. Although the census had listed Nancy as wife. He had 3 children between 1853 & 1868.

DEATH: Not located to date but was possibly after 1870.

1840 Nelson Co. No James Vestal had a son 5/10 that could be Clairborne as would be b. 5.

1850 not located, would be b. 15.

1860 Putnam Co. No Hartford Twp. 1860/1870: Clairborne Vestal 37 NY farmer 400-400, Nancy 35 NO, Mary 3, Benjamin 1, Nancy 2.

1870 Putnam Co. No 1/18 Twp. 1870/1880: C. Vestal 42m NY farmer, N. 36f NO, M. 1. 17f NO, A. 1. 16f NO, E. 1. 12f NO, J. 2m NO, M. 1. 11f NO (could be Clairborne).

1900 Schoharie Co. No Chenango Twp pg 1 50/100: Elizabeth Vestal May 1857-68 wd 7 yrs, James Feb 1845-53 wd 7 yrs 3-1 child 18-70-40, Vestal can't read but the name, William Stephen, John P. Stephen, Willis W. Ward are in last. BIRTH DATE A LITTLE ONE BUT WOULD BE THIS PERSON?

CHILD 6 HENRY VESTAL-1919

NOTES:

Birth: Census records and cemetery records.

WATERLACE: Not located to date. There wasn't a wife listed in cemetery rec.

DEATH: Was cemetery records from Putnam Co. No had have not checked further.

1840 Nelson Co. No James Vestal had a son 5/10 that could be Henry as would be b. 8.

1850 not located, would be b. 15.

1860 Putnam Co. No Hartford Twp. 1860/1870: Benjamin Vestal 32 NO farm laborer, Elizabeth A. 21, HENRY VESTAL 25 NO farm laborer 100-100.

1870 Putnam Co. No 1/18 Twp. 1870/1880: There was E. Vestal 36m NO, 18 28f NO, M. 1. 17f NO, A. 1. 16f NO, E. 1. 12f NO, J. 2m NO, M. 1. 11f NO (that could be this Henry?)

There was a marriage record in Putnam Co. No for one Henry Vestal to S.A. Summers 10 Nov 1861 that could be this Henry or another of these same others.

Note Entom Mullinix
Book
miller book also

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13

Page 1 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67

BORN: 1789 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1860/1869 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE: ,Schuyler Co.,MO,Mullanix cem.
MARR: 30 Aug 1810 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
FATHER: Jonathan MULLINAX-536
MOTHER: Susanna ?UNKNOWN-537

PARENTS' MRIN: 163

WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

BORN: Abt 1795 PLACE: ,Rowan Co.,NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1860/1869 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE: ,Schuyler Co.,MO,Mullanix cem.
FATHER: Evans WRIGHT-550
MOTHER: Rebecca SUMMERS-551

PARENTS' MRIN: 116

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rebecca MULLINIX-544

---- BORN: 1811 PLACE: Otter Creek,Wayne Co.,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Apr 1886 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO
BUR.: Apr 1886 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO,Hurley/Morgan
SPOUSE: John SUMPTER-566
MARR: 7 Jul 1829 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY

MRIN: 175

2. NAME: Preston MULLINIX-545

---- BORN: 28 Jul 1813 PLACE: Otter Creek,Wayne Co.,KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Feb 1883 PLACE: Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE: ,Adair Co.,MO
SPOUSE: Rachael LOGSDON-552
MARR: 7 Jan 1858 PLACE: ,Putnam Co.,MO

MRIN: 164

3. NAME: Amy MULLINIX-546

---- BORN: Sep 1814 PLACE: Otter Creek,Wayne Co.,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Jan 1909 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: Jan 1909 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
SPOUSE: Peter GILSTRAP-555
MARR: 19 Apr 1835 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO

MRIN: 166

4. NAME: Malinda Ann MULLANIX (twin)-320

---- BORN: 21 Jan 1816 PLACE: ,Wayne Co.,KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Feb 1894 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO
BUR.: 5 Feb 1894 PLACE: ,Macon Co.,MO,Miller fam cem
SPOUSE: John W. MILLER-310
MARR: 15 May 1834 PLACE: ,Randolph Co.,MO

MRIN: 94

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\MILLER
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 20 Jul 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13

20 Jul 1995

Page 2 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67

Yr of Birth 1789

WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1795

CHILDREN (continued)

-
5. NAME: Lucinda Ann MULLINIX (twin)-365
---- BORN: 21 Jan 1816 PLACE: Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Dec 1899 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
BUR.: Dec 1899 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO, Banta cem.
SPOUSE: Timothy Good COOLEY-558 MRIN: 168
MARR: 21 May 1833 PLACE: , Randolph Co., MO
-
6. NAME: John MULLINIX-364
---- BORN: 1817 PLACE: Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary GRIMES-559 MRIN: 169
MARR: 15 Jun 1837 PLACE: , Randolph Co., MO
-
7. NAME: Evans MULLINIX-547
---- BORN: 1818 PLACE: Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Mar 1883 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary "Polly" DICKERSON-560 MRIN: 170
MARR: 15 Aug 1839 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
-
8. NAME: James MULLINIX-548
---- BORN: 10 Mar 1820 PLACE: Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Sep 1909 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO
BUR.: Sep 1909 PLACE: , Putnam Co., MO, Johnson/Mullinix has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Mary Ann GILSTRAP-561 MRIN: 171
MARR: Abt 1839 PLACE: , Macon Co., MO
-
9. NAME: Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-66
---- BORN: 1824 PLACE: Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Aug 1864 PLACE: , Adair Co., MO
BUR.: Aug 1864 PLACE: Novinger, Adair Co., MO, Green Grove cem
SPOUSE: Frederick Wilson MILLER-65 MRIN: 12
MARR: 7 Nov 1839 PLACE: , Randolph Co., MO
-
10. NAME: Nancy MULLINIX-549
---- BORN: 1826 PLACE: Otter Creek, Wayne Co., KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: , Schulyer Co., MO, Mullinix cem.
SPOUSE: Martin PARTIN-565 MRIN: 174
MARR: 3 Mar 1844 PLACE: , , MO
-

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 3 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

HUSBAND - Jesse MULLINIX-67

BIRTH: Only year and place for birth from others and census records.
It is believed Jesse was the son of Jonathan and Susanna Mullanix of NC.

MARRIAGE: Their marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY. Have a copy from book of Mg records that was published from original records. Jesse Mullenix and Betsey Wright. Surety: Evan Wright. Bond dated 25 Aug and md 30 Aug 1810 by Elliott Jones. Endorsement on bond: "Ladys parents present and consented".

DEATH: Not located death date for sure. It appears it was after 1860 census and before 1870 census. Others have also stated 1861/1869. Dale Walker has said they were buried in the Mullinix cem, in Schuyler Co., just over the county line of Putnam. I haven't located a cemetery there. This maybe called the Johnson-Mullinix cem. as well.

No will or estate record was located in Putnam Co. Mo for Jesse or Elizabeth. Haven't checked Schuyler Co. but believed their land was in Putnam Co.

CHILDREN: From Wright History and census records, mg and other researchers. Jesse and Elizabeth was said to have had 10 children.

1790 census Jesse would be age 1 with parents.

1800 Jesse would be age 11 and probably with mother in Randolph Co. NC.

1810 Jesse would be age 21 and listed in Wayne Co. KY pg 366.

1820 Probably in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Jesse Mulinix males-5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 and females--to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-2 30/40-1.

1840 Macon Co. MO Miller Twp. pg 66: Jesse Mullenix males--15/20-1 30/40-1 40/50-1 and females--10/15-1 40/50-1.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 119 #14/14: Jesse Mulinax 61 NC, Elizabeth 55 NC, Nancy Partin 24 AL, William Partin 3 Mo, David M. Partin 1 MO.

1860 Putnam Co. Liberty Twp. MO pg 62 #437/338: Preston Mulinix 49 KY, Rachel 22 IL, Jesse 75 NC, Elizabeth 65 Va, Sarah J. Rebecca 1 Mo, Lavina Foster 30 KY.

It was stated 1829 Jesse joined the migration of a large number of people from Wayne Co, KY and came to Missouri. First settled at the edge of Dark's Prairie in Chariton Twp of Randolph Co. Mo and in 1837 moved his family north into what is now Putnam Co. MO. His settlement was along the Chariton River at the foot of Blackbird Ridge, and known for many years as Mullinix Settlement.

Jesse was said never to be much of a farmer and preferred to provide for his famiy through the pursuit of game. He spent much of his time hunting and often roamed far away from home and being gone for extended periods. On one of his

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 4 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

expeditions he located the area on Blackbird Creek. When Jesse brought his family and others into that area there were only 11 other families there. Jesse and Elizabeth spent the remainder of their lives there, both dying in the 1860's. The Mullinix Cemetery was established on a higher slope on the East bank of Chariton River and lies in Schuyler Co, MO rather than Putnam. Info from Dale Walker and Jeanne Adams.

Putnam Co. MO History 1888: pg 426- Jesse Mullenix settled Mullenix Settlement in Putnam Co. MO in 1838 coming from Howard Co. MO with Frederick Miller, his son in law and Johnson Wright, his brother in law also coming abt the same time.

pg 531--9 Jul 1846 Twp 64 Rg 16, Jesse Mullenix appointed as one of two inspectors for school organization.

pg 425--Evans Mullinix arrives in 1855 in Putnam Co. (son of Jesse).

History of Randolph & Macon Co. MO 1884: pg 147--Jesse Miller one of the early settlers of Randolph Co. MO.

LAND RECORDS, WAYNE CO KY: Bk C pg 180-81: 10 Dec 1819 - 17 Jan 1820 Jesse Mullanize & wife Elizabeth sold to Francis Vickery, all of Wayne Co. KY. for \$300 125 acres. Wit: John Vestil and Rben Coffey. Jesse signed doc, and Elizabeth signed with her mark.

LAND RECORDS RANDOLPH CO MO. Researched records at Huntsville, MO Jun 1992. Books A-B-C had burned.

Original Land Grants: #4,756 Jesse Mullenix 23 Aug 1831 Sec 4 Twp 54 Rg 15 - E 1/2 SW 1/4 80 acres for \$100 at \$1.25 an acre.

#13,309 Jesse Mulinix 24 Nov 1836 Sec 4 Twp 54 Rg 15 - SW 1/4 SW 1/4 40 acres for \$50 at \$1.25 an acre.

#8,090 Jesse Mullenix 21 Mar 1835 Sec 9 Twp 54 Rg 15 - NE 1/4 NW 1/4 40 acres for \$50 at \$1.25 an acre.

Book C pg 442: Jesse Mullenix & others sold to Joseph F. Abel WD 22 Apr 1841-28 Apr 1841 Sec 4 Twp 54 Rg 15 S 1/2 (see rec).

No record of buying or selling land in Macon Co. MO.

Haven't checked in Howard Co. MO land records.

Haven't checked in Putnam Co. MO land records to date.

Son James's obit stated James went to Putnam Co. In with his parents in 1827 and James came to Macon Co. MO on a visit in 1838, but his parents were in the 1830 census of Randolph Co. MO and in 1830 James would have been 10 so believe that statement is wrong.

Some Info from Jeanne Adams, 335 E. Sedgwick, Brookfield, MO 64628 (1986-7)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 5 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

Some Info from Dale Walker, Independence, MO (1986-7)

WIFE - Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

BIRTH: Only year and place for birth from others and census records. Question as to born Rowan Co. NC or VA. Prob. NC. Daughter of Evans Wright, minister and Rebecca Summers.

MARRIAGE: Their marriage recorded Wayne Co. KY. Have a copy from book of Mg records that was published from original records. Jesse Mullenix and Betsey Wright. Surety: Evan Wright. Bond dated 25 Aug and md 30 Aug 1810 by Elliott Jones. Endorsement on bond: "Ladys parents present and consented".

DEATH: Not located death date for sure. It appears it was after 1860 census and before 1870 census. Others have also stated 1861/1869. Dale Walker has said they were buried in the Mullinix cem, in Schuyler Co., just over the county line of Putnam. I haven't located a cemetery there. This maybe called the Johnson-Mullinix cem. as well, BUT IF IT IS THEY AREN'T BURIED THERE.

No will or estate record was located in Putnam Co. Mo for Jesse or Elizabeth. Haven't checked Schuyler Co. but believed their land was in Putnam Co.

CHILDREN: From Wright History and census records, mg and other researchers. Jesse and Elizabeth was said to have had 10 children.

LAND RECORDS, Wayne Co. KY: Bk C pg 180-81 Indenture made on 10 Dec 1819, between Jesse Mullanize and wife Elizabeth sold to Francis Vickery, both of Wayne Co. Ky. for \$300 125 acres. Wit: John Vestil & Rben Coffey and signed by Jesse Mullanix and Elizabeth signed her mark. Rec. 17 Jan 1820.

1800 Rebecca would be age 5 and probably with parents.

1810 Rebecca would be age 15 and probably with parents Wayne Co. KY pg 366, md Aug 1810.

1820 Probably in Wayne Co. KY. Rebecca age ca 25, not located to date.

1830 Randolph Co. MO Jesse Mulinix males-5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 and females--to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-2 30/40-1.

1840 Macon Co. MO Miller Twp. pg 66: Jesse Mullenix males--15/20-1 30/40-1 40/50-1 and females--10/15-1 40/50-1.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 119 #14/14: Jesse Mulinax 61 NC, Elizabeth 55 NC, Nancy Partin 24 AL, William Partin 3 Mo, David M. Partin 1 MO.

1860 Putnam Co. Liberty Twp. MO pg 62 #437/338: Preston Mulinix 49 KY, Rachel 22 IL, Jesse 75 NC, Elizabeth 65 Va, Sarah J. Rebecca 1 Mo, Lavina Foster 30 KY.

It was stated 1829 Jesse joined the migration of a large number of people from Wayne Co, KY and came to Missouri. First settled at the edge of Dark's Prairie

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 6 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

in Chariton Twp of Randolph Co. Mo and in 1837 moved his family north into what is now Putnam Co. MO. His settlement was along the Chariton River at the foot of Blackbird Ridge, and known for many years as Mullinix Settlement.

Jesse was said never to be much of a farmer and preferred to provide for his family through the pursuit of game. He spent much of his time hunting and often roamed far away from home and being gone for extended periods. On one of his expeditions he located the area on Blackbird Creek. When Jesse brought his family and others into that area there were only 11 other families there. Jesse and Elizabeth spent the remainder of their lives there, both dying in the 1860's. The Mullinix Cemetery was established on a higher slope on the East bank of Chariton River and lies in Schuyler Co, MO rather than Putnam. Info from Dale Walker and Jeanne Adams.

Putnam Co. MO History 1888: pg 426- Jesse Mullenix settled Mullenix Settlement in Putnam Co. MO in 1838 coming from Howard Co. MO with Frederick Miller, his son in law and Johnson Wright, his brother in law also coming abt the same time.

PG 531: 9 Jun 1946 Twp. 64 Rg 16, Jesse mulenix appointed as 1 of 2 inspectors for school organization.

Some Info from Jeanne Adams, 335 E. Sedgwick, Brookfield, MO 64628 (1986-7)

Some Info from Dale Walker, Independence, MO (1986-7)

CHILD 1 - Rebecca MULLINIX-544

BIRTH: Census records list b.d.1811/1814 but cemetery records of Hurley-Morgan cem. listed age 36 in 1850 census & d.1886. Dale Walker info from Jeanne Adams list b.d. 1811. With complete b.d. of a brother of 1811 and 1813 I don't know if Rebecca was 2nd child, or the first.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. KY. Copied from book on Marriages. Md by William Summers.

DEATH: Cemetery records from Hurley-Morgan cem. in Putnam Co. Mo list dates. Says no stone. Dale Walker says she was buried Hatfield cem, Schuyler Co. MO. Book "Putnam Co MO Early Pioneers" Vol 1 by Sarah Leman Phillips has Hurley-Morgan cemetery listed in Putnam Co. T-64 R-17 S-24. Listing Sumpters, Cains, Hurleys and Morgans so maybe the cemetery had several different names.

PARENTS: Info from other researchers and family.

1820 Rebecca would be 6 if b. 1814 and 9 if 1811. Haven't located family.

1830 Rebecca would be 16 prob. Parents in Randolph Co. MO but Rebecca married, not located to date. Said married just before moving to MO from KY.

1840 Rebecca abt 26. Parents in Macon Co. MO. not located Rebecca to date.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 118B #13/13: John Sumpter 39 NC farmer, Lawyer, Rebecca 36 Ky, Thomas C. 20, Jesse N. 18, Jordon P. 16, Elizabeth M. 15, James

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 7 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

P. 13, Belinda J. 11, Lucinda C. 10, Sarah A. 8, Nancy E. 6, Margaret M. 2 MO.

1860 Putnam Co. MO: Rebecca Sumpter 49 Ky, Margaret 12, Mary 10, John 7, Armilda 4, Thos Cain 24, Melinda Cain 21, James Cain 1.

1870 Putnam Co. MO Liberty Twp. pg 14 #96/96: R. Sumpter 57f Ky 250-, J.D. 17m, A. 15f.

1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 2 - Preston MULLINIX-545

BIRTH: Birth date of 1811 from Betty Buchanan Martin, granddau of Rebecca Davis (dau) of Burleson TX. 1813 year from Dale Walker to Jeanne Adams, Brookfield, MO to me. Both had same day and month. Census records list b. 1811/1812/1813 which is no help.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Unionville, Putnam Co. MO. Several different dates md, Dale's info md 7 Jan 1858, Marriage book of Putnam Co. had 7 Jan 1858. Book 1 pg 72. Others had Feb 1858.

DEATH: Said to have died in Kirksville and buried, don't know where. Wifes obit said his obit in three weeks earlier and checked Unionville paper and didn't locate one for him. SHOULD CHECK KIRKSVILLE PAPER. Wifes obit said she was buried beside her husband in Adair Co., but didn't state where.

WILL OF PRESTON: Recorded Book 2 pg 543-546 (however not sure if Adair Co. MO. or Putnam Co.) Written 31 Jan 1883 and probated 13 Apr 1883 and filed for rec. 3 Nov 1916. Listed wife and children: Evilene Morton, Thomas F., Evans, Mary Malinda, Frederick, Margarette Ann, Allen, Rebecca, William Bremen Mullenix. Above to recieved parts, other married or became of age. Lived areas noted (didn't write that down.) At the time this was located, not sure was connected

1820 Preston would be ca 8 yrs of age if born 1813 and with parents.

1830 Preston age 18 and probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO

1840 Preston age 28 and possibly still with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Preston Mullinix 37 KY in home of brother Evans Mullenix 32 Ky, Mary 27.

1860 Putnam Co. MO: Preston Mullenx 49 Ky, Rachel 22 IL, Jesse 75 NC, Elizabeth 65 Va, Sarah J. 1 MO, Lavina Foster 30 Ky.

1870 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. pg 6: P. Mullenix 58m, R. 23f (prob. 33), E. 8f, T. 6m, L. 4f, E. 3m, J. 1m, P. Logston 16m, W. Logston 13m.

1880 Putnam Co. Elm Twp. MO pg 15 #116/119: Preston Mullenix 68 KY-KY-KY farmer, Rachel 42 IL-KY-KY wife, Thos Franklin 16 MO son, Mary M. 14 dau, Evin 12 son, Frederick 10 son, Margaret A. 7 dau, Allen 4 son, Rebecca 1 dau.

Some info from Dale Walker sent to Jeanne Adams which she sent to me. Stated

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 8 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

Preston was a merchant and storekeeper in Putnam and Adair Counties. Later he farmed in Putnam and Schuyler counties.

CHILD 3 - Amy MULLINIX-546

BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, census info, obit. Even though the obit says she was born in Sep 1809, all census and family say she was born 1814. Her parents weren't married until 1810 so really think the 1809 date is wrong. Maybe they wanted her closer to age 100 then she actually was!

Logically she was prob. born 1814 which would make her 21 when md in 1835 and her last child born 1853 when she was 39. If born 1809 she would have been age 44 when last child born. Possible but didn't happen real often.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Randolph Co. MO.

DEATH: Info from obit researched at Columbia, MO Nov 1987 from "Bevier Appeal" Bevier, MO Fri. 29 Jan 1909: " Death of Mrs A. Gilstrap was Nearly 100 Years Old, Mrs Amy Gilstrap, widow of Peter Gilstrap died Monday January 25, 1909 at the home of her son Lewis Gilstrap two and a half miles south of Bevier.

Mrs Gilstrap was one of the pioneer residents of Macon Co. and had lived in Bevier Township nearly seventy years. She was a native of Kentucky and was born in that state in Sep 1809 and was 99 years and 4 months old. She came to Mo and settled on a farm in this township in 1840 and had lived here ever since.

Her health had been good up to within the last couple of years and hopes had been entertained that she would live to reach the century mark. Her long life had been one of the usefulness and activity and she possessed strong individuality and her experiences of customs, incidents and happenings of pioneer life in the long ago were very interesting.

A large family had been reared by her and she is survived by four sons: T.M., A.B., Lewis and George A. Gilstrap and one daughter Mrs Manse Garrett and also a large number of grandchildren and other relatives. The funeral took place Wednesday and was a very large one. The remains were laid to rest at the Antioch church Cemetery.

1820 Amy would be age 6 if b. 1814 with parents in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Amy would be age 16 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Macon Co. MO: Peter Gilstrap males to 5-2 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 20/30-1.

1850 Macon Co. Bevier Twp, MO: Peter Gilstrap 53/33? KY, Amy 36 Ky, Mary 14 Mo, Tyre M. 12 Mo, Bright A. 10 Mo, Lewis 8 Mo, Daniel 6 Mo, Wm. T 4 Mo, James M. 2 Mo, Rebecca A. 5/12 Mo.

1860 Macon Co. MO: Peter Gilstrap 44 Ky, Annery 46 KY, Lewis G. 19 Mo, Daniel H. 16 Mo, Wm. 14 Mo, Martin 12, Rebecca 10, George A. 7.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 9 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

1870 Macon Co. MO: Peter Gilstrap 54 KY, Ana 56 KY, David H. 24 Mo, Wm. L/T.
22 Mo, James M. 21, George A. 18.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. pg 472: Emmia Gilstrap 66 KY, Henry 35 Mo,
William 33 Mo.

1900 not checked to date.

CHILD 4 - Malinda Ann MULLANIX (twin)-320

BIRTH: Census records and cemetery records and obit.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded in Randolph Co. MO. Copy of mg licence. Malinda
Mullinick name written. Her name has been spelled various ways.

DEATH: Info from obit researched Columbia, Mo Nov 1987 from Macon Times,
Macon, MO 9 Feb 1894 pg 3 col 1: "Mrs Malinda Miller died Sunday Febr. 4, 1894
at the home of her daughter Mrs John W. Gates about six miles southwest of
Macon after an illness of about five months. The remains were interred at the
old homestead in Bevier Twp. Monday, the funeral services being conducted by
Eld. Joseph Penton of the Christian Church.

Mrs Miller was born in Kentucky in 1816 and when about 10 years old removed
with her parents to Missouri. She was married to John Miller in Randolph Co.
and in early life settled on a farm in Bevier township where Mr Miller died
several years ago.

Mrs Miller was the mother of eleven children: eight of whom all grown, are
living. They are Marion and John B.(W) of Bevier Twp, Mrs Thos W. Gates of
Chariton Twp, C.E. Miller of Cairo, Randolph Co., Martin and James P. of Morrow
Twp, Marion and John B. of Bevier twp and Al D. of this city. Mrs Miller
leaves 28 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren. She was a member of the
Christian Church."

Also from the Macon Co. Mo obit book: 1889-1903 by Phyllis Mears pg 44: "Mrs
Malinda Miller 78, died Feb 14, 1894 at her home in the Concord Community. She
was born in Wayne Co. Ky Jan 21, 1816 and moved with her parents to Randolph
Co. MO in 1828. Was married to John Miller in 1833 of this union 11 children
were born 3 are dead and 8 still living, 7 sons and 1 dau. She was member of
the Christian Church."

1820 census Malinda would be ca age 4 and prob. with parents.

1830 census Malinda would be ca age 14 and prob with parents.

1840 Macon Co. MO John Miller males to 5-1 20/30-1 and females 5/10-1
15/20-1. Malinda would be abt 24.

1850 Macon Co. MO Dist 32: John Miller 37 KY, Malinda 35 Ky, Joseph 15 MO,
Lucinda 12, Thomas B. 10, Clemens 7, Martin W. 5, James P. 2.

1860 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp: John Miller 44 Ky, Matilda? 44 Mo, Clemons 16,
James 15, Martha (Martin?) 13, John 7, David 4. (Malinda)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 10 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

1870 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp: John Miller 57 Ky, Malinda 55 Ky, James P. 21 MO, John W. 17, David A. 14 MO.

1880 Macon Co. Bevier Twp.: Linda Miller 60 KY-KY-KY.

Macon Co. MO history 1884 had an article on Jesse Marion Miller and family, son of John and Malinda Miller. 1910 history also an article on Jesse M. Miller.

CHILD 5 - Lucinda Ann MULLINIX (twin)-365

BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, also obit and census records. Dale says he is descended from this line.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Randolph Co. MO.

DEATH: Dale Walkers info listed d. in 1891 but obit from the Macon newspaper gives the date as 1899. Book 2 pg 150 of Macon Co. MO Obits by Phyllis Mears.

"Mrs Lucinda Cooley, 83, died 20 December 1899 at the home of her son south-west of Macon. Aunt Cinda, as she was lovingly called, was born in Kentucky 21 Jan 1816. She came to Missouri in childhood and lived at place of her death before Macon had become separated from Randolph County. Her husband Timothy Cooley died six years ago. There are seven surviving children, six sons and a daughter, One son B.F. Cooley lives in Putnam county and the daughter Mrs Mary F. Lawson lives in Cedar county. The other children are well known residents of this county. She was a 50 year member of the Christian church. Interment in Banta graveyard."

CHILDREN: Lucinda and Timothy had 11 children that lived to maturity, one dying when young. I counted 64 grandchildren with one not known and one son who had no children, had she lived to know all of them. Interesting.

1820 Lucinda age 4 probably with parents in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Lucinda age 14 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Macon Co. MO Chariton Twp. pg 22: Timothy Cooley males to 5-1 20/30-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-1 15/20-1 20/30-1.

1850 Macon Co. MO Dist 52 pg 163 #627/637: Timothy Cooley 39 Ky, Lucinda 33 Ky, Malinda J. 16 MO, Benjamin 14 MO, Rebecca 12 Mo, Thomas G. 10 MO, David S. 8 Mo, John E. 4 Mo, Mary F. 2 Mo, James P. 2/12 Mo.

1860 Macon Co. MO. E. Chariton Twp. pg 135 #915/915: Timothy Cooley 53 KY, Lucinda 44 Ky, John 18, David 17, J.T. 14m, Mary 12, Preston 10, Jesse 8, William 5, Jemima 6/12.

1870 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. MO pg 2 #18/18: Timothy Cooley 61 KY, Lucinda 65 KY, Preston 20, Jesse D.M. 18, William 14

1880 census not checked to date.

CHILD 6 - John MULLINIX-364

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 11 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

BIRTH: Census records and info from Dale Walker. His birth date was abt 1815/1817 but probably the latter.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Randolph Co. MO.

DEATH: Nothing is known to date. Not located in MO.

1820 John would be 5-7 and prob. with parents Wayne Co. Ky.

1830 John would be 15-17 prob. with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 not located to date.

1850-1880 not located and checked to date. Dale thinks he may have left MO before 1850 as he has no further trace of them. I haven't located them either.

CHILD 7 - Evans MULLINIX-547

BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, census.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Macon, Macon Co. MO. Book A pg 9.

DEATH: Death date from Dale Walker. I checked all cemetery records for Putnam Co. and didn't locate where they were buried.

1820 Evans would be abt age 2 prob. with parents in Wayne Co. Ky.

1830 Evans would be age 12 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Macon Co. MO: Evans Mullinix males 20/30-1 females 20/30-1

1850 Putnam Co. MO pg 120 #30/31: Evans Mullinix 32 Ky merchant, Mary 27 KY, Margaret A. 8 Mo, Emily J. 5 Mo, Rebecca F. 3 Mo, Mary E. 6/12 Mo, Preston 37 KY merchant (bro).

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 10 #92/92: Evans Mullinix 40 KY, Polly 37 Ky, Emily 16 Mo, Rebecca F. 13, Mary E. 10, Timothy N. 7, M.J. 4f, Samuel M. 2, Jane Dickinson 59f Tn.

1870-1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 8 - James MULLINIX-548

BIRTH: From obit and census records. Also Dale Walker sent info on family.

MARRIAGE1: He married abt 1839 the first time prob. Macon Co. MO, no record.

MARRIAGE2: He married 2nd time 1884 recorded Putnam Co. MO.

DEATH: Two obits give date and cemetery records of Johnson--Mullenix cem. Elm Twp, Putnam Co. MO list dates as well. He was 89 years of age.

Both obits quite lengthy so will abstract them here.

FAMILY GROUP REPORT-12
DOCUMENTATION

Page 11 of 14

20 Jul 1997

IT of birth 1796
IT of birth 1795

HUSBAND Jesse WILLIAMS-97
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsey" WILLIAMS-98

BIRTH: Census records and info from Dale Walker. His birth date was abt 1815/1817 but probably the latter.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Randolph Co. MO.

DEATH: Nothing is known to date. Not located in MO.

1820 John would be 2-7 and prob. with parents Wayne Co. KY.

1830 John would be 12-17 prob. with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 not located to date.

1850-1860 not located and checked to date. Info thinks he may have left MO before 1850 as he has no further trace of them. I haven't located them either.

CHILD 1 - Evans WILLIAMS-97

BIRTH: Info from Dale Walker, census.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Wayne Co. MO. Book 1 pg 2.

DEATH: Death date from Dale Walker. I checked all cemetery records for Putnam Co. and didn't locate where they were buried.

1820 Evans would be abt age 1 prob. with parents in Wayne Co. KY.

1830 Evans would be age 12 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Nelson Co. MO: Evans WILLIAMS major 20/30-1 located 20/30-1

1850 Putnam Co. MO pg 120 120/11: Evans WILLIAMS 22 KY merchant, Mary 22 KY, Margaret A. 8 MO, Emily A. 5 MO, Rebecca F. 3 MO, Mary E. 6/12 MO, Preston 12 KY merchant (unc).

1860 Adams Co. MO pg 10 10/12: Evans WILLIAMS 40 KY, Polly 22 KY, Emily 18 MO, Rebecca F. 12, Mary E. 10, Theodicy M. 7, W.L. 6, Samuel M. 5, Jane Dickinson 2nd yr.

1870-1880 not checked to date.

CHILD 2 - James WILLIAMS-98

BIRTH: From date and census records. Also Dale Walker sent info on family.

MARRIAGE: He married abt 1829 the first time prob. Nelson Co. MO, no record.

MARRIAGE: He married 2nd time 1844 recorded Putnam Co. MO.

DEATH: Two obits give date and cemetery records of Johnson-Williams cos. The 1st Putnam Co. MO list dates as well. He was 89 years of age.

Both obits quite lengthy so will abstract them here.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 12 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

One obit from Unionville Republican Newspaper 15 Sep 1909. James Mullenix, grandfather of C.W. and J.E. Mullenix of Unionville, died at his home in Graysville Wed. morning after a long sickness from cancer.

He was 89 yrs of age and been resident of Putnam county for 71 years. Native of Ky and at early age moved to Indiana then to Macon Co. MO to Putnam Co where he homesteaded land on which Graysville now stands. He was married twice, 8 children from 1st mg with 3 living: William, Miles and James I. 2nd wife survives him.

Obit from Unionville Republican dated 6 Oct 1909 of James Mullenix. Member of Mt Hope church being baptised there in 1854. He was 89 years of age at death. He was born in Wain county, KY 10 Mar 1820. His parents moved to Putnam Co. IN in 1827 and he came to Macon Co. Mo on a visit to see the country in 1838 where he came to marry Miss Mary Gilstrap in 1839, moving to Putnam Co. MO the same year. His wife departed 19 Mar 1884. 7 children, 5 sons and 2 daughters born to them, with 3 sons living (as above). He md Miss R.S. Collins 12 Oct 1884. Besides his wife he leaves 3 sons, 25 grandchildren, 54 great grandchildren, 10 great great grandchildren. Services held at the cemetery by the unworthy writer, A.B. Lipp, Stahl, MO R.D.1.

1830 James age 10 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Macon Co. MO: James Mullinix males 20/30-1 females 20/30-1

1850 Putnam Co. MO: James Mullenix 30 KY, Mary 33 In, Delila 9 MO, William 7 MO, Miles 5 Mo, Soloman 2 Mo.

1860 Putnam Co. MO: James Mulinix 42, Mary 44, Delila 19, William 17, Miles 15, Soloman 13, Geroge L. 11, Rebecca 7, James 4.

1870 not located prob. Putnam Co. Mo.

1880 Putnam Co. MO Elm Twp. pg 36: James Mullenx 59 KY, farmer, Mary Ann 64 IN, James 24 MO.

1900 Putnam Co. MO #117/117 Sheet 7: James Mullenix 80 Ky farmer, Rachel S. 59 TN, Ezra H. 15 Mo grandson. James and Rachel md 15 yrs and Rachel had no children. Living with son Miles and his family.

Nothing has been known of his parents being in Indiana but they could have but they were in Randolph Co. MO by 1830 and James only being 10, believe he would be with them.

Other marriages:

12 Oct 1884

Rachel S. COLLINS-562

MRIN: 172

CHILD 9 - Sarah "Sally" MULLINIX-66

BIRTH: Cemetery stone list age at time of death.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Randolph Co. MO and have copy. Married Apr 1839 which would have made Sarah age just about 15 if b. 1824 (no day or month located)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-11
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1992

17 of 17
17 of 17
17 of 17

WILLIAM
WIFE
James WILLIAM-47
Elizabeth "Betty" WILLIAM-47

One son from Greenville Remondine Newspaper 15 Sep 1967. James William
grandfather of E. E. and J. E. Williams of Greenville, died at his home in
Greenville, S.C. according to a long obituary from Greenville.
He was 75 yrs of age and had been resident of Putnam County for 75 years. He was
born at 17 yrs of age moved to Indiana then to Kansas Co. MO to Putnam Co. where
he resided until he died in Greenville. He was married twice, 1
children from 1st wife 1 child; William, James I. and wife
survive him.

One son from Greenville Remondine dated 4 Oct 1909 of James William. Father of
Mr. James William dated there in 1904. He was 40 years of age at death.
He was born in Putnam Co., MO in 1864. His parents moved to Putnam Co. MO
in 1871 and he came to Kansas Co. MO on a visit to see the country in 1898 where
he met his wife Mary Elizabeth in 1898, moving to Putnam Co. MO the same
year. His wife died in 1904. 7 children, 5 sons and 2 daughters born
to them, with 1 son living (see above). He and Mrs. E. E. Collins 13 Oct 1904.
James William he leaves 5 sons, 2 granddaughters, 10 great grandchildren, 10
great great grandchildren. Services held at the cemetery by the cemetery
with, A. E. Lapp, MO 4-4-1.

1870 James age 10 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1880 Kansas Co. MO: James William born 10/30/1 - Location 30/30-1

1890 Putnam Co. MO: James William 30 KY, Mary 22 IN, William 9 MO, William 7 MO,
William 2 MO, Elizabeth 2 MO

1890 Putnam Co. MO: James William 42, Mary 44, William 19, William 17, William 15,
Solomon 11, George 11, James 7, James 4

1870 not located from Putnam Co. MO.

1880 Putnam Co. MO: James William 30 KY, Mary 22 IN, Mary 24 IN,
James 24 MO.

1890 Putnam Co. MO: James William 30 KY, Mary 22 IN, Mary 24 IN, James 24 MO,
William 24 MO. James and Rachel 10 yrs and Rachel had no
children. Lived with son William and his family.

Nothing was found known of his parents being in Indiana but they could have had
they were in Randolph Co. MO by 1850 and there only being 10, believe he would
be with them.

Other marriages:
17 Oct 1884 Rachel E. COLLINS-262

WILLIAM: 172

1870 - James "Betty" WILLIAM-47

NOTE: Cemetery stone list age at time of death.

REMARKS: Recorded Randolph Co. MO and have copy. Marries 1st wife which
would have been Sarah age just about 12 in 1858 (no day or month located)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 13 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

CHILDREN: Sarah and Frederick had 7 children. 1st one named after her mother and 2nd named after his mother but none named after their fathers.

DEATH: Cemetery stone. Have pictures of Green Grove cem where Sarah is buried and on the stone says "wife of Frederick Miller". Was stated she died before the Miller Family Cemetery was started on the old Miller farm in Sec 21 Twp. 64 Rg 16 in Adair Co. MO. Stone says died 25 Aug 1864 age 42 yrs (can't make out anything else). Which would make her born ca 1822 and not 1824.

Not located an obituary for her. Green Grove cemetery is located on hiway 149 about 9 miles N of Novinger in Sec 32 Twp 64 Rg 16 Adair Co.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 Age 6. Probably with parents.

1840 Age 16. Macon Co. MO: Frederick Miller males- 20/30-1 females 15/20-1.

1850 Adair Co. MO Frederick Miller 33 Ky, Sarah 26 KY, Elizabeth 10, Lucinda 7, Evans 4, Edward Wilden? 45 (black), Jane Wilden 38, Nicey C. 11, Lucy A. 8.

1860 Adair Co. MO pg 79 Morrow Twp. Nineveh p.off. 27 Jun #640/523: Fred Miller 38 MO, Sally 35 MO, Lucinda 16 MO, Evans 12 MO, Malinda 8 Mo, Malissa 4 MO, William 2 MO.

CHILD 10 - Nancy MULLINIX-549

BIRTH: Census records.

MARRIAGE: Md 1844 probably Putnam Co.? MO.

DEATH: Not located death but was after 1860 when last child was born and after 1870 listed Putnam Co. MO census. Checked cemetery book of Putnam Co. for her and she wasn't listed. Dale Walker says she is buried in Schuyler Co. MO in the Mullenix cemetery (where parents are buried). Wasn't listed in Johnson-Mullenix cem. in Putnam Co. where other members of the family are buried.

PARENTS: Info from Dale Walker and census.

CHILDREN: Info from census and cemetery records.

1830 Nancy would be age 4 probably with parents in Randolph Co. MO.

1840 Nancy would be 14 prob. with parents in Macon Co. MO.

1850 Putnam Co. MO Dist 29 pg 119 #14/14: Jesse Mulinax 61 NC farmer, Elizabeth 55 NC, Nancy Partin 24 Ala, William Partin 3 MO, David M. Partin 1 Mo.

1860 not located.

1870 Putnam Co. MO: N. Partin 42f KY, D. 20m Mo, M.E. 17f Mo, J. 15m MO, N. 15f Mo, R. 12m MO, M. 9m MO. (Where was Martin?) Dale Walker said he died

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1995

Page 14 of 14

HUSBAND Jesse MULLINIX-67
WIFE Elizabeth "Betsy" WRIGHT-68

Yr of Birth 1789
Yr of Birth 1795

young leaving wife with 3 children but census shows he was living as late as
1900 with son in law in Adair Co. MO. age 75. Betty Martin said he died after
1900 also.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-12
DOCUMENTATION

20 Jul 1992

Page 11 of 11

Yr of Birth 1790
Yr of Birth 1790

HUSBAND: James HULLWIT-97
WIFE: Elizabeth "Betsey" WRIGHT-92

found leaving wife with 7 children but cannot agree he was living as late as
1800 with son in law in Adams Co. N.Y. age 75. Betty Wright said he died after
1800 also.

HUSBAND Robert GREEN-2917

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Celia HAMMOND-2918

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: George Washington GREEN-2937 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Aug 1796 PLACE: Patrick Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 28 Feb 1819 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: 29 Jun 1881 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO,Locke cem.
SPOUSE: Nancy SUMMERS-1343 MRIN: 954

2. NAME: Reynolds GREEN-3014 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1801 PLACE: VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 27 Nov 1822 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jane SUMMERS-3013 MRIN: 972

3. NAME: Sarah GREEN-2916 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Mar 1802 PLACE: KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 14 Dec 1818 PLACE: Wayne Co.,KY
DEATH: 3 May 1883 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE: Macon Co.,MO,Antioch cem.
SPOUSE: Johnson SUMMERS-2915 MRIN: 946

4. NAME: Martha GREEN-3149 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Aug 1810 PLACE: KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 May 1828 PLACE: Chariton Co.,MO
DEATH: 12 Apr 1847 PLACE: Macon Co.,MO
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph SUMMERS-3093 MRIN: 999

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Records of: Gladys (Lynn) Broadway
2015 Billings Court
Beltsville, MD 20705-2812
(301) 352-2092

NAME: Gladys
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1985
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville

NAME: Gladys
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1985
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville

NAME: Gladys
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1985
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville

NAME: Gladys
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1985
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville

NAME: Gladys
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1985
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville

NAME: Gladys
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1985
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville

NAME: Gladys
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1985
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville

NAME: Gladys
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1985
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville

NAME: Gladys
BIRTH: 1915
DEATH: 1985
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville
PLACE: Beltsville

HUSBAND Robert GREEN-2917**NOTES:**

Family group sheet located in the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

There was an abstracted obit of one Robert Green age 86 d. 22 Nov 1897 at his home in Salisbury, born in Wayne Co. KY 7 Nov 1812 came with parents to Randolph Co. MO in 1822 then moved to Macon Co. and settled on a farm near College Mound where he resided 47 years. He then moved to Lagonda, Chariton Co and spent 10 years before moving to Salisbury, MO. He leaves a wife, aged 85, tow sons Richard and robert Green and one dau Mrs nancy Blankenship of Macon. Funeral and burial at Antioch church.

Believe this could be a son of Robert and Celia Green?

WIFE Celia HAMMOND-2918**NOTES:**

Family group sheet located in the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998. Was stated Roberts wife was Celia McDermid with a question so not sure that name is correct. Need to check that out.

The book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 has listed wife as Celia Hammond, which is probably correct.

Believe Celia McDermid was married to a Summers and the name was incorrectly put in in family group sheet.

CHILD 1 George Washington GREEN-2937**NOTES:**

Info from the book "PIoneers of Northeast Missouri" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988, located at Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Was stated wife was buried in the Tuttle cem, Macon Co. MO. George buried in the Locke cem, Chariton Co. MO 1881.

CHILD 2 Reynolds GREEN-3014**NOTES:**

Abraham Summers signed bond for their marriage in Wayne Co. KY.

There was a marriage notice in the Macon paper in May 1875 said Reynold Green age 75 md Mrs Bemis age 45 in New Cambria, MO. Age right for this person but if wife Jane died in 1885, what happened? This was in the book "Macon Co. MO Marriages & Deaths 1874-1888" by Phyllis Mears pg 11. No mention of death of Jane.

CHILD 3 Sarah GREEN-2916**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Cemetery records and census, fgs and book. Father was said to be Robert Green.

MARRIAGE: Marriage record Wayne Co. KY. Believe they had 12 children.

DEATH: Antioch cemetery records, Macon Co., MO FGS listed Sarah's obit from Jo Morrow. The Book "Macon Co. MO Marriages and Deaths 1874-1888 from the Macon newspapers compiled by Phyllis Mears didn't have a mention of her death in the book. Antioch cem. record stated Sarah d. 3 May 1883 age 80 yr, 8 mo, 29 da. Erected by Jeff Morrow Sr.

1820 not located, sure in Wayne Co. KY. maybe with others.

1830 Randolph Co. MO had one Johnson Summers m-to 5-2 5/10-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1

1840 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers m-to 5-2 10/15-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 15/20-1 30/40-1

1850 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 51 VA, Sarah 48 Ky, Martha 17 Mo, Nancy 15 Mo, Johnson 12 Mo, Celia L. 10 Mo, William G. 8 MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 61 KY, Sarah S. 55 Ky, Catherine 16 Ky, William G. 19 Ky.

1870 Macon Co. MO Johnson Summers 70 Va, Sarah 68 KY, John S. Singleton 17 MO.

Also some info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Marlin A. Field pub 1988 from Macon, MO library Oct 1998.

Also info from family group sheet on Johnson and Sarah Summers located in the Moberly, MO library Oct 1998.

CHILD 4 Martha GREEN-3149

ROBERT GREEN-201

Family group sheet located in the library, NO library Oct 1982.

There was an abstracted obit of one Robert Green age 88-89, 21 Nov 1987 at his home in Salisbury, born in Wayne Co. KY. Nov 1911 came with parents to Randolph Co. MO in 1912 then moved to Mason Co. and settled on a farm near Collinswood where he resided 17 years. He then moved to Jackson, Charleston Co. and spent 10 years before moving to Salisbury, MO. He leaves a wife, aged 82, two sons Richard and Robert Green and one daughter Nancy Blackship of Mason. Buried and buried at Antioch church.

Believe this could be a son of Robert and Cilla Green.

WIFE Cilla GREEN-201

Family group sheet located in the library, NO library Oct 1982. Was stated Robert's wife was Cilla McFarland with a question as to name that name is correct. Need to check that out.

The book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1982 has listed wife as Cilla Hancock, which is probably correct.

Believe Cilla McFarland was married to a Sumner and the name was incorrectly put in its family group sheet.

CHILD 1 George Washington GREEN-201

Info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast Missouri" by Martin A. Field pub 1982, located at Mason, NO library Oct 1982.

Was stated wife was buried in the Tuttle cem, Mason Co. MO. George buried in the Tuttle cem, Charleston Co. MO 1981.

CHILD 1 Maryjane GREEN-201

John Sumner signed bond for their marriage in Wayne Co. KY.

There was a marriage notice in the Mason paper in May 1912 said Maryjane Green age 21 and Mr. Benjie age 25 in May 1912. Not right for this reason but it was said in 1982, what happened? This was in the book "Mason Co. MO marriages & deaths 1870-1980" by Phyllis Means pg 11. No mention of death or name.

CHILD 1 Sarah GREEN-201

Birth: Cemetery records and census, 1st and book. Father was said to be Robert Green.

MARRIAGE: Marriage records Wayne Co. KY. Believe they had 12 children.

DEATH: Antioch cemetery records, Mason Co., MO. Was listed Sarah's obit from 40 years. The book "Mason Co. MO marriages & deaths 1870-1980" by Phyllis Means pg 11 have a section of her death in the book. Antioch cem. records stated Sarah d. 3 May 1981 age 80 yr, 8 mo, 29 da. Buried by Antioch church.

1830 not located, same in Wayne Co. KY. wife with others.

1840 Randolph Co. MO had one John Sumner w-to 5-2 5/10-1 30/40-1 1-10 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1

1840 Mason Co. MO John Sumner w-to 5-2 5/10-1 12/15-1 30/40-1 1-10 5-1 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1

1850 Mason Co. MO John Sumner 51 VA, Sarah 48 KY, Martin 17 MO, Nancy 15 MO, Johnson 12 MO, Cilla 10 MO, William 8 MO.

1860 Mason Co. MO John Sumner 61 KY, Sarah 52 KY, Catherine 16 KY, William 8 KY.

1870 Mason Co. MO John Sumner 70 VA, Sarah 60 KY, John 2, Elizabeth 17 MO.

Also seen info from the book "Pioneers of Northeast MO" by Martin A. Field pub 1982 from Mason, NO library Oct 1982.

Also info from family group sheet on John Sumner and Sarah Sumner located in the library, NO library Oct 1982.

CHILD 1 Martin GREEN-211

HUSBAND William J. SUMMERS-3113**NOTES:**

1860 Macon co. MO William J. Summers 28 Mo, Eliza 27 Tn, William K. 5 Mo, Susan J. 2 Mo, Joseph 2/12 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO William J. Summers 34 MO, Eliza 36 TN, William 15 MO, Susan J. 12 Mo, Alonzo 10 MO, Luther 8 Mo, James E. 1 Mo.

WIFE Eliza ?UNKNOWN-3114**NOTES:**

1860 Macon Co. MO William J. Summers 28 Mo, Eliza 27 Tn, William K. 5 Mo, Susan J. 2 Mo, Joseph 2/12 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO William J. Summers 34 MO, Eliza 36 TN, William 15 MO, Susan J. 12 Mo, Alonzo 10 MO, Luther 8 Mo, James E. 1 Mo.

CHILD 1 William K. SUMMERS-3115**NOTES:**

1860 Macon Co. MO William J. Summers 28 Mo, Eliza 27 Tn, William K. 5 Mo, Susan J. 2 Mo, Joseph 2/12 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO William J. Summers 34 MO, Eliza 36 TN, William 15 MO, Susan J. 12 Mo, Alonzo 10 MO, Luther 8 Mo, James E. 1 Mo.

CHILD 2 Susan J. SUMMERS-3116**NOTES:**

1860 Macon Co. MO William J. Summers 28 Mo, Eliza 27 Tn, William K. 5 Mo, Susan J. 2 Mo, Joseph 2/12 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO William J. Summers 34 MO, Eliza 36 TN, William 15 MO, Susan J. 12 Mo, Alonzo 10 MO, Luther 8 Mo, James E. 1 Mo.

CHILD 3 Joseph Alonzo SUMMERS-3117**NOTES:**

1860 Macon Co. MO William J. Summers 28 Mo, Eliza 27 Tn, William K. 5 Mo, Susan J. 2 Mo, Joseph 2/12 MO.

1870 Macon Co. MO William J. Summers 34 MO, Eliza 36 TN, William 15 MO, Susan J. 12 Mo, Alonzo 10 MO, Luther 8 Mo, James E. 1 Mo.

CHILD 4 Luther SUMMERS-3118**NOTES:**

1870 Macon Co. MO William J. Summers 34 MO, Eliza 36 TN, William 15 MO, Susan J. 12 Mo, Alonzo 10 MO, Luther 8 Mo, James E. 1 Mo.

CHILD 5 James E. SUMMERS-3119**NOTES:**

1870 Macon Co. MO William J. Summers 34 MO, Eliza 36 TN, William 15 MO, Susan J. 12 Mo, Alonzo 10 MO, Luther 8 Mo, James E. 1 Mo.

ID#

WOMAN: TUTTLE, Sarah "Sally" EPPERLY ^{maiden}

b. ca. 1795 pl. NC

d. pl.

Mo: bur.

Fa: EPPERLY,

m. 7 July 1817 pl. Wayne Co. KY

Husband(1) TUTTLE, Nicholas W. b. ca. 1795 pl. GA

Mo: d. pl.

Fa: TUTTLE, Nicholas ^{1.}

b. ca. 1758 d. 1848 in Macon Co. MO

Husband()

Mo: d. pl.

Fa: bur.

1830	1840	1850	1860	Loc
334-11	10-17 Chariton	562	933	
30s	40s	55	65	♀
30s	40s	55	65	H(
				H(

- Nicholas was in the Revolutionary War
- #1 - Bro - Pleasant w/o m.d. Oct 1838 - See Celia Green Tuttle sheet
- Bro or son?
- If Barbara b. 1818 as 1860 census indicates then she is #2 and Jackson may be #2
- Geo. living next to Pleasant 1860, so perhaps their son.
-

Children/Others:

Bp.	Sex	Surname	Given Name	Born		Died		Married		Census Ages				
				Date	Place	Date	Place	Date	To Whom	1830	1840	1850	1860	
1	M	TUTTLE	Pleasant ^{2.}	c. 1803	GA			¹⁸ Oct 1830	MO GREEN, Sila. (Celia)	20s				
2	F	TUTTLE								10-14				
3	M	TUTTLE	Jones? 3. Jackson	c. 1816				1841	Macon Co MO GREEN, Dena Jane	10-14	20s			44
4	M	TUTTLE	William J.	c. 1820	KY					5-9	15-19	30		
5	F	TUTTLE	Barbara ^{4.}	c. 1822	MO					0-4	15-19	28		42
6	M	TUTTLE	George ^{5.}	c. 1824	MO			¹⁰ May 1846	Macon Co MO GREEN, Mary Louisa	0-4	15-19			
7	F	TUTTLE	Eliza Beth	c. 1827	MO				GREEN John W.	6-4	10-14	¹⁸⁴² 5-23		
8	M	TUTTLE	Nicholas H.	c. 1829	MO					6-4	5-9	21		
9	F	TUTTLE	Sarah Jane	c. 1831	MO			²² Sept 1852	Macon Co MO PENTON, John		5-9	19		
10	M	TUTTLE	Marion	c. 1833	MO			Nov 1852	Macon Co MO SUMMERS, Mary D.		5-9	17		
11.	F	TUTTLE	Lucinda	c. 1835	MO						5-9	15		
?	F	TUTTLE	Alvira	c. 1842	MO									18

TUTTLE, "Sally" EPPERLY

Date: 3 May.

Surname: Bummers

Locale: Putnam Mo

Place of Res: Columbia Mo

Topic: Plot

The Unimull Republican Wed Apr 11/1934 p 8 C 1-2

B. A. Bummers

Greenbury Anderson Bummers, son of Greenbury
& Caroline Bummers, was b in Putnam Co, Mo. Jan
20, 1851. Died Apr 5, 1934 at the age of 83 y 9 mo
& 15 days

In Jan 1876 he m'd Eliza Bennett who died
10 years later. To this union was born 2 dau:

Zella Lyson, died & Letta Ethel Bummers.

In Dec 1888 he moved to Unimull, Mo where
he has resided since. He has served as Sheriff,
Marshal & Constable. He was well liked & was
always willing & glad to help others.

Feb 3 1888 he m'd Nancy Fisher. To this
union was blessed with 4 child: 3 dau. & 1 son.

He was always a kind & loving father & will be
sadly missed. He was a member of the M E Church
for over 20 yrs.

He is survived by his ^{widow} ~~age~~, Mrs B. A. Bummers,
4 dau, Letta Ethel Bummers, Kansas City, Mo, Mrs Blanche
Marten & Mrs O. H. Gleason, Hammond, Ind,
Mrs Atta Magee & 1 son H. N. Bummers, of Unimull
& 14 grand child & 4 great grand child & 1 sister Mrs
Lou Moore, Unimull Mo.

The funeral service was at 2:30 o'clock Saturday

afternoon at the M. E. church, conducted by
Rev. H. R. DeVold, assisted by Rev. O. B. Baker,
Interment in the unmarked cem.

card of thanks followed from family.

[Return to normal view](#)

Jenkins/Bouas Tree

Entries: 25543 Updated: 2008-08-09 15:07:08 UTC (Sat)

Contact: [Nicole](#) nicolebouas@yahoo.com

- ID: I15811
- Name: Thomas SUMMERS
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1735 in Virginia
- Death: 1805 in Wayne Co., Kentucky

Father: [John SUMMERS](#)

Mother: [Seth HARRISON](#)

Marriage 1 [ELIZABETH](#)

Children

1. [William SUMMERS](#) b: 1760 in Hanover, Pender Co., North Carolina
2. [Thomas SUMMERS](#) b: 1758
3. [Jesse J. SUMMERS](#) b: ABT 1764
4. [Richard SUMMERS](#) b: ABT 1765
5. [Isaac SUMMERS](#) b: ABT 1770
6. [Rebecca SUMMERS](#) b: ABT 1774 in North Carolina
7. [Abraham SUMMERS](#) b: ABT 1775 in North Carolina
8. [Jeremiah SUMMERS](#) b: ABT 1782 in North Carolina

other site
John Summers b. c 1702-1712 Fairfax Co VA.
ca 1738 Ky
nd Mary?
6 children all b (Ky-Va)
(General site not right info)

John b 14 Nov 1686 Middleburg, Va
Cynthia sythia "Seth" Harrison
b c 1680 Stafford Co Va

Jenkins/Hous Tree

Family: 22543 Updated: 2008-08-09 12:07:08 UTC (23)

Contact: Name: [redacted] Address: [redacted]

ID: H15811

Name: Thomas SUMMERS

Sex: M

Birth: AHT 1735 in Virginia

Death: 1805 in Wayne Co., Kentucky

Parents: John SUMMERS

Parents: Sarah HARRISON

Marriage: 1755 BETH

Children

1. William SUMMERS b: 1760 in Hanover, Bedford Co., North Carolina

2. Thomas SUMMERS b: 1758

3. John SUMMERS b: AHT 1764

4. Richard SUMMERS b: AHT 1765

5. Isaac SUMMERS b: AHT 1770

6. Robert SUMMERS b: AHT 1774 in North Carolina

7. Abraham SUMMERS b: AHT 1775 in North Carolina

8. Jonathan SUMMERS b: AHT 1782 in North Carolina

[Return to normal view](#)

Jenkins/Bouas Tree

Entries: 25543 Updated: 2008-08-09 15:07:08 UTC (Sat)

Contact: [Nicole](#) nicolebouas@yahoo.com

- ID: I00620
- Name: William SUMMERS ¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1760 in Hanover, Pender Co., North Carolina ¹
- _FOOT: Date of Import: Apr 26, 2005 ²
- Death: 1833 in Wayne Co., KY ¹
- _FOOT: Date of Import: Apr 26, 2005 ²
- Name: William SOMMERS ³
- Name: William SUMMY

Father: [Thomas SUMMERS](#) b: ABT 1735 in VirginiaMother: [ELIZABETH](#)Marriage 1 [Catherine WAYMIRE](#) b: 1764 in Randolph Co., NC

- Married: ABT 1782 in probably Randolph Co., North Carolina

Children

1. [Virginia Elizabeth SUMMERS](#) b: 1784 in Randolph Co., North Carolina
2. [Abel SUMMERS](#) b: 1786 in Wayne Co., KY
3. [Moses SUMMERS](#) b: 1790 in Wayne Co., KY
4. [William SUMMERS](#) b: 1791 in Wayne Co., KY
5. [Jesse J. SUMMERS](#) b: 1794 in Wayne Co., KY
6. [Samuel SUMMERS](#) b: 1796 in Lee County, VA
7. [Allen SUMMERS](#) b: 1798 in Wayne Co., KY
8. [Waymire SUMMERS](#) b: 20 JAN 1803 in KY
9. [Johnson SUMMERS](#) b: 12 NOV 1800 in Wayne Co., KY

Sources:

1. Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.
Title: World Family Tree 1, Vol. 1
Publication: Name: Release date: November 29, 1995;
Note:
Source Medium: Family Archive CD

Customer pedigree.

Page: Tree #4934

Sources:

1. Virginia Elizabeth SUMMERS b: 1784 in Randolph Co., North Carolina
2. Abel SUMMERS b: 1786 in Wayne Co., KY
3. Moses SUMMERS b: 1790 in Wayne Co., KY
4. William SUMMERS b: 1791 in Wayne Co., KY
5. Isaac I. SUMMERS b: 1794 in Wayne Co., KY
6. Samuel SUMMERS b: 1796 in Lee County, VA
7. Allen SUMMERS b: 1798 in Wayne Co., KY
8. William SUMMERS b: 20 JAN 1803 in KY
9. Johnson SUMMERS b: 13 NOV 1800 in Wayne Co., KY

Children

- Marybeth ABE 1782 in probably Randolph Co., North Carolina

Marriage 1 Catherine WAYMIRE b: 1764 in Randolph Co., NC

Mother: ELIZABETH

Father: Thomas SUMMERS b: ABE 1735 in Virginia

• Name: William SUMMY

• Name: William SUMMERS

• FOOT: Date of report: Apr 26, 2005

• Death: 1833 in Wayne Co., KY

• FOOT: Date of report: Apr 26, 2005

• Birth: 1760 in Hanover, Frederick Co., North Carolina

• Sex: M

• Name: William SUMMERS

• ID: 100620

Contact: Nicole
Entered: 25543 Updated: 2008-08-09 12:07:08 UTC (Sat)

Jenkins/Bous Tree

Return to normal view

Text: Date of Import: Apr 26, 2005

2. Details: ☐ Citation Text: Tree #4117 Footnote: Date of Import: Apr 26, 2005

3. Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.

Title: World Family Tree 1, Vol. 1

Publication: Name: Release date: November 29, 1995;

Note:

Source Medium: Family Archive CD

Customer pedigree.

Page: Tree #4117

Text: Date of Import: Apr 26, 2005

Father: Thomas SUMMERS b. ABT 1735 in Virginia

Mother: ELIZABETH

Marriage: 1754 in CRUM

Married: ABT 1774 in Rowan (Randolph) Co., North Carolina

Children

1. Isaac SUMMERS
2. Jeremiah SUMMERS
3. Solomon SUMMERS
4. Anderson SUMMERS
5. Thomas SUMMERS
6. Joseph SUMMERS

Text: Date of Import: Apr 26, 2002
Page: Tree #4117

Customer pedigree.

Source Medium: Family Archive CD

Note:

Publication: Name: Release date: November 29, 1992.

Title: World Family Tree I, Vol. 1

3. Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.

2. Details: ☐ Citation Text: Tree #4117 Footnote: Date of Import: Apr 26, 2002

Text: Date of Import: Apr 26, 2002

[Return to normal view](#)

Jenkins/Bouas Tree

Entries: 25543 Updated: 2008-08-09 15:07:08 UTC (Sat)

Contact: [Nicole](#) nicolebouas@yahoo.com

- ID: I20107
- Name: Thomas SUMMERS
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1758
- Death: 1825 in Tennessee
- Birth: 1763
- Death: 1838 in Kentucky

Father: [Thomas SUMMERS](#) b: ABT 1735 in Virginia

Mother: [ELIZABETH](#)

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth CRUMB](#)

- Married: ABT 1774 in Rowan (Randolph) Co., North Carolina

Children

1. [Isaac SUMMERS](#)
2. [Jeremiah SUMMERS](#)
3. [Solomon SUMMERS](#)
4. [Anderson SUMMERS](#)
5. [Thomas SUMMERS](#)
6. [Jacob SUMMERS](#)

1. Isaac SUMMERS
2. Jeremiah SUMMERS
3. Solomon SUMMERS
4. Anderson SUMMERS
5. Thomas SUMMERS
6. Jacob SUMMERS

Children

- Married: ABT 1774 in Rowan (Randolph) Co., North Carolina

Mary Anne J. Elizabeth CRUM

Mother: ELIZABETH

Father: Thomas SUMMERS b. ABT 1735 in Virginia

- Death: 1838 in Kentucky
- Birth: 1763
- Death: 1825 in Tennessee
- Birth: 1758
- Sex: M
- Name: Thomas SUMMERS
- ID: I20107

Contact: Nicole Jenkins
Entered: 22243 Updated: 2008-08-09 12:07:08 UTC (Sat)

Jenkins/Bonns Tree

[Return to normal view](#)

Jenkins/Bouas Tree

Entries: 25543 Updated: 2008-08-09 15:07:08 UTC (Sat)

Contact: [Nicole](#) nicolebouas@yahoo.com

- ID: I20117
- Name: Richard SUMMERS
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1765
- Death: 1846 in Macon Co., Missouri

Father: [Thomas SUMMERS](#) b: ABT 1735 in VirginiaMother: [ELIZABETH](#)Marriage 1 [Sarah MULLINEX](#)

Children

1. [Rebecca SUMMERS](#)
2. [Hiram SUMMERS](#)
3. [Elizabeth SUMMERS](#)
4. [Sally SUMMERS](#)
5. [Delilah SUMMERS](#)
6. [Joseph Ira SUMMERS](#)
7. [Isaac SUMMERS](#)
8. [Selah SUMMERS](#)
9. [Greenberry SUMMERS](#)

Jenkins/Bonas Tree

Entered: 25243 Updated: 2008-08-09 12:07:08 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Nicole Jenkins/Bonas Tree

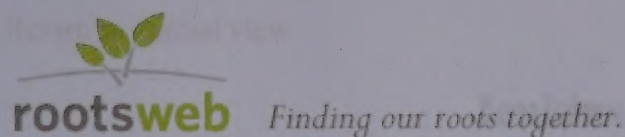
- ID: 120117
- Name: Richard SUMMERS
- Sex: M
- Birth: APT 1752
- Death: 1846 in Mason Co., Missouri

Father: Thomas SUMMERS b. APT 1732 in Virginia
Mother: ELIZABETH

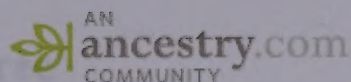
Marrage: 1 Sarah MULLINX

Children

1. Richard SUMMERS
2. Henry SUMMERS
3. Elizabeth SUMMERS
4. Sally SUMMERS
5. Daniel SUMMERS
6. Joseph SUMMERS
7. Isaac SUMMERS
8. John SUMMERS
9. Elizabeth SUMMERS



Welcome to Roots



DISC

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Passwords](#)

Jenkins/Bouas Tree

Entries: 25543 Updated: 2008-08-09 15:07:08 UTC (Sat)

Contact: [Nicole](#) nicolebouas@yahoo.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I20128
- Name: Isaac SUMMERS
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1770
- Death: SEP 1815 in Wayne Co., Kentucky
- Birth: ABT 1762

Father: [Thomas SUMMERS](#) b: ABT 1735 in VirginiaMother: [ELIZABETH](#)Marriage 1 [MARY](#)

Children

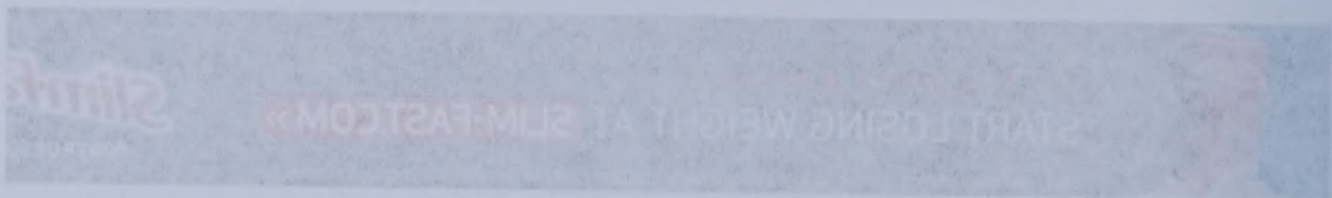
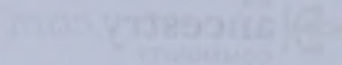
1. [Nancy SUMMERS](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.



Jenkins/Bonus Tree

Entered: 25543 Updated: 2008-08-09 15:07:08 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Nicole Jenkins

Index | Descendants | Register | Pedigree | Ancestors | Download GEDCOM | Public Profile | Add Postcard

- ID: I20128
- Name: Isaac SUMMERS
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1770
- Death: SEP 1815 in Wayne Co., Kentucky
- Birth: ABT 1762

Father: Thomas SUMMERS b. ABT 1735 in Virginia
Mother: ELIZABETH

Marriage: 1 MARY

Children

1. Nancy SUMMERS

Index | Descendants | Register | Pedigree | Ancestors | Download GEDCOM | Public Profile | Add Postcard

Print Friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search WorldConnect | Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

[Return to normal view](#)

Jenkins/Bouas Tree

Entries: 25543 Updated: 2008-08-09 15:07:08 UTC (Sat)

Contact: [Nicole](#) nicolebouas@yahoo.com

-
- ID: I20132
 - Name: Rebecca SUMMERS
 - Sex: F
 - Birth: ABT 1774 in North Carolina
 - Death: 1862 in Macon Co., Missouri

Father: [Thomas SUMMERS](#) b: ABT 1735 in Virginia

Mother: [ELIZABETH](#)

Marriage 1 [Evan WRIGHT](#)

- Married: ABT 1792 in probably Randolph Co., North Carolina

[Return to normal view](#)

Jenkins/Bouas Tree

Entries: 25543 Updated: 2008-08-09 15:07:08 UTC (Sat)

Contact: [Nicole](#) nicolebouas@yahoo.com

-
- ID: I20134
 - Name: Abraham SUMMERS
 - Sex: M
 - Birth: ABT 1775 in North Carolina
 - Death: ABT 1835 in Randolph (Macon) Co., Missouri

Father: [Thomas SUMMERS](#) b: ABT 1735 in VirginiaMother: [ELIZABETH](#) b: ABT 1745 in VirginiaMarriage 1 [Nancy PATTERSON](#)

Children

1. [Jane SUMMERS](#)
2. [Rhoda SUMMERS](#)
3. [Lucinda SUMMERS](#)

1. Jane SUMMERS
2. Rhoda SUMMERS
3. Lucinda SUMMERS

Children

Marysue I Nancy PATTERSON

Mother: ELIZABETH

Father: Thomas SUMMERS b: ABT 1735 in Virginia

- Death: ABT 1835 in Randolph (Macon) Co., Missouri
- Birth: ABT 1775 in North Carolina
- Sex: M

• Name: Abraham SUMMERS

• ID: 120134

Contact: Nicole
nicolson@comcast.net
Entered: 25543 Updated: 2008-08-09 15:07:08 UTC (Sat)

Jenkins\Bous Tree

[Return to normal view](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Jenkins/Bouas Tree

Entries: 25543 **Updated:** 2008-08-09 15:07:08 UTC (Sat)**Contact:** [Nicole](#) nicolebouas@yahoo.com

-
- **ID:** I20139
 - **Name:** Jeremiah SUMMERS
 - **Sex:** M
 - **Birth:** ABT 1782 in North Carolina
 - **Death:** AFT 1850 in Probably in Macon Co., Missouri
 - **Birth:** ABT 1785

Father: [Thomas SUMMERS](#) b: ABT 1735 in Virginia**Mother:** [ELIZABETH](#)**Marriage 1** [Elizabeth BAKER](#)

- **Married:** 13 MAR 1806 in Wayne Co., Kentucky

Children

1. [Matilda SUMMERS](#)
2. [Polly SUMMERS](#)
3. [Martha Elizabeth SUMMERS](#)
4. [Joseph M. SUMMERS](#)
5. [Thomas J. SUMMERS](#)
6. [James SUMMERS](#)
7. [Charles SUMMERS](#)
8. [Elizabeth Frances SUMMERS](#)
9. [William SUMMERS](#)

Jenkins/Bonas Tree

Entered: 25543 Updated: 2008-08-09 12:07:08 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Nicole Jenkins/Bonas Tree

- ID: 120139
- Name: Jeremiah SUMMERS
- Sex: M
- Birth: AFT 1782 in North Carolina
- Death: AFT 1850 in Probably in Mason Co., Missouri
- Birth: AFT 1782

Father: Thomas SUMMERS b: AFT 1735 in Virginia
Mother: ELIZABETH

Mortgage: Elizabeth BAKER

- Married: 13 MAR 1800 in Wayne Co., Kentucky

Children

1. Maria SUMMERS
2. Polly SUMMERS
3. Maria Elizabeth SUMMERS
4. Joseph M. SUMMERS
5. Thomas J. SUMMERS
6. James SUMMERS
7. Charles SUMMERS
8. Elizabeth Frances SUMMERS
9. William SUMMERS

[Return to normal view](#)

My Grandkid's Ancestors

Entries: 6999 Updated: 2007-07-19 16:45:42 UTC (Thu)

Contact: DAVE SLOAN DESloan@aol.com

- ID: I664296756
- Name: John SUMMERS
- Given Name: John
- Surname: Summers
- Sex: M

Marriage 1 ? [UNKNOWN](#)Marriage 2 [Seth HARRISON](#)

Children

1. [Thomas SUMMERS](#) b: 1735 in Va.
2. [Thomas SUMMERS](#) b: 1758 — 1768-81 — Son of Thomas
3. [Jesse J. SUMMERS](#) b: 1764
4. [Richard SUMMERS](#) b: 1765
5. [Isaac SUMMERS](#) b: 1770
6. [Rebecca SUMMERS](#) b: 1774 in NC.
7. [Abraham SUMMERS](#) b: 1775 in NC.
8. [Jeremiah SUMMERS](#) b: 1782 in NC.

Marriage 3 ? [UNKNOWN](#)

My Grandkid's Ancestors

Entries: 6999 Updated: 2007-07-19 16:43:42 UTC (Thu)

Contact: DAVE SLOAN dsloan@comcast.net

- ID: 1664296756
- Name: John SUMMERS
- Given Name: John
- Surname: Summers
- Sex: M

Marriage 1: UNKNOWN

Marriage 2: Seth HARRISON

Children

1. Thomas SUMMERS b: 1735 in Va.
2. Thomas SUMMERS b: 1758
3. Isaac J SUMMERS b: 1764
4. Richard SUMMERS b: 1765
5. Isaac SUMMERS b: 1770
6. Rebecca SUMMERS b: 1774 in NC
7. Abraham SUMMERS b: 1775 in NC
8. Jeremiah SUMMERS b: 1782 in NC

Marriage 3: UNKNOWN

*John & Sarah
1735-1780*

*Isaac & Sarah
1764-1780*

[Return to normal view](#)

Family Tree

Entries: 983 Updated: Sun Aug 26 00:22:37 2001

Contact: Melvin Martin

mmartin4@ksccable.com

- ID: I523
- Name: Richard SUMMERS
- Sex: M
- Birth: BET. 1760 - 1765 in Probably: North Carolina
- Death: BET. 1830 - 1840 in Macon County, Missouri

Father: [Thomas SUMMERS](#) b: ABT. 1736 in VirginiaMother: [Mrs. Thomas SUMMERS](#) b: ABT. 1738 in KentuckyMarriage 1 [SARAH](#) b: BET. 1760 - 1765

Children

1. [Greenberry Francis SUMMERS](#) b: 1 DEC 1794 in Maryland
2. [Elizabeth SUMMERS](#)
3. [Joseph SUMMERS](#)
4. [Isaac SUMMERS](#)
5. [John SUMMERS](#)
6. [Delilah SUMMERS](#)
7. [Hiram SUMMERS](#) b: 1798
8. [Silah SUMMERS](#)
9. [Rebecca SUMMERS](#)
10. [Nancy "Sally" SUMMERS](#)

*Greenberry
is Mullins name*

Return to normal view

Family Tree

Entered: 983 Updated: Sun Aug 26 00:32:37 2001

Contact: Melvin Martin

- ID: 1523
- Name: Richard SUMMERS
- Sex: M
- Birth: BET. 1760 - 1765 in Probably: North Carolina
- Death: BET. 1830 - 1840 in Macon County, Missouri
- Father: Thomas SUMMERS b: ABT. 1736 in Virginia
- Mother: Mrs. Thomas SUMMERS b: ABT. 1736 in Kentucky

Marriage 1: RICHARD b: BET. 1760 - 1765

Children

1. Elizabeth SUMMERS b: 1 DEC 1794 in Maryland
2. Joseph SUMMERS
3. Jane SUMMERS
4. John SUMMERS
5. David SUMMERS
6. Thomas SUMMERS b: 1798
7. John SUMMERS
8. Rebecca SUMMERS
9. Mary "Sally" SUMMERS

[Return to normal view](#)

Family Tree

Entries: 983 Updated: Sun Aug 26 00:22:37 2001

Contact: Melvin Martin

mmartin4@kscable.com

-
- ID: I444  [View Post-em](#)
 - Name: Greenberry Francis SUMMERS
 - Sex: M
 - Birth: 1 DEC 1794 in Maryland ^{NC}
 - Death: 8 JAN 1877 in Sullivan County, Missouri
 - Burial: JAN 1877 Rose Hill Cemetary, Sullivan County, Missouri

Father: [Richard SUMMERS](#) b: BET. 1760 - 1765 in Probably: North CarolinaMother: [SARAH](#) b: BET. 1760 - 1765Marriage 1 [Nancy ELLIOTT](#) b: 1 JAN 1794 in Morris Township, Kentucky

- Married: 15 APR 1816 in Washington County, KY

Children

1.  [William SUMMERS](#) b: 1813 in Kentucky
2. [Samuel SUMMERS](#) b: ABT. 1815 in Kentucky
3.  [Jesse James SUMMERS](#) b: 22 FEB 1817 in Washington County, Kentucky
4. [Jane SUMMERS](#) b: BET. 1818 - 1820 in Kentucky
5. [Ann SUMMERS](#) b: BET. 1820 - 1822 in Kentucky
6. [Julia Ann SUMMERS](#) b: 1823 in Kentucky
7. [\(son\) SUMMERS](#) b: ABT. 1824 in Kentucky
8. [Nancy SUMMERS](#) b: BET. 1825 - 1826 in Kentucky
9. [Cynthia Ann SUMMERS](#) b: 3 JUN 1827 in Kentucky
10. [James William SUMMERS](#) b: 4 AUG 1829 in Kentucky
11. [Arena SUMMERS](#) b: 1832 in Columbus, Indiana
12.  [Gideon Francis SUMMERS](#) b: 22 MAY 1833 in Bartholomeau County, Indiana
13. [Hiram SUMMERS](#) b: 6 JUL 1837 in Bartholomeau County, Indiana

Family Tree

Contact: Melvin Martin
Updated: Sun Aug 26 00:22:37 2001

- ID: 1444 **Francis Summers**
- Name: Greenberry Francis SUMMERS
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1 DEC 1794 in Maryland
- Death: 8 JAN 1877 in Sullivan County, Missouri
- Burial: JAN 1877 Rose Hill Cemetery, Sullivan County, Missouri
- Father: **Richard SUMMERS** b: BET. 1760 - 1765 in Probab; North Carolina
- Mother: **SARAH** b: BET. 1760 - 1765
- Marriage 1 Name: **ELIZABETH** b: 1 JAN 1794 in Monte Township, Kentucky
- Married: 12 APR 1816 in Washington County, KY

Children

1. **William SUMMERS** b: 1813 in Kentucky
2. **Samuel SUMMERS** b: ABT. 1815 in Kentucky
3. **John James SUMMERS** b: 22 FEB 1817 in Washington County, Kentucky
4. **Jane SUMMERS** b: BET. 1818 - 1820 in Kentucky
5. **Ann SUMMERS** b: BET. 1820 - 1822 in Kentucky
6. **Jane Ann SUMMERS** b: 1823 in Kentucky
7. **Levy SUMMERS** b: ABT. 1824 in Kentucky
8. **Henry SUMMERS** b: BET. 1825 - 1826 in Kentucky
9. **Cynthia Ann SUMMERS** b: 3 JUN 1827 in Kentucky
10. **James William SUMMERS** b: 4 AUG 1829 in Kentucky
11. **Arden SUMMERS** b: 1832 in Columbus, Indiana
12. **Elison Francis SUMMERS** b: 23 MAY 1833 in Bartholomew County, Indiana
13. **Luann SUMMERS** b: 6 JUL 1837 in Bartholomew County, Indiana

From: "Plumb, Frances" <FGrimes@QCORA.com>
To: "gltreadway@juno.com" <gltreadway@juno.com>
Date: Mon, 3 Jun 2002 07:50:37 -0500
Subject: FW: Wm. Jackson & Margaret Wilson

*No idea who
they are at this
time*

Gladys,

I thought you might be interested, and possibly be able to give this lady
some information.

Frances

-----Original Message-----

From: David Moore [mailto:davida@brightok.net]
Sent: Saturday, June 01, 2002 7:09 PM
To: Wilson-Network-L@rootsweb.com
Subject: Wm. Jackson & Margaret Wilson

not sure

Seeking information on William & Margaret, here is my husband's outline, Eli
Summers is my husband's grandfather.

Thanks, Gloria

Direct Descendants of William Jackson

1 William JACKSON d: Oct 1792 Guilford Co., NC
+Margaret WILSON d: Aft. 1792 Guilford Co., NC
..... 2 Mary [May] JACKSON b: Abt. 1755 Bucks Co., PA d: Bef. 1832
Guilford
Co., NC
..... +Joseph SUMMERS b: 1749 Kent Co., DE d: 1839 Morgan Co., IL m: 2
Aug
1774 Guilford Co., NC
..... 3 Thomas SUMMERS b: Abt. 1780 Salisbury Dist., Guilford
Co.,
NC d: 5 Oct 1864 ETwp., Franklin Co., IL
..... +Priscilla [Celia] SUMMERS b: Abt. 1780 Guilford Co.,
NC d:
21 Sep 1857 Franklin Co., IL m: 4 Dec 1804 Sumner Co., TN Father: William
Summers
..... 4 James M. SUMMERS b: 19 May 1803 Sumner Co., TN
d:
13 Feb 1892 Franklin Co., IL
..... +Nancy PICKERING b: 1803 Tennessee d: 13 Feb
1895
Franklin Co., IL m: 25 Mar 1828 Akin, Franklin Co., IL Father: Benjamin
Pickering Mother: ??? Ellis
..... 5 [2] Scott Calvin SUMMERS b: 7 Jun
1837
Franklin Co., IL d: 8 Jan 1926 Roff, Pontotoc Co., OK

..... *2nd Wife of [2] Scott Calvin SUMMERS:
..... +[1] Malinda Jane LAUNIUS b: 27 May
1848
Franklin Co., IL d: 16 Aug 1935 Roff, Pontotoc Co., OK m: 20 Jun 1864
Benton,
Franklin Co., IL Father: John Wesley Launius Mother: Rebecca Summers
..... 6 [3] Eli SUMMERS b: 28 Apr
1883
Montague Co., TX d: 18 Nov 1948 Prairie View, Garvin Co., OK
..... 3 Alexander SUMMERS, Sr. b: 31 Aug 1793 Salisbury Dist.,
Guilford, NC d: 31 Jan 1867 Franklin Co., IL
..... +Clarisa C.H. LILLY b: 17 Jan 1797 Gallatin, Sumner
Co., TN
d: 15 Sep 1885 ETwp., Franklin Co., IL m: 17 Jul 1815 Sumner Co., TN
..... 4 Rebecca SUMMERS b: 10 Aug 1829 Benton,
Franklin
Co., IL d: 17 Jun 1868 Franklin Co., IL
..... +John Wesley LAUNIUS b: 4 Apr 1826 Benton,
Franklin Co., IL d: 16 Oct 1858 Franklin Co., IL m: 23 Jan 1847 Franklin
Co., IL
Father: John Launius Mother: Rebecca Eubanks
..... 5 [1] Malinda Jane LAUNIUS b: 27 May
1848
Franklin Co., IL d: 16 Aug 1935 Roff, Pontotoc Co., OK
..... +[2] Scott Calvin SUMMERS b: 7 Jun
1837
Franklin Co., IL d: 8 Jan 1926 Roff, Pontotoc Co., OK m: 20 Jun 1864 Benton,
Franklin Co., IL Father: James M. Summers Mother: Nancy Pickering
..... 6 [3] Eli SUMMERS b: 28 Apr
1883
Montague Co., TX d: 18 Nov 1948 Prairie View, Garvin Co., OK

To join Ancestry.com and access our 1.2 billion online genealogy records, go
to:

<http://www.ancestry.com/rd/redir.asp?targetid=571&sourceid=1237>

2nd Wife of [2] Scott Calvin SUMMERS
[1] Malinda Jane LAUNUS b. 27 May

Franklin Co., IL d. 16 Aug 1935 Roff Pontotoc Co., OK m. 20 Jun 1864

Franklin Co., IL Father: John Wesley Launus Mother: Rebecca Summers
[3] FR SUMMERS b. 28 Apr

Montague Co., TX d. 18 Nov 1948 Prairie View, Garvin Co., OK

Alexander SUMMERS, Sr. b. 31 Aug 1793 Salisbury

Garford, NC d. 31 Jan 1867 Franklin Co., IL
+Clarisa C. LILLY b. 17 Jan 1797 Salisbury

Franklin Co., IL m. 17 Jul 1815 Sumner Co., TN
15 Sep 1885 ETwp

4 Rebecca SUMMERS b. 10 Aug 1829 Benton

Franklin Co., IL d. 17 Jan 1868 Franklin Co., IL

+John Wesley LAUNUS b. 4 Apr 1826 Benton

Franklin Co., IL d. 16 Oct 1858 Franklin Co., IL m. 22 Jan 1847 Franklin

Franklin Co., IL Father: John Launus Mother: Rebecca Eubanks
[1] Malinda Jane LAUNUS b. 27 May

Franklin Co., IL d. 16 Aug 1935 Roff Pontotoc Co., OK

+12] Scott Calvin SUMMERS b. 7 Jun

Franklin Co., IL d. 8 Jan 1936 Roff Pontotoc Co., OK m. 20 Jun 1864 Benton

Franklin Co., IL Father: James M. Summers Mother: Nancy Pickering
[3] FR SUMMERS b. 28 Apr

Montague Co., TX d. 18 Nov 1948 Prairie View, Garvin Co., OK

www.ancestry.com and access our 1.2 billion online genealogy records go
http://www.ancestry.com/related.asp?related=271&source=1237

ANCESTRY.COM